

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



**MICROCOPY**

**237**

**ROLL**

**296**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 237

PASSENGER LISTS OF VESSELS  
ARRIVING AT NEW YORK  
1820 - 1897

Roll 296

June 3-19, 1868 (List Nos. 544-623)



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1958



Schr  
Magie  
June 3/68  
Carthage

544



BRETT, SON & CO., COMMISSION MERCHANTS.

McSpedon & Baker, Printers and Stationers, 29 Peckman Street, N. Y.

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK.—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I,

*McFadden*

my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the

Sworn to, this  
Before me,

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly

*Swear*

that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with

whereof I am Master, from

*S. Carthagena*

So help me God.

*Harry W. Fadden*

LIST or MANIFEST of all the Passengers taken on board the

*McFadden*

is Master, from

*S. Carthagena*

Burthen

*190*

whereof  
Tons.

NAMES.

AGE.

Years. Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The Country to which they  
severally belong.

The Country in which they in-  
tend to become inhabitants.

Died on the  
Voyage.

Part of Vessel oc-  
cupied During  
Voyage.

*W. Shorttetter*  
*J. Casal*

*50*  
*45*

*Male*  
*Travelers*

*U.S.*  
*U.S.*

*U.S.*  
*U.S.*

*—*  
*—*

*Cabin*  
*U.S.*

*Harry W. Fadden*



*My  
Frederica  
June 3/68.  
Bahia*

545



S. B. BABCOCK & CO., Notaries Public and Custom House Brokers, 45 Wall Street, N. Y.

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK,  
PORT OF NEW YORK.



I, *Mason Damon* Master of the *My Madonia* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Sworn* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said *My Madonia* at *Panama* has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said Voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this  
Before me,

18 *Oct*

So HELP ME GOD.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *My Madonia* is Master, from *Panama*

burthen

*21566*

tons.

whereof

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>R. L. Runkey</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Mr</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>Port of Spain</i>		<i>Cabin</i>

*Mason Damon*



S<sup>dm</sup> 69 7 1/2  
Mg and

M. A. Chace

June 3/00.

Newritas

546



BRETT, SON & CO., COMMISSION MERCHANTS.

McSpedon & Baker, Printers and Stationers, 29 Peckman Street, N. Y.

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK.—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *J. B. McDonald* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Prig M. G. Chase* whereof I am Master, from *Peru* *Peru* Sworn to, this *3* June 18 *67* *So help me God.* *J. B. McDonald* Before me,

LIST or MANIFEST of all the Passengers taken on board the *M. G. Chase* is Master, from *Peru* Burthen *295* whereof Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of Vessel occupied During Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Don Carlos L de Mura</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Planter Cuba</i>	<i>Cuba</i>			<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Aurelia L de Mola</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Miner Chi</i>	<i>Chi</i>			
<i>Ed P Sartan</i>	<i>28</i>			<i>Engineer U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>			
<i>John G Wallis</i>	<i>28</i>			<i>Lawyer U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>			

*J. B. McDonald*



Str St Laurent  
Huron  
June 2nd / 68

547



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *A. de Bocande* Master of the *St. Laurent* do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list, of  
 all the passengers taken on board of the said *St. Laurent* at *New York* from which port said  
 vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the  
 vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said  
 List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

1868

Before me

So help me God.

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

Steamship *St. Laurent**A. de Bocande* is Master, from *France & Brest*

burthen

2048

tons.

whereof

	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
1	<i>Olympe Audouard</i>	38		f	Author	France	France	none	1 <sup>st</sup> Class
2	<i>Louise Morille</i>	57		f	—	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
3	<i>Edward J. Dickinson</i>	42		m	Merchant	"	"	"	"
4	<i>Edward Dickinson</i>	5		m	—	"	"	"	"
5	<i>Gordon Greenough</i>	19		m	Clerk	"	"	"	"
6	<i>Clara Gilbert</i>	58		f	Lady	"	"	"	"
7	<i>Jenny</i>	17		f	—	"	"	"	"
8	<i>Augusta</i>	15		f	—	"	"	"	"
9	<i>Mary</i>	12		f	—	"	"	"	"
10	<i>Kate</i>	8		f	—	"	"	"	"
11	<i>Laura</i>	5		f	—	"	"	"	"
12	<i>Mary Ann Smith</i>	29		f	Servant	"	"	"	"
13	<i>William B. Allen</i>	39		m	Merchant	"	"	"	"
14	<i>Edna Allen</i>	34		f	—	"	"	"	"
15	<i>Jessy Crookridge</i>	23		f	—	"	"	"	"
16	<i>Mary</i>	20		f	—	"	"	"	"
17	<i>Leone Stanley</i>	32		f	Lady	"	"	"	"
18	<i>Jules</i>	9		m	—	"	"	"	"
19	<i>Harriet Lockwood</i>	35		f	Governess	"	"	"	"
20	<i>Julia Sherman</i>	47		f	Lady	"	"	"	"
21	<i>Grace</i>	24		f	—	"	"	"	"
22	<i>Charles Bigbee</i>	36		m	Merchant	"	"	"	"
23	<i>John Ciffany</i>	26		m	"	"	"	"	"
24	<i>Lucy Christ Jay</i>	19		f	—	"	"	"	"
25	<i>Mary</i>	21		f	—	"	"	"	"
26	<i>Benny Lewis</i>	42		m	Merchant	"	"	"	"
27	<i>George</i>	31		m	"	"	"	"	"
28	<i>Arabella</i>	26		f	—	"	"	"	"
29	<i>Caroline</i>	23		f	—	"	"	"	"
30	<i>Thomas Jones</i>	35		m	Traveler	"	"	"	"
31	<i>Ernest Szidorski</i>	38		m	"	Poland	Poland	"	"
32	<i>Jules Kouhaud</i>	39		m	Chancellor of the French Consul	France	France	"	"
33	<i>Leone</i>	28		f	—	"	"	"	"
34	<i>Antony</i>	4		m	—	"	"	"	"
35	<i>Louise Drouet</i>	30		f	—	"	"	"	"
36	<i>Alfred Woodbury</i>	53		m	Minister	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
37	<i>Harriet</i>	47		f	—	"	"	"	"
38	<i>Helen Richmond</i>	44		f	—	"	"	"	"
39	<i>Julia</i>	22		f	—	"	"	"	"
40	<i>Augusta Jay</i>	15		f	—	"	"	"	"
41	<i>Sarah</i>	13		f	—	"	"	"	"
42	<i>Antonia Barreda</i>	12		f	—	South America	South America	"	"



43	Luigia Barredo	10	f.	—	South America	South America	none	1 <sup>st</sup> Class
44	W. Charles Roussel x	36	m	merchant	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
45	William Woolley	25	m	military	"	"	"	"
46	Carlotta Barredo	37	f.	—	South America	South America	"	"
47	"	13	f.	—	"	"	"	"
48	Costa	4	m	—	"	"	"	"
49	Pinto	2	m	—	"	"	"	"
50	Josephine Deland	27	f.	Chambermaid	"	"	"	"
51	Luigi Barredo	11	m	—	"	"	"	"
52	Antonio	6	m	—	"	"	"	"
53	Julie Marchant	25	f.	Chambermaid	France	France	"	"
54	Samuel F. B. Morse	77	m	professor	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
55	Paula	48	f.	—	"	"	"	"
56	Mary	17	f.	—	"	"	"	"
57	Jane Griswold	39	f.	—	"	"	"	"
58	William G. Morse	15	m	—	"	"	"	"
59	Eddie	10	m	—	"	"	"	"
60	Frederic Barredo	41	m	Diplomatic agent	South America	South America	"	"
61	Juan Uruga	65	m	General	"	"	"	"
62	John Christ Jay	31	m	merchant	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
63	"	26	m	"	"	"	"	"
64	Henry Lion	56	m	"	"	"	"	"
65	George Bissell	38	m	"	"	"	"	"
66	Florence	13	f.	—	"	"	"	"
67	William	12	f.	—	"	"	"	"
68	Francine	4	f.	—	"	"	"	"
69	Alfred	9	m	—	"	"	"	"
70	Amelia Richmond	27	f.	—	"	"	"	"
71	Caroline Surnell	24	f.	—	"	"	"	"
72	Albert De Rouse	36	m	merchant	"	"	"	"
73	Mary Foster	23	f.	—	"	"	"	"
74	Elisa Roussum	21	f.	—	"	"	"	"
75	Elvie Bartlett	17	f.	—	"	"	"	"
76	Alexander Hutchinson	37	m	merchant	"	"	"	"
77	Henry Singer	38	m	Cranelles	"	"	"	"
78	Gibson Bumsday	51	m	"	"	"	"	"
79	Ernest	18	m	"	"	"	"	"
80	Adrienne Iselin	45	f.	—	"	"	"	"
81	Bonnie Constant	26	f.	Servant	"	"	"	"
82	Kate Vail	19	f.	—	"	"	"	"
83	Adrien Iselin	49	m	Barber	"	"	"	"
84	Kora	20	f.	—	"	"	"	"
85	Georgina	12	f.	—	"	"	"	"
86	Loela	6	f.	—	"	"	"	"
87	John Moulton	44	m	Lawyer	"	"	"	"
88	Mary	37	f.	—	"	"	"	"
89	Frederic Comptons	41	m	military	"	"	"	"
90	Paul Levi	35	m	manufacturer	"	"	"	"
91	C. Albert Curtis	43	m	Barber	"	"	"	"
92	Spellen	41	f.	—	"	"	"	"
93	Felice Julien	27	f.	Servant	France	France	"	"
94	Christine Beranger	26	f.	"	"	"	"	"
95	Leon Curtis	2	m	"	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
96	John	8	m	—	"	"	"	"
97	Gratchen de Wittstedt	40	f.	—	Germany	Germany	"	"
98	Sarah Cheever	43	f.	—	U. S.	U. S.	"	"



99	Grace Cheever	21	f	—	U. S.	U. S.	none	1 <sup>st</sup> Class
100	John Edward Marsh	27	m	merchant	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
101	Albert Lusa	26	m	Ship Owner	France	France	"	"
102	George Bond	27	m	Consul	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
103	Gabriel Bréant	40	m	merchant	France	France	"	"
104	Ernestine	44	f	—	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
105	Elliot Churchman	58	m	merchant	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
106	Adela	41	f	—	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
107	Henry Richmond	23	m	merchant	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
108	Charles Simonin	42	m	mining Engineer	France	France	"	"
109	Thomas Avery	51	m	Merchant	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
110	Mary L.	45	f	—	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
111	Rose Carvalho	32	f	—	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
112	Cecilia Cole	28	f	—	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
113	Jenny Perkins	34	f	—	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
114	Louisa Sackett	26	f	—	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
115	General Booker	57	m	General	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
116	Mary	46	f	—	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
117	Andre Guth	15	m	—	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
118	Alfred H. Lavery	39	m	merchant	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
119	Sophie Perilliat	62	f	Widow	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
120	Marguerite	41	f	—	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
121	Comie O'Connell	47	f	—	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
122	Paul	9	m	—	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
123	Louis	7	m	—	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
124	Leon	4	m	—	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
125	Samuel G. Lee	48	m	Farmer	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
126	Joseph	10	f	—	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
127	Pauline Arnis	22	f	—	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
128	Georgina	17	f	—	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
129	Julie Avery	42	f	—	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
130	Fredéric Bauer	27	m	Merchant	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
131	George D. Schie	36	m	Merchant	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
132	Johann Kaufmann	43	m	Merchant	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
133	Cina	36	f	—	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
134	Julie Fiskot	41	f	Servant	France	France	"	"
135	Hortense Fiskot	22	f	—	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
136	Friedrich Kaufmann	4 1/2	m	—	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
137	Jean	2 1/2	m	—	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
138	Ludwig	1	m	—	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
139	Henry Jencks	37	m	Merchant	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
140	Jean Chretien	29	m	Servant	France	France	"	"
141	Pierre Roustan	27	m	—	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
142	Guillaume Guénot	33	m	—	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
143	Julie Chartier	25	f	—	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
144	Louis Fichet	37	m	—	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
145	Juliette Patout	41	f	—	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
146	Helene	16	f	—	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
147	Arthur Olive	34	m	Clerk	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
148	Leon Glaire	39	f	—	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
149	Leon	47	m	Clerk	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
150	Paul	4	m	—	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
151	Margaret Sullivan	24	f	—	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
152	Leonore Tillard	42	f	—	France	France	"	"
153	John Wilson	27	m	Farmer	U. S.	U. S.	"	"
154	Pierre Duran	47	m	Farmer	France	France	"	"



155	William Brewer	54	m.	Merchant	U. S.	U. S.	none	2 <sup>d</sup> class.
156	Alfred	25	m					
157	Paul Mauney	51	m		France	France		
158	Rose	36	f.					
159	Louis Bousquin	31	m	Merchant				
160	Pierre	27	m.					
161	Charles Heusch	26	m.	Clerk				
162	Ernest Camin	44	m	Farmer				
163	Pauline	14	f.					
164	Vicenza	9½	f.					
165	Edmond Lucas	45	m					
166	Jacob Keyl	33	m.	Professor	Germany	Germany		
167	Louise Parisot	42	f.		France	France		
168	Julie Patouille	28	f.					
169	Paul	4	mf.					
170	Annie Bouziane	23	f.					
171	Adam Lepel	34	m	Engineer				
172	Louise Schneider	26	f.		Germany	Germany		
173	Charles	32	m	Painter				
174	Germain	9½	m.					
175	Louise	8	f.					
176	Henri	1	m					
177	Armin Lutz	37	m	Musician				
178	François faure	26	m.	Farmer	France	France		
179	Juliette	25	f.					
180	Christian Mueller	34	m	Clerk				
181	Cyprien Coeprest	27	m.					
182	Julia F. Coolidge	23	f.		U. S.	U. S.		
183	Carlos Siquet	46	m.	Builder	France	France		
184	Albert W. Bathenay	43	m.	Engineer	U. S.	U. S.		
185	Jane	38	f.					
186	Barry	4	m.					
187	Bella Robbins	19	f.					
188	Elisa Cohen	22	f.					
189	Catherine Gros	21	f.					
190	Jules Casper	32	m.	Carpenter				
191	Henry Daloz	39	m.	Bookbinder	France	France		
192	Victor Cathelin	42	m	Butcher				
193	Jenny Baker	34	f.	Chambermaid	U. S.	U. S.		
194	Jean Baup	28	m.	Woodman	France	France		
195	Joseph Marcelot	36	m.	Farmer				
196	Frederic Culot	31	m.					
197	Pierre Lebaudoux	43	m.					
198	Robert Kaufman	1	m.		U. S.	U. S.		

Le Capitaine

*[Signature]*

Le Commissaire

*[Signature]*



Minnesota

Frank

June 3, 67

Robert D. Johnson

548

Arthur Jones

'82 - Small quantity  
of small quantity

Chas  
Mr Davis

Walt Whitman of America  
your friend and admirer

Walter Bondman

1146	John Morrison	50
	5c Hanks Lamin	22
	10c Hanks Lamin	17
	3 Hanks Lamin	9
	2 Hanks Lamin	11
	1 Hanks Lamin	13
	10c Hanks Lamin	45
	9 Hanks Lamin	21
1138	William Linn	3

9511



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *James Price* Chief Officer

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said

said vessel

of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that

said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this 3<sup>rd</sup> June, 1863

Before me,

*Wm. J. Price*

List or Manifest

of all the passengers taken on board the

is Master, from

*Liverpool & Luncbury*

burthen

1963

tons.

whereof

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare

at *Liverpool & Luncbury* from which port

the passengers, the part

So help me God.

in Captain *J. Patten*

Chief Officer

Part of the vessel occupied

by each passenger during

the voyage.

NAMES

Age

SEX

OCCUPATION

The country to which they severally belong

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants

Died on the voyage

Part of the vessel occupied

by each passenger during

the voyage.

1 Thomas Gollick

30

Male laborer

of Britain United States

Stowage

2 George

25

Male laborer

3 Hugh M. Guegan

25

Male laborer

4 Mary M. Knight

55

Female maker

5 Hugh Dunnegan

30

Male laborer

6 Christopher

27

Male laborer

7 Catherine Garley

22

Female spinster

8 Robert Davis

43

Male laborer

9 John Hughes

23

Male laborer

10 Thomas Williams

32

Male laborer

1 William Hughes

25

Male laborer

2 Robert Roberts

20

Male laborer

3 Richard Hughes

21

Male laborer

4 John Jones

10

Male laborer

5 John Williams

23

Male laborer

6 Hugh Washington

22

Male laborer

7 William Rowlands

27

Male laborer

8 William Williams

28

Male laborer

9 William Pughard

26

Male laborer

10 Wright Owens

30

Male laborer

1 Matthew Jones

23

Male laborer

2 Hugh Griffiths

28

Male laborer

3 Samuel Edwards

20

Male laborer

4 Hugh Davies

10

Male laborer

5 John Williams

20

Male laborer

6 Benjamin Thomas

19

Male laborer

7 Griffiths Pughard

20

Male laborer

8 Griffiths Williams

20

Male laborer

9 Hugh

39

Male laborer

10 John Rogers

22

Male laborer

1 Patrick

20

Male laborer

2 Daniel Stanley

19

Male laborer

3 Sarah Gumbiner

26

Female maker

4 Esther

2

Child

5 Thomas Rowlands

22

Male laborer



				Great Britain	United States	Storage
36	John Griffiths	20	Male Laborer			
7	Robert Roberts	20	"	"	"	"
8	William Jones	19	"	"	"	"
9	Hugh Morgan	35	"	"	"	"
40	John Roberts	25	"	"	"	"
1	Robert Davies	21	"	"	"	"
2	William Jones	21	"	"	"	"
3	John Hughes	31	"	"	"	"
4	Robert Lloyd	23	"	"	"	"
5	Thomas Williams	20	"	"	"	"
6	William Humphrey	30	"	"	"	"
7	Robert Jones	27	"	"	"	"
8	David	25	"	"	"	"
9	Robert Roberts	23	"	"	"	"
50	John W. Evans	18	"	"	"	"
1	Maria W. do	10	female child	"	"	"
2	Elizabeth Perry	34	" spinster	"	"	"
3	Fatherine Burns	19	"	"	"	"
4	John Scott	19	Male laborer	"	"	"
5	Abby Davidson	20	"	"	"	"
6	Ann Thompson	21	female spinster	"	"	"
7	Robert Evans	30	Male laborer	"	"	"
8	John Hopkins	26	"	"	"	"

				Great Britain	United States	Storage
59	Philip Reilly	20	Male laborer			
60	John Morrison	25	"	"	"	"
1	Thomas Crowley	30	"	"	"	"
2	William Glendon	23	"	"	"	"
3	Archibald Gibson	40	"	"	"	"
4	Egnes do	18	female spinster	"	"	"
5	Bridget Brady	15	"	"	"	"
6	Fatherine Padden	20	"	"	"	"
7	Michael Ginty	30	Male laborer	"	"	"
8	Brown Campbell	22	"	"	"	"
9	Maggie O'Rourke	22	female spinster	"	"	"
10	Patrick McEwen	25	Male laborer	"	"	"
1	Michael Donnelly	17	"	"	"	"
2	Margaret do	17	female spinster	"	"	"
3	Georg Richberg	30	Male laborer	"	"	"
4	Alexander do	9	" child	"	"	"
5	Mary Carrigan	21	female spinster	"	"	"
6	James Strain	25	Male laborer	"	"	"
7	James Hamilton	20	"	"	"	"
8	Patrick Hannigan	20	"	"	"	"
9	Brown McElen	22	"	"	"	"
80	John Duncan	58	"	"	"	"
1	Ellen do	55	female wife	"	"	"



				St Britain	United States	Storage
82	James Duncan	53	Male Laborer			
3	John Turner	18	" "			
4	Mary Purdy	18	female Spinner			
5	Hugh Leonard	30	Male Laborer			
16	John McIntyre	27	" "			
7	Thomas Burke	27	" "			
8	Ellen Muller	20	female Spinner			
9	Patrick Liddy	25	Male Laborer			
90	Isaac Sullivan	20	" "			
1	Rebecca do	18	female Spinner			
2	Susan Poane	35	" Matron			
3	Sarah do	5	" Child			
4	Ann Kelly	18	" Spinner			
5	Christopher Kane	27	Male Laborer			
6	Mary do	24	female Wife			
7	Edward Riley	18	Male Laborer			
8	Julia do	17	female Spinner			
9	William Orr	21	Male Laborer			
100	Ronan do	23	female Wife			
1	Nancy Gillen	35	" do			
2	Edward Shanahan	16	Male Laborer			
3	Daniel Kelly	30	" "			
4	Mary do	32	female Wife			

105	Ann Lyons	16	female Spinner			
6	Bridget Hawker	21	" "			
7	Kate McCabe	26	" "			
8	Bridget Duff	22	" "			
9	Mary Smith	28	" Wife			
110	John do	2	Male Child			
1	Mary do	Infant	" Inf"			
2	James Wagon	40	Male Laborer			
3	Francis Reynolds	17	" "			
4	Thomas Scintia	20	" "			
5	Sarah Oles	20	female Spinner			
6	John Mauley	30	Male Laborer			
7	George Seibs	30	" "			
8	Ann do	25	female Wife			
9	William Lewis	20	Male Laborer			
120	Ellen Shepphird	16	female Spinner			
1	Pat Hannan	20	Male Laborer			
2	Eliza Farmer	26	female Wife			
3	Sarah do	Inf"	" Inf"			
4	Robert Miller	45	Male Laborer			
5	Rosa do	42	female Wife			
6	John do	9	Male Child			
7	Martida do	47	female Child			



128	Ellen Muller	18	female Spinner	St John	United States	Stearns
9	Caroline do	11	" Child	"	"	"
130	Ellen Johnstone	17	" Spinner	"	"	"
1	Lynd Philip	22	Male Laborer	"	"	"
2	Bridget Smith	20	female Spinner	"	"	"
3	Bridget Lowley	24	"	"	"	"
4	John Rodgers	25	Male Laborer	"	"	"
5	Mary do	23	female Wife	"	"	"
6	Michael Mulholland	27	Male Laborer	"	"	"
7	Patrick Brady	30	"	"	"	"
8	Mary O'Brien	22	female Spinner	"	"	"
9	Anne Kelly	18	"	"	"	"
140	John Poir	25	Male Laborer	"	"	"
1	John Crohan	24	" Child	"	"	"
2	Bridget Corlison	25	female Spinner	"	"	"
3	Christopher Brown	25	Male Laborer	"	"	"
4	Kathleen Conning	26	"	"	"	"
5	Kate Sullivan	22	female Spinner	"	"	"
6	Thomas Garvey	22	Male Laborer	"	"	"
7	Mary Gallagher	17	female Spinner	"	"	"
8	Mary Timmerly	22	"	"	"	"
9	Maryes Mc	26	"	"	"	"
150	Bridget Kelly	20	"	"	"	"

151	John Mollon	18	Male Laborer	"	"	"
2	John McNeeld	24	"	"	"	"
3	Elizabeth Madole	13	female Spinner	"	"	"
4	Sarah Cassidy	18	"	"	"	"
5	Martin Darcy	20	Male Laborer	"	"	"
6	Samuel Martin	20	"	"	"	"
7	John Byrne	27	"	"	"	"
8	James Murray	25	"	"	"	"
9	Bridget McHarrick	17	female Spinner	"	"	"
160	Mary Bremon	26	"	"	"	"
1	William Faison	20	Male Laborer	"	"	"
2	John Connor	28	"	"	"	"
3	Sarah Toole	30	female Spinner	"	"	"
4	Anne do	30	" Matron	"	"	"
5	Mary do	19	" Spinner	"	"	"
6	Mary A do	28	" Matron	"	"	"
7	John do	5	Male Child	"	"	"
8	Patrick do	Inf	" Inf	"	"	"
9	Sarah do	5	female Child	"	"	"
170	Bridget Campbell	20	" Spinner	"	"	"
1	Patrick McMay	18	Male Laborer	"	"	"
2	Francis Hager	17	"	"	"	"
3	James Fullerton	23	"	"	"	"



			Ct. Dublin		United States	Age
174	Thomas Mackay	19	Male	Labourer		
5	Rebecca do	25	Female	Domestic		
6	John Reilly	18	Male	Labourer		
7	Joseph Jordan	16	"	"		
8	Ellen Ryan	24	"	"		
9	John O'Leary	20	"	"		
180	Elizabeth Jones	22	Female	Domestic		
1	Margaret Kelly	20	"	"		
2	Hugh Rafferty	22	Male	Labourer		
3	Henry Walsh	25	Female	Domestic		
4	Charlotte O'Leary	26	"	Wife		
5	Thomas do	5	Male	Child		
6	Maria do	3	Female	Child		
7	Thomas Kerrigan	21	Male	Labourer		
8	John O'Leary	21	"	"		
9	Ellen do	19	Female	Wife		
190	John Thompson	42	Male	Labourer		
1	Hannah do	44	Female	Wife		
2	Patrick Carroll	22	Male	Labourer		
3	Elizabeth Smith	23	Female	Domestic		
4	Margaret do	25	"	"		
5	Rose O'Leary	20	"	"		
6	Samuel O'Leary	18	Male	Labourer		

197	Margaret Porter	17	Female	Domestic		
8	Eliza Butler	21	"	"		
9	Margaret Waddell	28	"	Wife		
200	Mary O'Leary	20	"	Domestic		
1	Samuel O'Leary	30	Male	Labourer		
2	Edward O'Leary	29	"	"		
3	John Williams	30	"	"		
4	Elizabeth do	30	Female	Wife		
5	Margaret do	5	"	Child		
6	William do	3	Male	do		
7	Sarah Russell	7	Female	do		
8	William Sutton	20	Male	Labourer		
9	James O'Leary	25	"	"		
210	Julia O'Leary	20	Female	Wife		
1	Elizabeth O'Leary	30	"	do		
2	Robert do	11	Male	Child		
3	Elizabeth do	9	Female	do		
4	George do	6	Male	do		
5	Margaret do	Inf.	Female	do		
6	William O'Leary	22	Male	Labourer		
7	Patrick Cunningham	26	"	"		
8	Mary Green	30	Female	Wife		
9	William do	9	Male	Child		



220 Emma Green	7	Female Child	St. Patrick	United States	Bureau
1 Henry do	5	Male do	"	"	"
2 Maria do	3	Female do	"	"	"
3 Sarah do	1 1/2	" "	"	"	"
4 John Barry	30	Male Laborer	"	"	"
5 Michael do	3	" Child	"	"	"
6 Rose Sullivan	41	Female Matron	"	"	"
7 Thomas Wallace	15	Male Laborer	"	"	"
8 John do	11	" Child	"	"	"
9 Patrick Lane	30	" Laborer	"	"	"
230 Marie Lowe	20	Female Spinster	"	"	"
1 James Harrow	35	Male Laborer	"	"	"
2 Thomas M. Garry	2	" Child	"	"	"
3 Mary do	1 1/2	Female do	"	"	"
4 Margaret Sheridan	4	" Child	"	"	"
5 Peter Connolly	44	Male Laborer	"	"	"
6 Catherine do	20	Female Spinster	"	"	"
7 Robert do	6	Male Child	"	"	"
8 Rose Keenan	25	Female Spinster	"	"	"
9 Mary M. Garry	17	" "	"	"	"
240 Christy Weil	23	Male Laborer	"	"	"
1 Ann Pulman	27	Female Matron	"	"	"
2 Ellen do	11	" Child	"	"	"

243 Sarah Pulman	10	" Child	"	"	"
244 Emma do	9	" "	"	"	"
5 Eliza do	7	" "	"	"	"
6 Robert Leven	25	Male Laborer	"	"	"
7 Mary Hammonds	40	Female Matron	"	"	"
8 Jane do	17	" Spinster	"	"	"
9 Henry do	7	Male Child	"	"	"
250 James do	7	" "	"	"	"
1 Thomas Moore	30	" Laborer	"	"	"
2 Eliza do	30	Female Wife	"	"	"
3 Thomas do	3	Male Child	"	"	"
4 Robert Hayes	50	" Laborer	"	"	"
5 Margaret do	48	Female Matron	"	"	"
6 Susan do	21	" Spinster	"	"	"
7 Emily do	18	" "	"	"	"
8 Fred do	15	Male Laborer	"	"	"
9 Cath do	12	Female Spinster	"	"	"
260 Margaret do	1 1/2	" Child	"	"	"
1 Catherine M. Malt	21	" Spinster	"	"	"
2 Martha Morrow	20	" "	"	"	"
3 Peter Murray	25	Male Laborer	"	"	"
4 Thomas Monaghan	35	" "	"	"	"
5 Hugh Brady	22	" "	"	"	"



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country of Birth	Place of Residence
266	Wm. Mc Donnell	15	Male	Student	Providence	United States
7	Anne Haley	18	"	"	"	"
8	Catherine Chatham	30	"	Wife	"	"
9	Bridget Do	26	"	Student	"	"
270	Thomas Do	6	Male	Child	"	"
1	Pat Kane	30	"	Laborer	"	"
2	Ann Manley	15	Female	Student	"	"
3	Robert Gillespie	31	Male	Laborer	"	"
4	James Mc Enilly	26	"	"	"	"
5	Catherine Manley	20	Female	Student	"	"
6	Sammy Simley	18	"	"	"	"
7	Carl Schneider	32	Male	Laborer	"	"
8	Thomas Saffrey	30	"	"	"	"
9	John Hutz	25	"	"	"	"
280	Jane Evans	20	Female	Student	"	"
1	David Williams	5	Male	Child	"	"
2	Elizabeth Do	2	Female	do	"	"
3	Anna Anderson	30	"	Wife	"	"
4	Ann Do	29	"	Student	"	"
5	Selena Do	24	"	"	"	"
6	Frederick Erickson	44	Male	Laborer	"	"
7	John Do	32	"	"	"	"
8	Mathilda Wilson	23	Female	Student	"	"

9	Carl Cummings	31	Male	Laborer	"	"
290	John Carlson	11	"	Child	"	"
1	James Lynch	50	"	Laborer	"	"
2	Elija Do	48	Female	Wife	"	"
3	Anne Do	16	"	Student	"	"
4	John Kelly	20	Male	Laborer	"	"
5	Pat Arthur	32	"	"	"	"
6	Catherine Kelly	24	Female	Wife	"	"
7	John Do	Inf	Male	Inf	"	"
8	Thomas Saffrey	23	"	Laborer	"	"
9	Bridget Cassidy	25	Female	Student	"	"
300	Pat Rooney	24	Male	Laborer	"	"
1	Michael Shaw	47	"	"	"	"
2	Elen Do	47	Female	Wife	"	"
3	Alcia Do	11	"	Child	"	"
4	William Do	9	Male	"	"	"
5	Elen Do	6	Female	"	"	"
6	Elija Do	Inf	"	Inf	"	"
7	Allice Burns	40	"	Wife	"	"
8	Rose Do	13	"	Child	"	"
9	John Fitzpatrick	30	Male	Laborer	"	"
310	John Hannelly	30	"	"	"	"
1	Julia Corman	22	Female	Student	"	"



312 Thomas Lavin	2	Male Child	Britain	United States	Chicago
3 Cormick Brennan	25	" Laborer	"	"	"
4 Michael Do	11	" Child	"	"	"
5 Michael McFarley	11	"	"	"	"
6 John Do	8	"	"	"	"
7 Andrew Green	30	" Laborer	"	"	"
8 John Curry	30	"	"	"	"
9 Edward Lynch	9	" Child	"	"	"
320 Mary Do	13	Female Spinner	"	"	"
1 Mary Mc Cormick	21	"	"	"	"
2 Margaret Kellan	18	"	"	"	"
3 Bridget Payer	21	"	"	"	"
4 Maria Mc Donogh	28	"	"	"	"
5 John Williams	25	Male Laborer	"	"	"
6 William Jones	30	"	"	"	"
7 Kate Mc Gregory	20	Female Spinner	"	"	"
8 Walter Scott	34	Male Laborer	United States	United States	"
9 Kate Mc Garvey	29	Female Spinner	Britain	"	"
330 Winifred Egan	24	"	"	"	"
1 John Colomb	28	Male Laborer	"	"	"
2 Bridget Kennedy	18	Female Spinner	"	"	"
3 Louis Langan	13	Male Laborer	"	"	"
4 Ann Davis	20	Female Spinner	"	"	"

5 George Mc Shaw	21	Male Laborer	"	"	"
6 Liza Do	21	Female Wife	"	"	"
7 Patrick Do	5	Male Child	"	"	"
8 John Do	Inf	" Infant	"	"	"
9 Anthony Heenan	25	" Laborer	Germany	"	"
340 John Lushand	31	"	"	"	"
1 Bond Peterson	21	"	"	"	"
2 Alpha Janson	19	Female Spinner	"	"	"
3 Gust Carlson	26	Male Laborer	"	"	"
4 Larr Conkoff	30	"	"	"	"
5 Alois Mergel	18	"	"	"	"
6 Linha Gluck	30	Female Matron	"	"	"
7 Hanna "	5	" Child	"	"	"
8 Bertha "	2	"	"	"	"
9 Jacob "	7	Male	"	"	"
350 Mary Scherer	23	Female Spinner	"	"	"
1 Carl "	17	Male Laborer	"	"	"
2 Joseph Mathias	55	Female Matron	"	"	"
3 Martha "	23	" Spinner	"	"	"
4 Matzo "	50	" Matron	"	"	"
5 Jan "	6	Male Child	"	"	"
6 Frederick Bos	35	" Laborer	"	"	"
7 George "	35	Female Wife	"	"	"



358	Cornelia	Bo.	10	Female Child	Germany	United States	Age
9	Grete	do	7	"	"	"	"
360	Jan	"	14	"	"	"	"
1	Albert	"	Inf.	Inf.	"	"	"
2	Anna Boertjes	"	55	Male Labour	"	"	"
3	Jern	"	14	"	"	"	"
4	Meltemina	"	10	Female Child	"	"	"
5	Joachim Schuly	"	48	Male Labour	"	"	"
6	Sophia	"	20	Female Spinster	"	"	"
7	Witz	"	14	Male Labour	"	"	"
8	Joachim	"	11	" Child	"	"	"
9	Christina	"	10	Female "	"	"	"
370	Meltemina	"	8	"	"	"	"
1	Louise	"	7	"	"	"	"
2	Lean	"	47	" Wife	"	"	"
3	Carl Rahn	"	23	Male Labour	"	"	"
4	Johan Jandt	"	52	"	"	"	"
5	Abana	do	19	Female Spinster	"	"	"
6	Jacob Gunther	"	15	Male Labour	"	"	"
7	Susanah	do	13	Female Spinster	"	"	"
8	Loren Gaudeman	"	14	Male Labour	"	"	"
9	Hein Labor	"	34	"	"	"	"
380	Dorothea	do	35	Female Wife	"	"	"

1	Eate Sanlon	"	23	" Spinster	"	"	"
2	Hein Mandt	"	24	Male Labour	"	"	"
3	Marie	do	25	Female Wife	"	"	"
4	Marie	do	24	"	"	"	"
5	Lea	"	21	" Spinster	"	"	"
6	Borthea	"	21	"	"	"	"
7	Witz	"	4	Male Child	"	"	"
8	William Williams	"	30	" Labour	England	United States	"
9	David Jones	"	29	"	"	"	"
390	Mary	"	28	Female Wife	"	"	"
1	Lizbeth	"	11	" Child	"	"	"
2	Lizbeth	"	25	" Matron	United States	"	"
3	Thomas	"	2	Male Child	"	"	"
4	Lizbeth	"	Inf.	Female Inf.	Gr Britain	"	"
5	Thomas Mc Donnell	"	27	Male Labour	"	"	"
6	Katherine Hans	"	25	Female Spinster	"	"	"
7	Hein Woodes	"	21	Male Labour	"	"	"
8	Christopher Kiecher	"	40	"	"	"	"
9	Marie	"	Inf.	Female Inf.	"	"	"
400	Fredrick Toolman	"	20	Male Labour	"	"	"
1	Kels Patterson	"	27	"	"	"	"
2	Hein Langhem	"	28	"	"	"	"
3	Stephen Harrison	"	21	"	"	"	"



404 Margaret Leadon	19	Female Spinster	St. Britain	United States	Average
5 Joseph Patterson	25	Male Laborer	"	"	"
6 William McKeenan	40	"	"	"	"
7 Ann S. Hurrell	20	Female Wife	"	"	"
8 John Wren	20	Male Laborer	"	"	"
9 Bridget O'Neil	22	Female Spinster	"	"	"
410 Michael McKeigh	21	Male Laborer	"	"	"
1 Anna McVally	25	Female Spinster	"	"	"
2 Mary Donaghy	24	"	"	"	"
3 Bridget	20	"	"	"	"
4 Michael Cunningham	33	Male Laborer	"	"	"
5 Mary McCrue	50	Female Spinster	"	"	"
6 James Do	16	Male Laborer	"	"	"
7 John Nejan	22	"	"	"	"
8 Bridget Tully	25	Female Spinster	"	"	"
9 Andrew Satch	18	Male Laborer	"	"	"
420 Sarah McLarn	22	Female Spinster	"	"	"
1 Thomas Hodgson	55	Male Laborer	"	"	"
2 Robert King	53	"	"	"	"
3 Ann Do	53	Female Wife	"	"	"
4 Robert Henry	58	Male Laborer	"	"	"
5 Bridget Egan	22	Female Spinster	"	"	"
6 Jane Doyle	23	"	"	"	"

7 Patrick Wren	20	Male Laborer	"	"	"
8 Thomas McFarrell	30	"	"	"	"
9 Francis Wren	25	"	"	"	"
430 Sarah Laffer	18	Female Spinster	"	"	"
1 Catherine Laffer	18	"	"	"	"
2 Bridget Banks	23	"	"	"	"
3 Catherine do	20	"	"	"	"
4 John Connor	25	Male Laborer	"	"	"
5 Margaret do	27	Female Wife	"	"	"
6 Alexander Miller	12	Male Laborer	"	"	"
7 Eliza Johnston	20	Female Spinster	"	"	"
8 Elizabeth Johnston	30	"	"	"	"
9 Charles Brown	59	Male Laborer	St. Britain	"	"
440 Augustus Johnston	24	"	United States	"	"
1 Jacob Thielman	40	"	"	"	"
2 Harriet do	26	Female	Germany	"	"
3 Marie Blummen	26	" Spinster	"	"	"
4 Magda do	22	"	"	"	"
5 Peter Knemer	26	Male Laborer	"	"	"
6 Christina Jeller	19	Female Spinster	"	"	"
7 Gustaf Jorenson	30	Male Laborer	"	"	"
8 Kaga do	30	Female Wife	"	"	"
9 Clara do	8	" Child	"	"	"



				Germany	United States	Average
450	Gustaf Olsson	Inf	Male	Inf		
1	Stella Johanson	Child	"	Child		
2	Hala do	8	"	"		
3	Michael Doeh	23	"	Labourer		
4	Jaest Furthor	36	"	"		
5	Maria do	30	Female	Wife		
6	Regina do	8	"	Child		
7	Theresa do	6	"	"		
8	James do	3	Male	"		
9	Michael do	Inf	"	Inf		
460	Philip Royworth	41	"	Labourer		
1	John Adams	25	"	"		
2	Edith Jephkins	59	"	"		
3	Maash Headon	24	"	"		
4	Elfe Moleman	39	Female	Labourer		
5	Fred "	17	Male	"		
6	Pick "	16	"	"		
7	Sampe "	14	Spencer	Skinner		
8	Guybert do	11	Male	Child		
9	Van "	10	"	"		
470	Lyndyga Steenstra	27	Female	Spencer		
1	Lieve Hayko	44	Male	Labourer		
2	Lydyge "	38	Female	Wife		
3	Jan do	10	Male	Child		
4	Jan "	4	"	"		
5	Edder "	5	"	"		
6	Liege "	Inf	Female	Inf		
7	Ernst Grunnell	36	Male	Labourer		
8	Janpy do	34	Female	Wife		
9	Leet do	9	"	Child		
480	Jaest do	6	"	"		
1	Heindrick do	3	"	"		
2	Jaest "	38	Male	Labourer		
3	Heindricka "	34	Female	Wife		
4	Levy "	14	Male	Child		
5	Jan "	4	"	"		
6	Leet "	5	"	"		
7	Ernst "	3	"	"		
8	Klaap "	Inf	"	Inf		
9	Merica de Hill	40	Female	Wife		
490	Luise Roozeboom	15	"	Spencer		
1	Leet do	11	Male	Child		
2	George "	10	"	"		
3	Luise "	8	"	"		
4	Mena "	6	"	"		
5	Honora "	4	"	"		
496	Klaas "	Inf	"	Inf		



No	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country of Birth	Place of Birth
497	Peter Kothert	24	Male	Laborer	Germany	United States
8	Ernest Friedman	24	"	"	"	"
9	Peter Pelikan	58	"	"	"	"
500	Robert	45	Female	Wife	"	"
1	Robert Pelto	48	Male	Laborer	"	"
2	Anna do	44	Female	Wife	"	"
3	Ernest McQueen	34	Male	Laborer	"	"
4	Anna Gustaf	50	Female	Wife	"	"
5	Anna do	23	"	"	"	"
6	Anna do	28	"	"	"	"
7	do do	36	"	"	"	"
8	Ernest Behrends	30	Male	Laborer	"	"
9	Anna Behrends	23	Female	Wife	"	"
510	Anna Behrends	30	"	Wife	"	"
1	Margaret do	9	"	Child	"	"
2	Anna do	2	"	"	"	"
3	Anna do	24	Female	Wife	"	"
4	Johan Backman	32	Male	Laborer	"	"
5	Anna do	22	Female	Wife	"	"
6	Ignatius Munkel	19	Male	Laborer	"	"
7	Carl Sigvald	45	"	"	"	"
8	Anna do	40	Female	Wife	"	"
9	Anna do	17	Female	Laborer	"	"

520	William No	9	Female	Child	"	"
1	Ed	8	Male	"	"	"
2	Piet	6	"	"	"	"
3	Ernest	24	"	Wife	"	"
4	Augustus Jonson	25	"	Laborer	"	"
5	Johan do	30	"	"	"	"
6	Augustus Jonson	20	"	"	"	"
7	Louis Gustafson	20	"	"	"	"
8	Ephraim Jonson	30	"	"	"	"
9	Georg Fredland	20	"	"	"	"
530	Adolph Carlson	30	"	"	"	"
1	Anna do	25	Female	Wife	"	"
2	Augustus Manderson	20	Male	Laborer	"	"
3	Julius do	20	"	"	"	"
4	Johan do	28	"	"	"	"
5	Gustaf Jonasson	20	"	"	"	"
6	Gustaf do	20	Female	Wife	"	"
7	Adolph Augustson	30	Male	Laborer	"	"
8	Johan Anderson	30	"	"	"	"
9	Augustus Persen	20	"	"	"	"
540	Georg Jonson	20	"	"	"	"
1	Ernest Lundberg	30	"	"	"	"
2	Edvard Gustafson	20	"	"	"	"



543	Perre Anderson	20	Male	Labourer	Sweden	United States	Stenage
4	Augustus Snablon	20	"	"	"	"	"
5	Catherine Larsen	20	Female	Spinster	"	"	"
6	Ulrich do	20	Male	Labourer	"	"	"
7	John Samuelson	20	"	"	"	"	"
8	Carl Ronaldo	20	"	"	"	"	"
9	Andrew Johnson	20	"	"	"	"	"
550	John Gustafson	21	"	"	"	"	"
1	Wilhelm Thomsen	27	"	"	"	"	"
2	Gustaf Jacobsen	20	"	"	"	"	"
3	Adolph Christen	23	"	"	"	"	"
4	Anna Bergensen	22	Female	Spinster	"	"	"
5	Andrew Johansen	25	Male	Labourer	"	"	"
6	Edward Svendsen	20	"	"	"	"	"
7	Carl Johansen	19	"	"	"	"	"
8	Jan Mikkelsen *	30	"	"	"	"	"
9	John Anderson *	32	"	"	"	"	"
560	Merk Erson	18	Female	Spinster	"	"	"
1	Rebecca Olsen	20	Male	Labourer	"	"	"
2	Sofia do	18	"	"	"	"	"
3	Joan. Hansen	31	"	"	"	"	"
4	John Anderson	20	"	"	"	"	"
5	Jan Hansen	20	"	"	"	"	"
6	Simon Simonsen	31	"	"	"	"	"
7	William Christ	23	"	"	"	"	"
8	Anders Johansen	22	"	"	"	"	"
9	Waldred Bergmudsh	40	"	"	"	"	"
570	Sarah Hestene	24	Female	Spinster	"	"	"
1	David Kithorne	31	Male	Labourer	"	"	"
2	John Johnson *	23	"	"	"	"	"
3	John Johansen	40	"	"	"	"	"
4	Anna do	40	Female	Wife	"	"	"
5	Anna do	18	"	Spinster	"	"	"
6	Carl do	23	Male	Labourer	"	"	"
7	Gustaf Johansen	40	"	"	"	"	"
8	Louisa do	38	Female	Wife	"	"	"
9	Gustaf "	10	Male	Child	"	"	"
580	Erson	34	"	34	"	"	"
1	George Kristand	17	"	Labourer	Denmark	"	"
2	John Larsen	23	"	"	"	"	"
3	Adolph Johansen	18	"	"	"	"	"
4	Clara do	16	Female	Spinster	"	"	"
5	Gustaf "	19	Male	Labourer	"	"	"
6	Thet Ingstrand	25	"	"	"	"	"
7	Sarah do	24	Female	Wife	"	"	"
8	Erdenhand do	7	Male	Child	"	"	"



589	Kimard Engstrand	5	Male Child	Denmark	United States	Steorage
590	Helena do	Inf	Inf	"	"	"
1	Sarah Granbom	30	" laborer	"	"	"
2	Tora do	30	female wife	"	"	"
3	Louis J. Ham	20	Male laborer	"	"	"
4	Augustus do	4	" Child	"	"	"
5	John Lindberg	28	" laborer	"	"	"
6	Anna do	32	female wife	"	"	"
7	Augustus do	6	Male Child	"	"	"
8	Gustaf Anderson	25	" laborer	"	"	"
9	Kajsa do	25	female wife	"	"	"
600	Frank do	Inf	" Inf	"	"	"
1	Olsen Wahlberg	40	Male laborer	"	"	"
2	Sofia do	38	female wife	"	"	"
3	Willy "	18	Male laborer	"	"	"
4	Wilhelm do	10	" Child	"	"	"
5	Asel do	7	" Child	"	"	"
6	Gusta do	6	" "	"	"	"
7	Aron do	5	" "	"	"	"
8	Andrew Johansen	30	" laborer	"	"	"
9	Louisa do	28	female wife	"	"	"
610	Adolf do	7	Male Child	"	"	"
1	Ernest do	5	" "	"	"	"

2	Jan Magnusson	40	Labourer	"		
3	Anna do	40	female wife	"		
4	Carl do	10	Male Child	"		
5	Edvard do	Inf	Inf	"		
6	Marc Krabky	29	Labourer	"		
7	Anna do	27	female wife	"		
8	Matthew do	8	Male Child	"		
9	Christopher do	7	"	"		
620	John do	8	"	"		
1	George Sandberg	30	Labourer	"		
2	Sofia do	32	female wife	"		
3	Ludwig do	Inf	Inf	"		
4	Carl Poolner	16	Male Labourer	"		
5	Benjamin Hurre	20	"	"		
6	Max Arker	27	"	"		
7	Jan Johansen	25	"	"		
8	Theodore Salvensen	30	"	"		
9	Edna do	30	female wife	"		
630	Karen do	Inf	Inf	"		
1	He Jorgensen	20	Male Labourer	"		
2	Arm O Lie	30	"	"		
3	Osen do	30	"	"		
4	Salmon Olson	29	"	"		



635	Helge Sanderson	30	Male Laborer	Denmark	United States	Storage
6	Ann No	30	female wife	"	"	"
7	Ann No	30	" wife	"	"	"
8	Nelson Kender	30	Male laborer	"	"	"
9	Olaf Jackson	31	"	"	"	"
640	Sande Sanderson	41	" Child	"	"	"
1	Olaf Nielsen	20	" laborer	"	"	"
2	Olaf Arleson	26	"	"	"	"
3	Julia Mc Mulky	20	female spinster	Ireland	"	"
4	Bridget Mc Cue	20	"	"	"	"
5	Honor Gibbons	20	"	"	"	"
6	Tom Nean	30	Male laborer	"	"	"
7	Tom No	20	"	"	"	"
8	Bridget Conley	21	female spinster	"	"	"
9	Mary Gibbons	20	"	"	"	"
650	Martin Hind	20	Male laborer	"	"	"
1	James Field	44	"	"	"	"
2	Margaret Mc Donogh	22	female spinster	"	"	"
3	Abe Lester	21	Male laborer	"	"	"
4	William Saville	24	"	"	"	"
5	Mary Mc Carry	25	female spinster	"	"	"
6	Patrick Mc Emery	19	Male laborer	"	"	"
7	Mary Mc Donogh	18	female spinster	"	"	"

8	James Simon	19	Male laborer			
9	Robert Perry	18	"			
660	Margaret Quinn	27	female spinster			
1	James Garren	20	Male laborer			
2	Thomas No	20	"			
3	Thomas Noine	35	"			
4	Mary McCabe	22	female spinster			
5	Mary Mc Guin	20	"			
6	John McCasher	25	Male laborer			
7	Julia Murray	18	female spinster			
8	Hannah Connor	25	"			
9	Matthew Dyer	36	Male laborer			
670	James Farrell	30	"	United States		
1	Michael Ryan	23	"	Great Britain		
2	William Kane	19	"	"		
3	Ann McCabe	18	female spinster	"		
4	Eliza Corbett	22	"	"		
5	Julia Field	25	"	"		
6	Eliza Fitzgerald	24	"	"		
7	Pat Mc Carry	20	Male laborer	"		
8	Thomas Donnelly	25	"	"		
9	Patrick Duff	18	"	"		
680	James Halpin	20	"	"		



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Notes
681	Alice Carver	56	Male	Labourer	St Britain	United States
2	Bremiah do	40	"	"	"	"
3	Susan do	36	Female	Wife	"	"
4	Anna do	11	"	Child	"	"
5	Bremiah do	7	Male	"	"	"
6	Ann do	6	Female	"	"	"
7	William do	5	Male	"	"	"
8	Elizabeth do	3	Female	"	"	"
9	Thomas do	Inf	Male	Inf	"	"
690	George Lowe	35	Male	Labourer	"	"
1	Anna do	34	Female	Wife	"	"
2	William do	7	Male	Child	"	"
3	Elizabeth do	7	Female	"	"	"
4	Jesse do	6	"	"	"	"
5	Sarah do	3	"	"	"	"
6	George do	Inf	Male	Inf	"	"
7	John Hayes	28	"	Labourer	"	"
8	Mary do	58	Female	Matron	"	"
9	Ellen do	16	"	Spinning	"	"
700	Alice Loughan	18	"	"	"	"
1	John Heipenbottle	25	Male	Labourer	Italy	"
2	Luigi Venecchi	46	"	"	"	"
3	Lorenzo Riccio	32	"	"	"	"

4	Conat Nannecchi	27	"	"	"	"
5	Basil do	31	"	"	"	"
6	Francis Martinelli	42	"	"	"	"
7	Lephi Vaddo	8	"	Child	"	"
8	Antonia Carco	37	"	Labourer	"	"
9	Dominica "	38	"	"	"	"
710	George Conelli	25	"	"	"	"
1	Gusta Prato	15	"	"	"	"
2	Lepph Taguaro	22	"	"	"	"
3	Geo. Filbrash	34	"	"	"	"
4	George Lapani	24	"	"	"	"
5	Gas Riccio	28	"	"	"	"
6	George Lacroonne	18	"	"	"	"
7	Michael Hagler	45	"	"	"	"
8	Theodora Const	16	"	"	"	"
9	Frenelli Bormani	22	"	"	"	"
720	Isaac Schulz	25	"	"	"	"
1	George Strandmeyer	25	"	"	"	"
2	John Kirby	36	"	Labourer	St Britain	"
3	Anna do	37	Female	Wife	"	"
4	John do	10	"	Child	"	"
5	Phil do	8	Male	"	"	"
6	Isob do	6	"	"	"	"



727	Hennrich Kirby	4	Male Child	St Britain	United States	Storage
8	Andreas do	2	"	"	"	"
9	Mary do	Inf.	Female Inf.	"	"	"
730	Philip do	25	Male Laborer	"	"	"
1	John Keper	28	"	"	"	"
2	Ann Kirby	27	female Genitor	"	"	"
3	George Mornhardt	26	Male Laborer	Germany	"	"
4	Julius Bantiger	19	"	"	"	"
5	Moritz Emmell	25	"	"	"	"
6	Benedict Wess	27	"	"	"	"
7	Christopher do	22	"	"	"	"
8	Rudolph Herder	30	"	"	"	"
9	Friedrich Wagner	30	"	"	"	"
740	Ant Maria	25	"	"	"	"
1	Francis Kuten	38	"	"	"	"
2	Joseph Kuhnner	24	"	"	"	"
3	Hein Schulz	18	"	"	"	"
4	Josephia Roussett	33	female Genitor	"	"	"
5	Louisa Strodd	13	"	"	"	"
6	Sean Cummins	16	Male Laborer	England	"	"
7	Sean Cuncosi	27	"	United States	"	"
8	Mary Cummins	41	female Mother	England	"	"
9	Sean Eger	22	Male Laborer	France	"	"

750	Fred Muller	40	"	"	"	"
1	Mayer Mold	37	"	"	"	"
2	Edward Ambrosi	27	"	"	"	"
3	Jane Ferguson	37	female Genitor	"	"	"
4	Joseph Herli	27	Male Laborer	United States	"	"
5	Jacob Becker	20	"	England	"	"
6	William Jones	36	"	"	"	"
7	Margaret do	31	female Wife	"	"	"
8	Bugl do	7	Male Child	"	"	"
9	Lizzie do	6	female do	"	"	"
760	David do	3	Male do	"	"	"
1	Margaret do	Inf.	female Inf.	"	"	"
2	Princed Williams	30	Male Laborer	United States	"	"
3	Jane do	24	female Wife	do	"	"
4	John Gronow	25	Male Laborer	England	"	"
5	Mark Russell	26	"	"	"	"
6	Joseph Randall	23	"	"	"	"
7	Joan Jones	30	"	"	"	"
8	William do	20	"	"	"	"
9	David Thomas	36	"	United States	"	"
770	Mrs Phillips	37	"	St Britain	"	"
1	David Jones	29	"	"	"	"
2	Margaret do	26	female Genitor	"	"	"



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Country
473	Anne Jones		Female	Infant	St. Bridget	United States
4	William Thomas	29	Male	Laborer	"	"
5	Anne do	30	Female	Wife	"	"
6	Emma Powell	49	do	do	"	"
7	David do	28	Male	Laborer	"	"
8	James do	21	"	"	"	"
9	Thomas do	9	"	Child	"	"
480	George Smith	22	"	Laborer	"	"
1	Henry James	27	"	"	"	"
2	John Davies	30	"	"	"	"
3	Morgan Howell	26	"	"	"	"
4	James Price	37	"	"	"	"
5	Elizabeth do	31	Female	Wife	"	"
6	William do	5	Male	Child	"	"
7	John do	7	"	"	"	"
8	Mary do	Infant	Female	Infant	"	"
9	Mary Howland	37	"	Matron	"	"
490	Anne do	11	"	Spinster	"	"
1	Mary do	11	"	Child	"	"
2	Alfred do	7	Male	do	"	"
3	Sarah do	6	Female	do	"	"
4	Robert Salisbury	48	Male	Laborer	"	"
5	Mary do	46	Female	Wife	"	"

6	Mary do	11	"	Child	"	"
7	Thomas do	7	Male	do	"	"
8	John do	6	"	"	"	"
9	Robert do	5	"	"	"	"
800	Margaret do	3	Female	Child	"	"
1	Elizabeth do	Infant	"	Infant	"	"
2	Ben Jones	20	Male	Laborer	"	"
3	Bridget Cunningham	20	Female	Spinster	"	"
4	Ann Treloar	20	"	"	"	"
5	John Grady	40	Male	Laborer	"	"
6	Bridget do	45	Female	Wife	"	"
7	Sarah do	12	"	Spinster	"	"
8	Catherine do	6	"	Child	"	"
9	David do	23	Male	Laborer	"	"
810	John Leonard	16	"	"	"	"
1	Elizabeth Hampshire	29	Female	Spinster	"	"
2	Catherine Gray	26	"	Matron	"	"
3	Patrick do	3	Male	Child	"	"
4	Margaret do	Infant	Female	Infant	"	"
5	George Hall	28	Male	Laborer	"	"
6	Sarah do	26	Female	Wife	"	"
7	David Brown	34	Male	Laborer	"	"
8	John Burke	24	"	"	"	"



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country	State
519	Margaret Morgan	20	female	Spinster	Great Britain	United States
520	Jeremiah Mulcahy	30	Male	Labourer	"	"
1	Patrick Caineagan	25	"	"	"	"
2	Bridget Gallagher	24	female	Spinster	"	"
3	Margaret Keighly	18	"	"	"	"
4	Richard Davies	25	Male	Labourer	"	"
5	Mary Davies	58	female	Widow	"	"
6	William Morgan	24	Male	Labourer	"	"
7	Elizabeth Samuel	11	female	Child	"	"
8	Laura Killagher	22	"	Spinster	"	"
9	Patrick McLush	26	Male	Labourer	"	"
830	William do	22	"	"	"	"
1	Catherine McKeown	20	female	Spinster	"	"
2	Henry McCarlane	20	Male	Labourer	"	"
3	Thomas Grills	30	"	"	"	"
4	Duncan do	4	"	Child	"	"
5	John Ward	17	"	Labourer	"	"
6	Thomas Early	5	"	"	"	"
7	George Johnson	39	"	"	"	"
8	Mary do	35	female	Wife	"	"
9	Bessie Masterson	20	"	Spinster	"	"
840	Thomas Cacerus	20	Male	Labourer	"	"
1	Charlotte Haron	29	female	Spinster	Denmark	"

2	Christopher Crantony	33	Male	Labourer	"	"
3	Pehr Behrson	27	"	"	"	"
4	Gustaf Kjelstrom	33	"	"	"	"
5	Eva do	24	female	Wife	"	"
6	John Erikson	20	Male	Labourer	"	"
7	Caroline Nilsson	9	female	Child	"	"
8	John Nilsson	11	"	"	"	"
9	Eune Allen	16	"	Spinster	England	"
850	Carl Grumberg	4	Male	Child	Germany	"
1	Peter do	Inf.	"	Inf.	"	"
2	Carl Nicklas	19	"	Labourer	"	"
3	Benjamin Anderson	19	"	"	England	"
4	Mary Carr	22	female	Spinster	"	"
5	Marlin Blake	20	Male	Labourer	"	"
6	Ann Lyons	20	female	Spinster	"	"
7	Bridget Keating	20	"	"	"	"
8	Margaret Burke	20	"	"	"	"
9	William do	20	Male	Labourer	"	"
860	Catherine Moran	32	female	Wife	"	"
1	Henry do	11	Male	Child	"	"
2	Thomas do	10	"	"	"	"
3	Mary do	8	female	"	"	"
4	Elizabeth Quentam	20	"	Spinster	"	"



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	United States	County
865	Sam Puen	11	Male	Child	United States	County
6	Shanna Mahoney	58	female	Wife	"	"
7	Shanna do	22	"	Spinster	"	"
8	Daniel do	19	Male	Labourer	"	"
9	Mark Naughton	20	"	"	"	"
870	Michael do	20	"	"	"	"
1	Honor Glynn	20	female	Spinster	"	"
2	Kate do	21	"	"	"	"
3	Ann M. Mahon	22	"	"	"	"
4	Ann Reddington	20	"	"	"	"
5	James Lane	5	Male	Child	"	"
6	Thomas Avery	50	"	Labourer	"	"
7	Elizabeth do	49	female	Wife	"	"
8	Michael McMahon	30	Male	Labourer	"	"
9	Peter do	20	"	"	"	"
880	John Navin	22	"	"	"	"
1	Elleanor M. Hardy	20	female	Spinster	"	"
2	Benis O'Brien	58	Male	Labourer	"	"
3	Hana Donovan	16	female	Spinster	"	"
4	Ellen do	20	"	"	"	"
5	Bridget Neville	17	"	"	"	"
6	John McGrath	22	Male	Labourer	"	"

7	James Handrohan	22	"	"	"	"
8	Michael Quirk	20	"	"	"	"
9	Edward Spydin	21	"	"	"	"
890	John Miller	21	"	"	"	"
1	John Lobat	40	"	"	"	"
2	Catherine King	3	female	Child	"	"
3	Mary Fitzgerald	40	"	Wife	"	"
4	Patrick Wade	20	Male	Labourer	"	"
5	Jim Cremen	45	"	"	"	"
6	Daniel do	16	"	"	"	"
7	Mary Ward	20	female	Spinster	"	"
8	Mary Shaw	20	"	"	"	"
9	Tom Sullivan	20	Male	Labourer	"	"
900	Ellen Althaus	21	female	Spinster	"	"
1	Michael Cornafort	20	Male	Labourer	"	"
2	Davis Menagan	22	"	"	"	"
3	Henry Sullivan	20	"	"	"	"
4	Mary Hanson	20	female	Spinster	"	"
5	Michael Casey	20	Male	Labourer	"	"
6	Margaret Foley	22	female	Spinster	"	"
7	Elizabeth Connor	16	"	"	"	"
8	William do	7	"	Child	"	"
9	Michael Leonard	20	Male	Labourer	"	"



910 Elizabeth Eager	20	female spinster	W. Britain	United States	St. Mary
1 Mary Cronen	20	"	"	"	"
2 Thomas Lyons	35	male laborer	"	"	"
3 Mary Connell	15	female spinster	"	"	"
4 Bridget Curran	18	"	"	"	"
5 Daniel Dunne	21	male laborer	"	"	"
6 John Leonard	26	"	"	"	"
7 Michael Caffrey	25	"	"	"	"
8 Thomas Butler	20	"	"	"	"
9 Margaret Dunne	30	female spinster	"	"	"
920 John Connelly	30	male laborer	"	"	"
1 James Hobbs	20	"	"	"	"
2 Patrick Conners	30	"	"	"	"
3 Robert Harmer	6	child	"	"	"
4 Patrick do	3	"	"	"	"
5 Matthews Ryan	26	male laborer	"	"	"
6 Ellen Hall	20	female spinster	"	"	"
7 Thomas Burke	20	male laborer	"	"	"
8 Margaret Hearn	21	female spinster	"	"	"
9 John Peggins	20	male laborer	"	"	"
930 Mary Welsh	20	female spinster	"	"	"
1 Catherine King	20	"	"	"	"

2 Mary Hancox	33	female wife	"	"	"
3 Patrick do	6	male child	"	"	"
4 Margaret do	3	female child	"	"	"
5 Mary Loran	18	" spinster	"	"	"
6 John Purcell	16	male child	"	"	"
7 Ellen Draycott	26	female wife	"	"	"
8 Catherine do	4	child	"	"	"
9 John do	2	male	"	"	"
940 Bridget Burke	20	female spinster	"	"	"
1 Patrick Hadden	21	male laborer	"	"	"
2 William Welsh	20	"	"	"	"
3 Bridget Connelly	20	female spinster	"	"	"
4 Ellen Leach	20	"	"	"	"
5 Murry Mahoney	15	male laborer	"	"	"
6 Thomas Kelly	20	"	"	"	"
7 John Killean	24	"	"	"	"
8 Ellen do	53	female spinster	"	"	"
9 Ellen Saunders	20	" spinster	"	"	"
950 Mary Ryder	20	"	"	"	"
1 Michael Lucy	50	male laborer	"	"	"
2 Eliza do	45	female spinster	"	"	"
3 Patrick do	9	male child	"	"	"
4 Ann Curran	17	female spinster	"	"	"



555 John Connor	21	Male Laborer	St Patrick	United States	Massachusetts
6 Hans do	20	"	"	"	"
7 Pat O'Callaghan	21	"	"	"	"
8 Lizzye Brady	21	Female Spinner	"	"	"
9 Sara do	20	"	"	"	"
960 Patrick Conn	21	Male Laborer	"	"	"
1 Patrick Bunden	19	"	"	"	"
2 Mary do	19	Female Spinner	"	"	"
3 Anthony Dunn	21	Male Laborer	"	"	"
4 John Harsahan	25	"	"	"	"
5 Patrick Caranagh	22	"	"	"	"
6 James Kennedy	18	"	"	"	"
7 Ann Hays	19	Female Spinner	"	"	"
8 Ann Tennell	20	"	"	"	"
9 Ellen Brown	22	"	"	"	"
970 Mary do	19	"	"	"	"
1 Thomas Arcopin	21	Male Laborer	"	"	"
2 Patrick Boston	21	"	"	"	"
3 Mary do	20	Female Spinner	"	"	"
4 John McCarthy	20	Male Laborer	"	"	"
5 John Fogart	21	"	"	"	"
6 Tim Laley	19	"	"	"	"
7 John Barry	35	"	"	"	"

8 Catherine do	19	Female Spinner	"	"	"
9 John O'Brien	14	Male Laborer	"	"	"
980 Bridget Buckley	21	Female Spinner	"	"	"
1 Patrick Lane	21	Male Laborer	"	"	"
2 Catherine do	19	Female Spinner	"	"	"
3 Mary Flynn	21	"	"	"	"
4 Mary Jordan	21	"	"	"	"
5 Mabel do	3	Male Child	"	"	"
6 John do	1	"	"	"	"
7 John O'Hanning	21	" Laborer	"	"	"
8 Catherine Gorman	17	Female Spinner	"	"	"
9 Ann Lennon	20	"	"	"	"
990 John Holly	20	Male Laborer	"	"	"
1 Mary Hickey	24	Female Spinner	"	"	"
2 Bridget Morahan	22	"	"	"	"
3 Patrick Delany	20	Male Laborer	"	"	"
4 Hans Johnston	17	"	"	"	"
5 Mary do	15	Female Spinner	"	"	"
6 Patrick do	13	"	"	"	"
7 Edward Blanchfield	25	Male Laborer	"	"	"
8 John Cummins	19	"	"	"	"
9 John Gillman	20	"	"	"	"
1000 James Barrett	25	"	"	"	"



1001	Thomas Gabriel	30	Male Laborer	United States	Irish
2	Catherine Keogh	40	Female Matron	"	"
3	Anna Keogh	20	" Spinster	"	"
4	John Power	30	Male Laborer	"	"
5	Alby do	25	Female Spinster	"	"
6	John Blaney	20	Male Laborer	"	"
7	Patrick Walsh	25	" "	"	"
8	James Warren	15	" "	"	"
9	Patrick do	35	" "	"	"
1010	Ellen do	30	Female Matron	"	"
1	Margaret O'Brien	20	" Spinster	"	"
2	Michael Grady	25	Male Laborer	"	"
3	John Stapleton	20	" "	"	"
4	Rosetta Plant	21	Female Spinster	"	"
5	Bridget Sullivan	21	" "	"	"
6	Mary Hurley	23	" "	"	"
7	Mary Ryan	30	" "	"	"
8	Thomas Murphy	23	Male Laborer	"	"
9	Maria O'Halloran	18	Female Spinster	"	"
1020	Patrick Shanahan	28	Male Laborer	"	"
1	Margaret O'Brien	20	Female Spinster	"	"
2	Hanna Casing	54	" "	"	"
3	John Brannon	24	Male Laborer	"	"

4	James O'Neil	25	" "	"	"
5	Patrick McManis	28	" "	"	"
6	Michael McGroarty	20	" "	"	"
7	William Covalin	20	" "	"	"
8	Ann Burke	30	Female Spinster	"	"
9	Mary McGrath	20	" "	"	"
1030	Margaret Ware	20	" "	"	"
1	Margaret Stafford	21	" "	"	"
2	James Monaghan	20	Male Laborer	"	"
3	Mary Nelson	20	Female Spinster	"	"
4	Ann Connor	40	" Matron	"	"
5	John Brown	20	Male Laborer	"	"
6	Mary do	1	Female Child	"	"
7	Hanna Sullivan	19	" Spinster	"	"
8	Margaret do	20	" "	"	"
9	Mary Buckley	22	" "	"	"
1040	William Manning	30	Male Laborer	"	"
1	Abraham do	28	" "	"	"
2	Phelim Byrne	21	" "	United States	"
3	Michael Kearney	25	" "	St. Michael	"
4	Daniel Casey	24	" "	"	"
5	Daniel Sullivan	27	" "	"	"
1046	Ellen do	19	Female Spinster	"	"



1047 Thomas Shea	21	Male	Labourer	United States	
8 John Smith	21	"	"	"	
9 Bridget Finney	38	Female	Matron	"	
1050 Edward Straker	7	Male	Child	"	
1 Pat Thompson	21	"	Labourer	"	
2 Ellen Wood	21	Female	Single	"	
3 Margaret Guinness	27	"	"	"	
4 James Haler	21	Male	Labourer	United States	
5 John Hester	26	"	"	"	
6 James O'Brien	22	"	"	United States	
7 John Smith	21	"	"	"	
8 Pat O'Brien	21	"	"	"	
9 Julia Lane	21	Female	Single	"	
1060 John Shanahan	21	Male	Labourer	"	
1 Thomas Brady	22	"	"	"	
2 Matthew Hearn	24	"	"	"	
3 Margaret Egan	22	Female	Single	"	
4 Mary Cornell	19	"	"	"	
5 Mary O'Farrell	21	"	"	"	
6 Catherine Sullivan	25	"	"	"	
7 Ellen do	16	"	"	"	
8 Elizabeth Lantry	25	"	"	"	
9 Catherine do	23	"	"	"	

1070 Bridget Clarke	18	"	"	"	
1 Ellen Brown	33	"	Wife	"	
2 Hans "	7	"	Child	"	
3 Kate "	5	"	"	"	
4 Mary Sullivan	18	"	Single	"	
5 Patrick Spencer	20	Male	Labourer	"	
6 John Keenan	30	"	"	"	
7 Catherine Mansfield	18	Female	Matron	"	
8 Patrick do	7	Male	Child	"	
9 Denis McGuinness	25	"	Labourer	"	
1080 Henry Sherry	20	"	"	"	
1 Ann Shanahan	21	Female	Single	"	
2 Mary Byrne	18	"	"	"	
3 Mary do	24	"	"	"	
4 James Cunningham	26	Male	Labourer	"	
5 John do	25	"	"	"	
6 Ann Butler	20	Female	Single	"	
7 Ellen Monaghan	20	"	"	"	
8 John Scannell	20	Male	Labourer	"	
9 Kate Kellher	21	Female	Single	"	
1090 Thomas Morgan	25	Male	Labourer	"	
1 John Ash	23	"	"	"	
2 Edward Roche	21	"	"	"	



		St. Pauline		United States	Age
1193	Adrian Bowman	25	Male laborer		
4	Patrick Glennon	25	"	"	"
5	Patrick Courtney	20	"	"	"
6	Mary Shea	20	female sister	"	"
7	Patrick O'Brien	24	Male laborer	"	"
8	John Spear	23	"	"	"
9	Lawrence Power	24	"	"	"
1101	Pidger Burke	18	female sister	"	"
1	John Burns	21	Male laborer	"	"
2	John Sullivan	26	"	"	"
3	Phoebe do	22	female wife	"	"
4	James O'Hagan	26	Male laborer	"	"
5	Eva Gabriel	20	female sister	"	"
6	Ann Connell	21	"	"	"
7	Pat Sears	26	Male laborer	"	"
8	Michael Buckley	26	"	"	"
9	Polly Tunney	17	female sister	"	"
110	Frederick Hartman	26	Male laborer	"	"
1	Patrick Hill	20	"	"	"
2	Maryann Purcell	21	female sister	"	"
3	Frank McHugh	22	Male laborer	"	"
4	Kate do	21	female sister	"	"
5	William Grehan	20	Male laborer	"	"

6	Mary Ogan	20	female sister	"	"
7	Margaret Madigan	20	"	"	"
8	Thomas Nolan	21	Male laborer	"	"
9	Mary Donlan	20	female sister	"	"
1121	John do	20	Male laborer	"	"
1	John Henry	20	"	"	"
2	Samuel Sullivan	22	"	"	"
3	Hanna do	20	female wife	"	"
1124	Eleanor do	24	" sister	"	"

		Labore		United States	Age
1125	Nathaniel Harris		Male laborer		
6	Mary Mossdell	30	female wife		
7	Mary I do	2	" Child		
8	William do	17	" boy		
9	Margaret Curley	29	" Nurse	St. Pauline	
1130	Robert Harris	25	Male laborer	United States	
1	Anna do	20	female sister	"	
2	Louise Cunningham	33	Male laborer	"	
3	James J. Blake	25	Male	"	
4	Mary E. Donald	36	female wife	St. Pauline	
5	Margaret	10	" Child	"	
6	William	8	"	"	
7	Isabella	3	"	"	



Saloon Continued

1138 William Donald	3	Male Child	Gr Britain	United States
9 Charles Ward	24	" Gent	United States	"
1140 Denny Bell	42	"	"	"
1 Sidney A Bell Jr	13	"	Gr Britain	"
2 George — do	11	" Child	"	"
3 Hickson — do	9	"	"	"
4 Arthur — do	14	"	"	"
5 Martha Cairns	22	Female	Spain	"
6 John Woodward	50	Male Gent	United States	United States

548

Wm. W. W.  
 1868  
 June 3. 68

Saloon



Prof  
Catherma  
June 4. 68

Riv. Grande d. 5

549



# District of New York---Port of New York.

ANDREW A. MÖRER, Stationer, N. Y.

I, *Ad. Fruch*

Master of the

*Brig Catherine*

that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Brig Catherine* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

Before me

*Ad. Fruch*

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Brig Catherine* is Master, from *Rio Grande do Sul*

burthen

So help me God.

*Ad. Fruch*

whereof

tons.

NAMES.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>Francois Laros</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Friedrich Diercks</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Johanna J.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Bremen</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Ferdinand Kohn</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Elisabeth J.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Brazil</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Friedrich J.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>"</i>



Part  
Edw Hill  
June 4<sup>th</sup> 1881  
Smyrna

550



## District of New-York Port of New-York.

Wm. D. Rox &amp; Co. Stationers and Printers, 63 Wall St., N. Y.

I,

*John Weston*

Master of the *Bark Edward Hill* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Bark Edward Hill* at *Smyrna* from which port  
 said part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
 and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*4th June 1868*

before me

*John Weston*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Edward Hill*  
*John Weston* is Master, from *Smyrna* burthen *277* tons whereof

NAMES.	AGE Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>Kirker Kaprahan</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Armenian</i>	<i>Armenian</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Boghros Kagoian</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Michael Kahanian</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Mateo Von Kacovitch</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		

*John Weston*



*Schr*  
*Altha*  
*June 4/68*  
*Hampton*

551



S. B. BABCOCK & CO., Notaries Public and Custom House Brokers, 45 Wall Street, N. Y.



Henry Spear, Printer and Stationer, 20 Pearl St. N. Y.

# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK, PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *A. J. Sammis* Master of the *Albion* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said *Albion* at *Jamaica (Hugobon)* from which port the said *Albion* has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly set forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said Voyage, and the names and ages of those who died:

Sworn to this *June 14<sup>th</sup> 1868*  
Before me, *Wm. C. Mulder*

SO HELP ME GOD.

*A. J. Sammis*  
whereof  
tons.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Albion* *A. J. Sammis* is Master, from *Kingston Jamaica*

*John A. Hether*  
burthen *100* *cc* *pro*

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Mary Hogan</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Ellen Hogan</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>}</i>	<i>}</i>		<i>}</i>
<i>Sarah</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>}</i>	<i>}</i>		<i>}</i>
<i>Albert</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>		<i>}</i>	<i>}</i>		<i>}</i>

*A. J. Sammis*



dm  
5: *Prig*  
*L. C. Colon*  
*June 4. 67*  
*Cardenas*

552



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *J. A. Nichols* Master of the *SS C. C. Colson* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list  
 of all the passengers taken on board of the said *SS C. C. Colson* at *Antwerp* from which port  
 said *SS C. C. Colson* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
 of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that  
 said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this *18th*Before me, *J. A. Nichols*

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *SS C. C. Colson*  
*J. A. Nichols* is Master, from *Antwerp* burthen *572* tons, whereof

burthen

tons.

whereof

NAMES.

Age.

Years. Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied  
by each passenger during  
the voyage.*Edw. Spafford**26**Male**Engineer**US**US**Cabin*



Mr. Nichols  
June 17<sup>th</sup> 1861  
San Francisco

553



# District of New-York---Port of New-York.

I, *W. G. Rosebrooke*

that the following list or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said

Master of the

*King Alexander Nichols*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*

said

*King*

has now arrived; and that on said list is truly design

at

*Cienfuegos Cuba*

from which port

of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *21st*

1868.

Before me

*W. G. Rosebrooke*

*W. G. Rosebrooke*

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

*Cienfuegos*

*King Alexander Nichols*

burthen

*3 1/2*

whereof

tons.

NAMES

Age  
Years Months

SEX

OCCUPATION

The country to which they severally belong

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

*Joseph Carron*  
*Joseph Roca*

*31*  
*45*

*"*  
*0-*

*Male*  
*do*

*Carpenter*  
*do*

*France*  
*do*

*U S*  
*do*

*223*

*None*  
*do*

*Cabin*  
*do*



Dr. Jare  
Jare  
Jan 11/65

554

S

~~179-7-17~~



# District of New York. — Port of New York.

I, *John Macaulay* Master of the *Windward* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly  
 List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *Windward* to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 said *Windward* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and  
 that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Sworn to this

18th

before me,

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the  
*John Macaulay* is Master, from *London via Queenstown*

*John Macaulay*  
*John Macaulay*

tons.

Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.

NAMES	Age	Sex	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage
<i>Mr. H. Lott</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Se. Railway Co.</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		<i>1st Cabin</i>
<i>A. A. Van Nieuwen</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Holland</i>		
<i>H. Stone</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Traveler</i>	<i>GB</i>	<i>GB</i>		
<i>S. Taylor</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Manufacturer</i>				
<i>J. Messer</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>For W. E. Logan</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Surveyor</i>		<i>Canada</i>		
<i>Mr. H. Norton</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		
<i>Mr. Norton</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>Master Norton</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>J. Norton</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>France</i>			
<i>Sam. Hogan</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Miner</i>	<i>GB</i>			
<i>Mr. E. Austin</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U.S.</i>			
<i>Mr. Austin</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>Mr. W. N. Wisdom</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>				
<i>S. H. Fisher</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>GB</i>	<i>GB</i>		
<i>H. Elliott</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Banker</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		
<i>Mr. Elliott</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>F</i>					
<i>Miss H. Elliott</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>F</i>					
<i>Mr. W. Elliott</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>F. J. Elliott</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>Miss E. Elliott</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>					
<i>Mr. Elliott</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>R. A. Elliott</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>Mr. R. Shaveross</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>GB</i>	<i>GB</i>		
<i>R. R. Rinnid</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Elia Brater</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		
<i>Mr. Rinnid</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>F</i>					
<i>Miss Rinnid</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>F</i>					
<i>Young</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>Rev. W. B. Flagg</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Chapman</i>				
<i>Mr. W. B. Flagg</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer</i>				
<i>Mr. Flagg</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>F</i>					
<i>Mr. J. C. Day</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Mr. Day</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>F</i>					
<i>Annie C. Day</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>					
<i>L. H. Day</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>Ellen O. Connell</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Miner</i>				
<i>Mr. Fleckenheim</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Germany</i>			
<i>J. W. B. Star</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>U.S.</i>			
<i>J. H. Hale</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Editor</i>				



Mr. Hales	40	✓	—	US	US	1 <sup>st</sup> Cuba
C. F. Hales	15	✓	—	✓	✓	✓
E. H. Hales	10	✓	—	✓	✓	✓
Marie Lesene	33	✓	Nurse	France	France	✓
Mr. S. Andrads	30	✓	Merchant	GB	GB	✓
Mr. Andrads	25	✓	—	✓	✓	✓
M. A. Brayley	40	✓	—	US	US	✓
Miss Brayley	19	✓	—	✓	✓	✓
Mr. H. E. Cuffin	40	✓	Gentleman	✓	✓	✓
Mr. Cuffin	29	✓	—	✓	✓	✓
Mr. S. Jousay	53	✓	Merchant	✓	✓	✓
Mr. Jousay	38	✓	—	✓	✓	✓
E. H. Wright	36	✓	—	✓	✓	✓
Mr. E. H. Wright	50	✓	Gentleman	✓	✓	✓
Miss E. Wright	19	✓	—	✓	✓	✓
E. Wright	12	✓	—	✓	✓	✓
Dr. Gibson	57	✓	Physician	✓	✓	✓
Mr. Gibson	48	✓	—	✓	✓	✓
Miss A. T. Hall	24	✓	—	✓	✓	✓
Mr. H. W. Gibson	20	✓	—	✓	✓	✓
E. G. Bacon	19	✓	—	✓	✓	✓
Mr. D. G. Bacon	39	✓	—	✓	✓	✓
Miss E. Bacon	15	✓	—	✓	✓	✓
E. Bacon	10	✓	—	✓	✓	✓
Master G. Bacon	12	✓	—	✓	✓	✓
E. Bacon	5	✓	—	✓	✓	✓
Mr. S. B. Brant	57	✓	—	✓	✓	✓
Miss M. Benton	15	✓	—	✓	✓	✓
Mr. Ladd	50	✓	—	GB	GB	✓
Mr. Riggs	52	✓	—	US	US	✓
Miss Riggs	25	✓	—	✓	✓	✓
Mr. T. D. Baird	24	✓	Nurse	✓	✓	✓
Mr. D. C. Osgood	63	✓	Contractor	✓	✓	✓
Mr. Osgood	54	✓	—	✓	✓	✓
Mr. M. Goldfrank	30	✓	Merchant	Barania	✓	✓
J. Nicol	29	✓	Club	GB	GB	✓
Mr. R. W. Sanford	28	✓	—	US	US	✓
E. B. Lambard	32	✓	—	✓	✓	✓
Miss Lambard	7	✓	—	✓	✓	✓
Francis Bourgeois	36	✓	Nurse	France	France	✓
Mr. B. Beckling	23	✓	—	US	US	✓
Mr. M. J. Conway	40	✓	Lawyer	✓	✓	✓
Mr. Conway	34	✓	—	✓	✓	✓
Master Conway	5	✓	—	✓	✓	✓
Miss D. D. Hoffer	20	✓	Music	Germany	Germany	✓
Mr. Goldburg	25	✓	Artist	Russia	GB	✓
R. du Berquet	22	✓	Business	Spain	Spain	✓
J. Butterworth	50	✓	Merchant	GB	Canada	✓
A. Redrossian	23	✓	—	Turkey	Turkey	✓
O. Tiering	30	✓	—	Spain	GB	✓
Mr. Curtin	27	✓	—	GB	✓	✓
Mary Cordall	40	✓	Nurse	✓	US	✓



Dr. Allko

June 1865

Good

555



# District of New York. Port of New York.

I, *J. H. A. M. M.* Master of the *Steamship Aleppo* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *Steamship Aleppo* at *Liverpool & Queenstown* from which Port said *Steamship Aleppo* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

Sworn to this *11th* day of *August* 18*62*, before me, *W. H. M. M.* List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Steamship Aleppo* is Master, from *Liverpool & Queenstown* burthen *thirteen hundred ninety & 2/3 tons* whereof *thirteen hundred ninety & 2/3 tons*.

NAMES	Age	SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage
1 Patrick Flanagan	33	Male	Labourer	Ireland	United States		Stowage
2 William Turner	28	"	"	"	"		"
3 William A. Day	30	"	"	"	"		"
4 William H. Sweet	23	"	"	"	"		"
5 John McEwen	25	"	"	"	"		"
6 Richard Thompson	40	"	"	England	"		"
7 James Allard	23	"	"	"	"		"
8 Ann Allard	20	Female	Wife	"	"		"
9 Benjamin Bowlin	17	Male	Labourer	"	"		"
10 John Whittingham	31	"	"	"	"		"
11 Priscilla Whittingham	31	Female	Wife	"	"		"
12 Arthur Whittingham	10	Male	Child	"	"		"
13 Priscilla Whittingham	5	Female	"	"	"		"
14 Alfred I. Wilson	48	Male	Labourer	"	"		"
15 Solomon Prescott	11	"	"	"	"		"
16 Edwin Wane	19	"	"	"	"		"
17 Thomas Jones	22	"	"	"	"		"
18 John Fallon	26	"	"	"	"		"
19 Mary Cahill	21	Female	Spinster	"	"		"
20 Ramsay Hunter	30	Male	Labourer	Scotland	"		"
1 Eliza Hunter	28	Female	Wife	"	"		"
2 Robert Hunter	3	Male	Child	"	"		"
3 Christopher Hunter	2	Female	"	"	"		"
4 Louisa Hunter	10	"	"	"	"		"
5 Robert Whitaker	26	Male	Labourer	"	"		"
6 Hannah Whitaker	24	Female	Wife	"	"		"
7 Robert Bennett	21	Male	Labourer	"	"		"
8 Patrick Harrington	26	"	"	Ireland	"		"
9 Mary Harrington	23	Female	Wife	"	"		"
10 Daniel Murphy	23	Male	Labourer	"	"		"
1 Michael Murphy	22	"	"	"	"		"
2 William Jones	24	"	"	"	"		"
3 Hugh Frame	40	"	"	"	"		"
4 Catharine Hawley	20	Female	Spinster	England	"		"
5 Edwin Stemwell	30	Male	Labourer	"	"		"
6 Margaret Connor	19	Female	Spinster	"	"		"
7 Henry Johnson	18	Male	Labourer	"	"		"
8 William Leloff	30	"	"	"	"		"



39 Mary Lelleff	24	Female Wife	England	United States	Stein
40 Anthony Faulkner	29	Male Labourer	Scotland	"	"
1 Michael Norton	42	"	"	"	"
2 Esther Levy	44	Female Mother	"	"	"
3 Abraham Levy	17	Male Labourer	"	"	"
4 Phoebe Levy	15	Female Spinster	"	"	"
5 Bernard McBride	21	Male Labourer	England	"	"
6 John Morgan	22	"	"	"	"
7 Joseph Pridmore	25	"	Ireland	"	"
8 Patrick Reilly	26	"	"	"	"
9 Louis Tracy	23	"	"	"	"
10 Hannah Janell	19	Female Spinster	"	"	"
1 Rachel Shaw	25	"	England	"	"
2 Catharine Cahill	20	"	"	"	"
3 Michael Maddox	22	Male Labourer	"	"	"
4 James Brophy	26	"	"	"	"
5 Mary Rosseter	40	Female Spinster	"	"	"
6 John Lewis	35	Male Labourer	"	"	"
7 Ann Lewis	30	Female Wife	"	"	"
8 Henry Barclay	29	Male Labourer	Scotland	"	"
9 Emma Wilson	49	Female Wife	"	"	"
10 Ann Wilson	5	Child	"	"	"
1 James Charles	50	Male Labourer	"	"	"
2 Jane Charles	26	Female Spinster	"	"	"
3 Charles Pike	21	Male Labourer	"	"	"

4 James Murphy	30	"	Labourer	Ireland	"
5 Thomas Goldrick	28	"	"	"	"
6 Hugh Goldrick	20	"	"	"	"
7 Carl J Abern	22	"	"	"	"
8 Antonio Cassala	30	"	"	Scotland	"
9 Henry Cartwright	27	"	"	"	"
10 Hans Volov	21	"	"	Germany	"
1 William Keaton	44	"	"	Scotland	"
2 Emma Keaton	6	Female Child	"	"	"
3 John W Knight	21	Male Labourer	England	"	"
4 John Brookhouse	42	"	"	"	"
5 Martha Brookhouse	40	Female Wife	"	"	"
6 Martha Brookhouse	16	"	Spinster	"	"
7 Sammy Brookhouse	11	"	Child	"	"
8 Annie Brookhouse	7	"	"	"	"
9 John Brookhouse	6	Male	"	"	"
10 Alice Brookhouse	5	Female	"	"	"
1 Sarah Brookhouse	16	"	Spinster	"	"
2 Martin Duff	22	Male Labourer	"	"	"
3 Benjamin Peritt	16	"	"	"	"
4 Henry Farmer	38	"	"	"	"
5 John Jones	40	"	"	"	"
6 Sarah Jones	39	Female Wife	"	"	"
7 Margret Jones	11	"	Child	"	"
8 Catherine Jones	7	"	"	"	"
9 Edmund Jones	7	Male	"	"	"



90 Richard Jones	5	Male Child	England	Wanted	State	Stamps
1 Laura Jones	2	Female	"	"	"	"
2 Thomas Jones	50	Male Labourer	"	"	"	"
3 David Jones	10	" Child	"	"	"	"
4 Thomas Jones	9	"	"	"	"	"
5 Robert Williams	32	" Labourer	Scotland	"	"	"
6 Thomas Williams	24	"	"	"	"	"
7 Francis McDonnell	24	"	"	"	"	"
8 Mary Casey	19	Female Spinster	"	"	"	"
9 Bridget Newcome	20	"	"	"	"	"
100 Adam Huddleston	30	Male Labourer	"	"	"	"
1 Margaret Andrews	55	Female Matron	"	"	"	"
2 Emily Andrews	21	" Spinster	"	"	"	"
3 Albert Andrews	17	Male Labourer	"	"	"	"
4 Catharine Farley	21	Female Spinster	Ireland	"	"	"
5 James McDonald	21	Male Labourer	"	"	"	"
6 Ellen Glenon	20	Female Spinster	"	"	"	"
7 Catharine McNamee	20	" Matron	"	"	"	"
8 Caroline Jones	26	"	"	"	"	"
9 Ann Jones	6	" Child	"	"	"	"
110 William H Jones	3	Male	"	"	"	"
11 Ellen Cunningham	15	Female Spinster	England	"	"	"
12 Catharine Heslin	33	" Matron	"	"	"	"
13 Patrick Heslin	11	Male Child	"	"	"	"
14 Michael Heslin	9	"	"	"	"	"

15 Mary Heslin	3	Female Child	"	"	"	"
16 Anne Heslin	3	"	"	"	"	"
17 John Heslin	8	Male	"	"	"	"
18 Kate Heslin	8	Female	"	"	"	"
19 Anne Donohoe	22	" Spinster	"	"	"	"
120 Mary Welsh	21	"	"	"	"	"
1 Ellen Donohoe	32	"	"	"	"	"
2 Anne Freehill	40	Male Spinster	Ireland	"	"	"
3 Mary A. Riley	18	Female Spinster	"	"	"	"
4 Martha Werner	26	"	"	"	"	"
5 Ann E. Forbes	26	"	"	"	"	"
6 Bridget Brown	35	" Matron	"	"	"	"
7 John Brown	11	Male Child	"	"	"	"
8 Ellen Swigley	11	Female	"	"	"	"
9 John Rossiter	19	Male Labourer	Scotland	"	"	"
130 Julia Maddox	18	Female Spinster	"	"	"	"
1 Hugh Goldwin	25	Male Labourer	"	"	"	"
2 Michael McGowan	24	"	"	"	"	"
3 Frank McGowan	22	"	"	"	"	"
4 Amelia King	26	Female Spinster	"	"	"	"
5 Julia Burke	22	"	"	"	"	"
6 Margaret Reddington	24	"	"	"	"	"
7 James Reilly	19	Male Labourer	Ireland	"	"	"
8 Thomas Lynch	28	"	"	"	"	"
9 Rose Reilly	26	Female Wife	"	"	"	"
140 John Reilly	6	Male Child	"	"	"	"



141	John Garvey	19	Male Labourer	Ireland	United States	Storage
2	John Bassage	18	"	England	"	"
3	Ann Corns	18	Female Wife	"	"	"
4	William Skitchley	49	Male Labourer	"	"	"
5	Isabella McClelland	33	Female Spinster	"	"	"
6	Simon Allen Berg	18	Male Labourer	"	"	"
7	Bridget McNicholas	13	Female Spinster	"	"	"
8	Mary A May	17	"	"	"	"
9	Mary Campbell	48	"	Matron Scotland	"	"
150	Mary Campbell	18	"	Spinster	"	"
1	Robert Campbell	20	Male Labourer	"	"	"
2	Bernard Campbell	11	"	Child	"	"
3	John Campbell	9	"	"	"	"
4	Andrew Campbell	8	"	"	"	"
5	Bridget Dunlavy	21	Female Spinster	Ireland	"	"
6	Richard Sinclair	19	Male Labourer	"	"	"
7	Julia Coen	25	Female Spinster	"	"	"
8	Mathew McCabe	19	Male Labourer	"	"	"
9	James German	40	"	England	"	"
160	James German	19	"	"	"	"
1	James German	17	Female Spinster	"	"	"
2	Peter Lynan	44	Male Labourer	"	"	"
3	Calvin Lynan	40	Female Wife	"	"	"
4	Mary Lynan	18	"	Spinster	"	"
5	William Lynan	11	Male Child	"	"	"
6	Bridget Best	18	Female Spinster	"	"	"
7	Bridget Cleary	25	"	"	"	"
8	John Glannon	16	Male Labourer	"	"	"
9	Susan Walker	116	Female Mother	"	"	"
170	Alice Walker	7	"	Child	"	"
1	Samuel Cropper	10	Male	"	"	"
2	Thomas Ward	20	Female Spinster	"	"	"
3	Michael Joyce	23	Male Labourer	Ireland	"	"
4	James Oca	31	"	"	"	"
5	Michael Cotter	32	"	"	"	"
6	Charles Fagan	23	"	"	"	"
7	Christopher Quinn	24	"	"	"	"
8	Edward Abraham	27	"	"	"	"
9	Rose Carroll	17	Female Spinster	"	"	"
180	Mary Carroll	31	"	"	"	"
1	Mary Smyth	23	"	"	"	"
2	Maria Thompson	50	"	Matron Scotland	"	"
3	Patrick Thompson	30	Male Labourer	"	"	"
4	Maria Thompson	18	Female Spinster	"	"	"
5	Margaret Smith	25	"	"	"	"
6	William Shaw	37	Male Labourer	"	"	"
7	Henry Lynch	25	"	Ireland	"	"
8	James Lynch	22	"	"	"	"
9	Patrick Madden	36	"	"	"	"
190	Mary Lovell	50	Female Matron	"	"	"
1	Thomas Anderson	26	Male Labourer	Scotland	"	"



193	Maria Kennedy	18	Female Servant	Scotland	United States	Stearns
3	Patrick Kennedy	15	Male Labourer	"	"	"
4	Michael Moran	18	"	"	"	"
5	Michael Curry	21	"	"	"	"
6	Jane Corrigan	22	Female Spinster	Ireland	"	"
7	Eliza Bolan	21	"	"	"	"
8	Francis Snow	25	Male Labourer	"	"	"
9	Mary Brady	28	Female Spinster	"	"	"
200	Mary McOmally	11	Child	Scotland	"	"
1	Ellen McOmally	9	"	"	"	"
2	Larch Canning	30	Matron	"	"	"
3	William Canning	7	Male Child	"	"	"
4	Joseph Canning	5	"	"	"	"
5	Fredrick Canning	4	"	"	"	"
6	Bernard Glynn	21	Labourer	"	"	"
7	Ellen Glynn	50	Female Matron	"	"	"
8	Bridget Kimmeth	16	Spinster	Ireland	"	"
9	Julie Mauden	26	"	"	"	"
210	Frederick Mauden	19	Male Labourer	"	"	"
11	Frederick Munkle	23	"	"	"	"
12	George Burghart	45	"	"	"	"
13	Jane Roland	19	Female Spinster	"	"	"
14	Jellap Rath	22	Male Labourer	Germany	"	"
15	Maria Ritzbach	26	Female Spinster	"	"	"
16	Jacob Schaffer	33	Male Labourer	"	"	"
117	Joseph Schaffer	28	Female Wife	"	"	"
18	Joseph Schaffer	3	Child	"	"	"
19	Mathew Schaffer	2	Male	"	"	"
220	Manada Schaffer	11	Female	"	"	"
1	Andrew Schaub	18	Male Labourer	"	"	"
2	Luige Bucassa	22	"	"	"	"
3	Ravie Rehlmann	25	"	"	"	"
4	Jacob Rehlmann	18	"	"	"	"
5	John Rehlmann	20	"	"	"	"
6	John Schamthal	40	"	"	"	"
7	Eliza Duker	11	Female Child	"	"	"
8	Ulrich Keller	20	Male Labourer	"	"	"
9	Louise Keller	35	Female Spinster	"	"	"
230	Carl Iries	27	Male Lamer	"	"	"
1	Catharine Iries	44	Female Wife	"	"	"
2	Mathew Iries	18	Male Labourer	"	"	"
3	Peter Iries	17	"	"	"	"
4	Catharine Iries	15	Female Spinster	"	"	"
5	Nicholas Iries	11	Male Child	"	"	"
6	Mary Iries	9	Female	"	"	"
7	Christina Iries	8	Male	"	"	"
8	John Iries	4	"	"	"	"
9	Eliza Enders	25	Female Matron	"	"	"
240	Catharine Enders	3	Child	"	"	"
1	George Enders	10	Male	"	"	"
2	Mathew Birk	27	Labourer	"	"	"



			Germany	United States	Steering
243	Clara Birk		9	Male Child	
4	Maria Birk	26	Female Matron	"	"
5	Joseph Schmidt	47	Male Laborer	"	"
6	Barbara Schmidt	43	Female Wife	"	"
7	Maria Schmidt	19	" Spinster	"	"
8	Joseph Schmidt	19	Male Laborer	"	"
9	Michael Schmidt	15	"	"	"
250	Rita Schmidt	9	" Child	"	"
1	Catharine Becker	41	Female Spinster	"	"
2	Anna Schraeder	33	"	"	"
3	Mary Munroe	25	"	"	"
4	Christopher Schluter	30	Male Laborer	"	"
5	Eliza Kemp	37	Female Spinster	"	"
6	John Firsding	37	Male Laborer	"	"
7	Valentia Gartner	28	Female	"	"
8	Carl Weiss	28	"	"	"
9	Elizabeth Weiss	26	Female Wife	"	"
260	Clementina Weiss	28	" Spinster	"	"
1	George Lung	28	Male Laborer	"	"
2	Franz Paschke	27	"	"	"
3	John Dietrich	29	"	"	"
4	Franz Schuncois	35	"	"	"
5	Maria Brindel	29	Female Spinster	"	"
6	Thella Engerer	28	"	"	"
7	George Merck	28	Male Laborer	"	"
8	William Schmeller	17	Male	"	"
9	Jacob Metzger	39	"	"	"
270	Christopher Tristay	31	"	"	"
1	Berend Zwagman	26	"	"	"
2	Eliza Cronamer	39	Female Matron	"	"
3	Antonie Cronamer	7	Male Child	"	"
4	Maria Cronamer	4	Female	"	"
5	Eliza Cronamer	7	"	"	"
6	Maria Endler	36	" Matron	"	"
7	Franz Endler	4	Male Child	"	"
8	Maria Hierau	20	Female Spinster	"	"
9	Henri Mathies	26	Male Laborer	"	"
280	John Laybach	20	"	"	"
1	John Schanzwalde	36	"	"	"
2	Grieb Molt	40	"	"	"
3	Augusta Molt	42	Female Wife	"	"
4	Heck Molt	7	Male Child	"	"
5	Maria Molt	6	Female	"	"
6	Otto Molt	5	Male	"	"
7	Thomas Kots	35	" Laborer	"	"
8	Barbara Kots	20	Female Wife	"	"
9	Christina Kutscher	34	Male Laborer	"	"
290	Donathia Kutscher	24	Female Wife	"	"
1	Emma Kutscher	1	" Child	"	"
2	Mengs Hajack	29	Male Laborer	"	"
3	Abelina Wolf	24	Female Spinster	"	"



			Female Spinner	Germany	United States	Steuage
294	Anna Wolf	28	Male Labourer			
	Arthur Hoffmann	29				
	Abram Pickarsky	30				
	Samuel Saluaska	35				
	Thomas Dorlen	29				
	Henrick Kess	35				
300	Isaac Schenck	23	Female Spinner			
	Maria Schenck	18				
	Margret Schenck	19				
	Joseph Kubisch	32	Male Labourer			
	Frederic Kubisch	24	Female Wife			
	Anna Kubisch	4	Child			
	Joseph Kubisch	2	Male			
	Stephania Kubisch	1	Female			
	Johann Legewky	33	Male Labourer			
	Marie Legewky	36	Female Wife			
310	Johann Legewky	1	Male Child			
	Johann Pickarsky	19	Labourer			
	Johann Schubert	23				
	Josephine Schubert	22	Female Spinner			
	Marie Robom	16				
	Mathew Kuliban	24	Male Labourer			
	Johann Samdet	17				
	Joseph Schocha	18				
	Henri Sambwing	23				
19	Isabel Ledewing	36				
320	Requ Lelt	45	Male			
	Eliza Lelt	7	Female Child			
	Andrew Wilson	46	Male Labourer			
	Andrew Helgarest	32				
	George Molins	24				
	Lotta Kleis	19	Female Spinner			
	Leopmann Fülreben	28	Male Labourer			
	Louis Schlota	25				
	Carl Schlota	20				
	Lars Aug. de Hohn	23				
330	Oscar Hansen	36				
	Johann Mulowren	45				
	Carl C. Grassmann	19				
	Annaa Langberg	30				
	Christina Lohsach	23	Female Wife			
	John Husfeld	48	Male Labourer			
	Maria Brendal	58	Female Matron			
	Barbara Haues	17	Spinner			
	Valentin Schmelt	34	Male Labourer			
	Karl Syaller	30				
340	Edmond B. Robacz	26				
	Antony Belper	54				
	Victor Fargus	44				
	William Lewis	30	Male			
	Eliza Lewis	24	Female Wife			



345	Thomasine Buckland	44	Male Labourer	England	United States	Heerage
6	Albert Buckland	7	Child	"	"	"
7	Mary Collins	20	Female Spinster	"	"	"
8	Maria L. Anderson	30	"	"	"	"
9	Thomas Leavelle	18	"	"	"	"
350	Joseph Rice	20	Male Labourer	"	"	"
1	Bernard Boyle	27	"	"	"	"
2	Sarah Lubben	20	"	Germany	"	"
3	Augusta Salnicke	29	"	"	"	"
4	Martha Schmidt	18	Female Spinster	"	"	"
5	Andrew Linstott	18	"	"	"	"
6	Samuel Lyston	20	Male Labourer	"	"	"
7	Lyns Olsen	18	"	"	"	"
8	Marius Welsh	50	"	Ireland	"	"
9	Bridget Welsh	48	Female Wife	"	"	"
360	Margaret Welsh	13	Child	"	"	"
1	John Welsh	"	Male Child	"	"	"
2	Mary Welsh	9	Female	"	"	"
3	Anastasia Welsh	7	"	"	"	"
4	Bridget Welsh	5	"	"	"	"
5	Julia Gleeson	50	Matron	"	"	"
6	Thomas Gleeson	28	Male Labourer	"	"	"
7	Patrick Gleeson	23	"	"	"	"
8	Michael Gleeson	19	"	"	"	"
9	John Gleeson	11	Child	"	"	"

370	Ann Gleeson	20	Female Servant	"	"	"
1	Bridget Gleeson	9	Child	"	"	"
2	John Phelan	30	Male Labourer	"	"	"
3	Alice Phelan	20	Female Servant	"	"	"
4	James Cronican	20	Male Labourer	"	"	"
5	Denis Cronican	28	"	"	"	"
6	Maurice Kewin	40	"	"	"	"
7	Rice Kewin	35	"	"	"	"
8	Bridget Kewin	25	Female Servant	"	"	"
9	William Mahon	24	Male Labourer	"	"	"
380	Margaret Seehan	22	Female Servant	"	"	"
1	Louise Mordyke	26	Male Labourer	"	"	"
2	Patrick Lannigan	24	"	"	"	"
3	Maurice Lannigan	21	"	"	"	"
4	Margaret Kelleher	19	Female Spinster	"	"	"
5	Michael Donohue	30	Male Labourer	"	"	"
6	Patrick Shea	20	"	"	"	"
7	Anastasia Brennan	20	Female Servant	"	"	"
8	Thomas Mc Beath	18	Male Labourer	"	"	"
9	Robert Owens	50	"	"	"	"
390	John Coursey	50	"	"	"	"
1	Ellen Coursey	14	Female Servant	"	"	"
2	Mary Coursey	17	"	"	"	"
3	Nate Canoll	17	"	"	"	"
4	Thomas Corbett	50	Male Carpenter	"	"	"
5	Ellen Roach	30	Female Spinster	"	"	"



				Ireland	United States	Age
96	Hono Roach	7	Stupid Child			
7	Henri Roach	5	Male	"	"	"
8	John Roach	2	"	"	"	"
9	Thomas Roach	1	"	"	"	"
400	Hono Harrigan	20	Female Servant	"	"	"
1	Margaret Halloran	17	"	"	"	"
2	Martin Donohue	20	Male Labourer	"	"	"
3	Mary Hession	18	Female Servant	"	"	"
4	Thomas Murphy	24	Male Labourer	"	"	"
5	Mary Muleahy	21	Female Servant	"	"	"
6	John Keating	23	Male Labourer	"	"	"
7	Ann Meland	20	Female Servant	"	"	"
8	Ann Coleman	14	" Child	"	"	"
9	Bridget Craven	11	"	"	"	"
410	Michael Rattigan	15	Male Servant	"	"	"
11	Mary Rattigan	18	Female	"	"	"
12	Catharine Shaw	20	"	"	"	"
13	Margaret Mooney	48	" Wife	"	"	"
14	Catharine Dale	20	" Servant	"	"	"
15	Margaret Grant	18	"	"	"	"
16	John Flynn	11	Male Child	"	"	"
17	Edward Dunphy	16	" Labourer	"	"	"
18	Michael Dunphy	13	"	"	"	"
19	Mary Dunphy	19	Female Servant	"	"	"
420	Patrick Costigan	28	Male Labourer	"	"	"
1	Daniel Connell	21	"	"	"	"
2	Abby White	50	Female Matron	"	"	"
3	Conney Barrett	32	Male Labourer	"	"	"
4	Ann McLean	20	Female Servant	"	"	"
5	Larry Coleman	22	Male Servant	"	"	"
6	John Hourigan	20	" Labourer	"	"	"
7	John Garfield	18	"	"	"	"
8	Catharine Courtney	24	Female Servant	"	"	"
9	Kathleen Brennan	20	"	"	"	"
430	John Carney	22	Male Farmer	"	"	"
1	Thomas Rogge	25	"	"	"	"
2	Ellen Ryan	31	Female Servant	"	"	"
3	Margaret Ryan	14	"	"	"	"
4	Michael Foley	30	Male Labourer	"	"	"
5	Honor Foley	28	Female Wife	"	"	"
6	Bridget Flynn	14	" Servant	"	"	"
7	Maria Keyes	22	"	"	"	"
8	Terence Buckley	26	Male Labourer	"	"	"
9	John Buckley	22	"	"	"	"
440	Patrick Queney	20	"	"	"	"
1	Michael Cahay	24	"	"	"	"
2	Bridget Burke	20	Female Servant	"	"	"
3	Margaret Hagan	16	"	"	"	"
4	Matthew Shimmers	24	Male Labourer	"	"	"
5	John Lyons	19	"	"	"	"
6	Patrick Hill	20	"	"	"	"



447	Daniel Whelan	23	Male Labourer	Ireland	United State	Stenage
	8 Andrew Whelan	23	"	"	"	"
	9 Lawrence Flannery	19	"	"	"	"
450	John Walsh	20	"	"	"	"
	1 William Rohan	19	"	"	"	"
	2 Jerome Luffin	30	"	"	"	"
	3 Michael Logan	20	"	"	"	"
	4 Henry Callaghan	23	Female Spinster	"	"	"
	5 Betsy Callaghan	24	"	"	"	"
	6 James Sullivan	25	Male Labourer	"	"	"
	7 Anthony Brown	29	"	"	"	"
	8 Ellen Foley	18	Female Servant	"	"	"
	9 James Collins	20	Male Labourer	"	"	"
460	Mary O'Meara	50	Female Servant	"	"	"
	1 Owen O'Meara	23	Male Labourer	"	"	"
	2 Kate O'Meara	31	Female Spinster	"	"	"
	3 Margaret O'Meara	19	"	"	"	"
	4 Martin O'Meara	15	Male Labourer	"	"	"
	5 Michael McCann	40	"	"	"	"
	6 Mary McCann	40	Female Matron	"	"	"
	7 Patrick Moran	40	Male Labourer	"	"	"
	8 Patrick O'Donnell	25	"	"	"	"
	9 Edward Linnem	29	"	"	"	"
470	Edward Linnem	18	"	"	"	"
	1 Mary Linnem	14	Female Spinster	"	"	"
	2 Michael Linnem	11	Male Child	"	"	"
	3 Charles Linnem	9	"	"	"	"
	4 Bridget Hogan	23	Female Wife	"	"	"
	5 John Kett	30	Male Labourer	"	"	"
	6 James Price	20	"	"	"	"
	7 Edmund Keylon	20	"	"	"	"
	8 Connor Sullivan	31	"	"	"	"
	9 Daniel Keylon	20	"	"	"	"
480	Timothy Flynn	19	"	"	"	"
	1 Ellen Clanchy	35	Female Servant	"	"	"
	2 Jerry Looney	45	Male Labourer	"	"	"
	3 Edward Looney	18	"	"	"	"
	4 Michael Looney	11	Child	"	"	"
	5 Margaret Sullivan	18	Female Servant	"	"	"
	6 Kate Boland	20	"	"	"	"
	7 Kate Harrington	20	"	"	"	"
	8 Mary Dignan	19	"	"	"	"
	9 Ellen Timman	19	"	"	"	"
490	John Downey	27	Male Labourer	"	"	"
	1 Thomas Manion	20	"	"	"	"
	2 Edmund Sullivan	21	"	"	"	"
	3 Margaret A. Sullivan	19	Female Servant	"	"	"
	4 Margaret O'Brien	31	"	"	"	"
	5 John O'Brien	7	Male Child	"	"	"
	6 Ellen O'Brien	1	Female	"	"	"



497 Honor Dalton	18	Female Servant	Ireland	United States	Stowage
8 Catharine Healey	18	"	"	"	"
9 Patrick O'Rourke	35	Male Labourer	"	"	"
500 Eliza Clare	22	Female Servant	"	"	"
1 Ellen Flynn	23	"	"	"	"
2 Margaret Flynn	3	Child	"	"	"
3 Patrick Flynn	1	Male	"	"	"
4 Patrick Aspell	31	Labourer	"	"	"
5 Sarah Murray	18	Female Servant	"	"	"
6 Andrew Brennan	20	Male Labourer	"	"	"
7 Mary Whelan	31	Female Servant	"	"	"
8 Ellen McKellogg	25	"	"	"	"
9 Anthony Mooney	38	Male Labourer	"	"	"
510 Patrick Dillon	12	"	"	"	"
11 Bridget Ryan	19	Female Servant	"	"	"
12 Ellen Leggins	18	"	"	"	"
13 Ann Water	24	"	"	"	"
14 Michael Broderick	21	Male Labourer	"	"	"
15 Margaret O'mara	19	Female Servant	"	"	"
16 Thomas Hynes	18	Male Labourer	"	"	"
17 James Reily	35	"	"	"	"
18 Ann Reily	35	Female Servant	"	"	"
19 Maria Reily	7	Child	"	"	"
520 Michael Reily	5	Male	"	"	"
1 John Heavry	30	Labourer	"	"	"

2 Mary H Doyle	26	Female Servant	"	"	"
3 Bridget Doyle	24	"	"	"	"
4 Ann Marion	18	"	"	"	"
5 Roger Tracy	31	Male Labourer	"	"	"
6 Ellen Synan	30	Female Servant	"	"	"
7 Maria Synan	2	Child	"	"	"
8 Julia Synan	1	"	"	"	"
9 Honora Twomey	55	Female Matron	"	"	"
530 Bridget McDonough	16	"	"	"	"
1 Abbie Flynn	21	Servant	"	"	"
2 Mary Doyle	23	"	"	"	"
3 William H. Knight	18	Male Labourer	"	"	"
4 Mary O'Sullivan	25	Female Wife	"	"	"
5 Owen McConnick	25	Male Labourer	"	"	"
6 Honor Hannan	19	Female Servant	"	"	"
7 Daniel Foley	21	Male Labourer	"	"	"
8 William Mason	28	Male Servant	England	U. S. A.	Cabin
9 Jane Mason	26	Female Wife	"	"	"
540 Jane Winter	30	"	"	"	"
1 Florence Mason	16	Female Child	"	"	"
2 Rufina Thanton	54	Male Merchant	"	"	"
3 Margaret Thanton	54	Female Wife	England	"	"
4 George Melton	32	Male Merchant	"	"	"
5 John Ward	28	"	"	"	"
6 Joseph Foster	27	"	Spain	U. S. A.	"



547	Samuel Pitman	36	Male	England	England	Cabin
8	Mary Pittman	34	Female	France	"	"
9	Rhebe Edwards	46	"	England	N. I. a	"
550	Helena Edwards	22	"	U. S. A.	"	"
1	George Bulkley	29	Male	"	"	"
2	Frederick Bulkley	32	"	"	"	"
3	Hannah Bell	40	Female	"	"	"
4	Ann Cates	22	"	"	"	"
555	Ann Cates	1	Child	Ireland	"	"

U. S. A. Nov  $\frac{2}{3}$



Str Wm P  
London  
June 5<sup>th</sup> 168

556



# District of New York—Port of New York.

I, Edw. Bellings Master of the S. S. "Lioness" do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said S. S. "Lioness" at London & Harne from which port said S. S. "Lioness" has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this

1868

So help me God

Before me,

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

S. S. "Lioness"

is Master, from London & Harne burthen

Three thousand tons.

Edw. Bellings  
whereof

NAMES	Age Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
1 Volney Hascall	48	16	Editor	U. States	Michigan	Been in U. States before	Cabin
2 Sophie do	30	7	wife	do	do	4/10	do
3 Harriet Patchell	14	"	none	England	New York	"	"
4 Emma Whitehead	36	"	wife	do	do	"	"
5 Constance do	9	"	child	do	do	"	"
6 Edith do	7	"	do	do	do	"	"
7 John do	16	16	do	do	do	"	"
8 Charles do	15	"	do	do	do	"	"
9 William Howard	24	"	Jeweller	do	Boston	"	"
10 Florence do	22	5	wife	do	do	"	"
11 John P. Shutter	31	16	hunter	do	New York	"	"
12 Margaret do	35	5	wife	do	do	"	"
13 John Fairbanks	60	16	none	do	do	4/10	"
14 Edward & Marble	31	"	servant	U. States	do	"	"
15 Susan do	32	5	wife	do	do	"	"
16 Laura B. do	2	"	child	do	do	"	"
17 Mrs. B. W. Hepster	34	"	wife	England	Canada	"	"
18 Frank do	13	16	child	U. States	do	"	"
19 Henry Hall	23	"	servant	England	New York	"	"
20 Henry W. Weller	28	"	husband	do	do	"	"
21 Alice Starling	18	"	servant	do	do	"	"
22 Leonard A. W. Walker	38	16	servant	Holland	do	"	"
23 Mr. Mitchell	22	"	lad	U. States	do	"	"
24 Joseph Hill	47	"	medical	do	Michigan	"	"
25 Ann do	46	"	wife	do	do	"	"
26 Julia Potter	30	"	none	do	do	"	"
27 James W. Graham	32	16	servant	England	Pennsylvania	"	"
28 Stephen Hall	32	"	steward	do	San Francisco	"	"
29 John Lawrence	28	"	dealer	do	Canada	"	"
30 Edw. Bageham	27	"	charman	do	U. York	"	"
31 Eliza do	26	"	wife	do	do	"	"
32 James Huey	37	16	blacksmith	U. States	Pennsylvania	4/10	"
33 Eliza do	30	"	wife	do	do	"	"
34 Washington do	16	"	child	do	do	"	"
35 Henry Dunsen	30	"	hunter	England	New York	"	"
36 George Harder	24	"	farmer	do	Oregon	"	"
37 George Laversden	20	"	contractor	do	New York	"	"
38 Thomas Macey	36	"	husband	do	do	"	"
39 Susannah do	36	"	wife	do	do	"	"
40 William Henry do	9	"	child	do	do	"	"
41 Frank P. Spittkehouse	24	"	farmer	do	do	"	"
42 Mary do	24	"	wife	do	do	"	"

Steerage



42	Fred <sup>o</sup> Spittelman	2	710	child	England	New York	Steerage
44	William do	6		infant	do	do	
45	James Hood	22		painter	do	Broadway	
46	Ellen do	21		wife	do	do	
47	Alfred J do	1	710	infant	do	do	
48	George Heaver	18		houseman	do	New York	
49	Ellen Hickey	60		charwoman	Ireland	do	
50	Ellen do	7		child	do	do	
1	Chas. Le Sauvage	20	710	painter	Guernsey	do	
2	William Rind	21		stoker	England	Syracuse	
3	Emma Judd	21		servt	do	New York	
4	Anne Schumaker	25		housewife	Hanover	do	
5	Adrich do	21	710	none	do	do	
6	Joseph Ellison	28		carpenter	England	Wisconsin	
7	Sarah do	27		wife	do	do	
8	Sarah do	2		child	do	do	
9	June do	3		inf	do	do	
60	George Muegard	63	710	watch	do	Utah	
1	William Harwood	28		maker	do	do	
2	Heinrich Hartje	23		staple	do	Virginia	
3	Friedrich Rahlmann	23		lager beer	Hanover	San Francisco	
4	Friedrich Wehland	23		do	do	do	
5	Christian Brunker	22		sailor	Prussia	New York	
6	Heinrich do	19		do	do	do	
7	Eliza Sunamann	25		none	England	Salt Lake City	
8	Eliza do	2		child	do	do	
9	Martha Evers	16		none	do	New York	
10	George do	7	710	child	do	do	
1	Julia Volz	22		servt	Ireland	New York	
2	David Fitzgerald	34	710	labour	do	do	
3	Edward Hewitt	22		machinist	U. States	do	
4	Elizabeth do	52		none	do	do	
5	Henry Dier	22	710	lager beer	Germany	Illinois	
6	John do	30		do	do	do	
7	Henry Ahl	28		do	do	do	
8	John H. Black	20		do	do	do	
9	James Hubbard	18		packer	England	Pennsylvania	
10	Caroline Newton	50		none	do	New York	
1	Michael Mayland	10		none	do	do	
2	Mate Donovan	30		child	do	do	
3	Fred <sup>o</sup> Dodson	18	710	servt	Ireland	do	
4	Julia Inge	22		do	England	do	
5	Sarah Neil	60		do	do	do	
6	Honora Walsh	40		none	do	do	
7	Fred <sup>o</sup> Holmsted	18	710	char	Ireland	Philadelphia	
8	William Savil	38		factory boy	England	Michigan	
9	Mary Ann Brickley	18		farmer	do	New York	
10	Bridget Driscoll	17		servt	do	do	
1	John Bonner	30	710	servt	do	do	
2	Thomas James	22		gardner	Ireland	St Louis	
3	Bernhard Vesper	23		none	England	New York	
4	Henry Lauer	20		blacksmith	Germany	Kansas	
5	James Harsack	28		black	England	New York	
6	Francis Barber	27		painter	Scotland	do	
7	John Metcher	25		do	England	do	
8	Peter Brown	21		do	do	do	
9	James Craig	27		do	Scotland	do	
				gardner	do	Washington	



							Storage
104	William J. Murray	35	M	Black	England	New York	
1	Morris Morris	47	"	laborer	Ireland	do	
2	Fried <sup>d</sup> Polden	35	"	servant	England	do	
3	Edward Tubey	27	"	Shaver	do	do	
4	John Walsh	34	"	Stucco	Ireland	Pennsylvania	
5	Ann do	32	F	wife	Australia	do	
6	John do	4	M	child	do	do	
7	Mary do	2	F	do	do	do	
8	James do	8	M	infant	do	do	
9	Antonia Skland	39	"	Cabinet	Sweden	California	
10	Herrich Stegung	30	"	farmer	Hanover	Chicago	
1	Patrick Kelly	32	"	Sailor	Ireland	New York	
2	Timothy McCarthy	28	"	laborer	do	do	
3	Charles Bateman	22	"	do	England	do	
4	Frederick Larr	19	"	room	do	do	
5	Joseph H. Hayward	18	"	Butcher	do	Troy	
6	Charles Helmore	43	"	room	do	New York	
7	Lucian do	13	F	child	do	do	
8	William do	7	M	do	do	do	
9	George Hollinshead	35	"	Blacklayer	do	Canada	
120	Lucian do	38	F	wife	do	do	
1	Thomas Emmett	26	M	Blacklayer	do	do	
2	Jeremiah McCarthy	36	"	Butcher	Ireland	Chicago	
3	Mary do	35	F	wife	England	do	
4	Patrick do	37	M	Butcher	do	do	
5	Margaret do	26	F	room	do	do	
6	Flora do	14	"	do	do	do	
7	Hermann Schindler	20	M	Butcher	Hanover	New York	
8	August Hurrell	21	"	Butcher	Prussia	do	
9	Joseph Kars	27	"	Black	Hamburg	do	
13	James Newington	18	"	Printer	England	Wisconsin	
1	Edwin Newton	7	"	child	"	New York	
132	Charles do	9	"	do	"	do	
3	Salomon Baum	44	"	"	Oldenburg	N. States	
4	Johannette do	22	"	"	"	"	
5	Joseph Lender	17	M	"	"	"	
6	George Mauch	23	"	"	Wurtemberg	"	
7	Carl Rother	16	"	"	"	"	
8	Rosa Lyth	59	F	"	"	"	
9	Marie Gauss	29	"	"	"	"	
14	Maria Haas	26	"	"	"	"	
1	Joseph Harkschneider	34	M	"	Baden	"	
2	Barb do	31	"	"	"	"	
3	Dominik Roos	41	"	"	"	"	
4	Wilhelm Fohsaut	44	"	"	"	"	
5	Louise do	25	F	"	"	"	
6	Caroline Daub	25	"	"	"	"	
7	George Schaffhauser	28	M	"	"	"	
8	George Gineinhausser	31	"	"	"	"	
9	Maria Ackermann	41	F	"	"	"	
15	Johann Lauer	20	"	"	"	"	
1	Albert Rieger	48	M	"	"	"	
2	Marie do	36	F	"	"	"	
3	Athanas do	3/2	"	"	"	"	
4	Franciska do	8	"	"	"	"	
5	Johann Koberlin	26	"	"	"	"	
156	Joseph Caffer	23	M	"	"	"	



Age	Name	Sex	Place of Birth	Place of Residence
15	Carl Reih	M	Baden	U States
8	Wilhelm Reih	M	"	"
9	Agnes Hexamen	F	Prussia	"
160	Christian Fieckes	M	Bavaria	"
1	Johann Tiefang	M	"	"
2	Pierre Kohl	M	France	"
3	Nicolaus Meel	M	Prussia	"
4	Jean Schmitt	M	Bavaria	"
5	Joseph Wilhelm	M	"	"
6	Cathr	F	"	"
7	Cathr	F	"	"
8	Alphonse Gadot	M	France	"
9	Jacob Lehr	M	Hesse	"
170	Carl Dietz	M	Baden	"
1	George Schellinger	M	"	"
2	Hans Bernhardt	M	Switzerland	"
3	Adolf Cadmanau	M	"	"
4	Gaspar Lang	M	"	"
5	Johan Heberhar	M	"	"
6	Johannes Bestler	M	"	"
7	Euphrasine Benkinger	F	"	"
8	Valbina Schmid	F	"	"
9	Barth Kraepfer	M	"	"
180	Frans Hefty	M	"	"
1	Theresa	F	"	"
2	Joseph Zweifel	M	"	"
3	Matheus	M	"	"
4	Rosina	F	"	"
5	Aug Friedr. Leithy	M	"	"
6	Alexander Stamm	M	"	"
7	Burchhardt Benz	M	Baden	"
8	Johanna	F	"	"
9	Benedict	M	"	"
190	Fridolin	M	"	"
1	Herrmann	M	"	"
2	Anna	F	"	"
3	George Twister	M	Switzerland	"
4	Martin Benz	M	Baden	"
5	Frans Kraker	M	"	"
6	Genovefa	F	"	"
7	Otto	M	"	"
8	Johannes Weiler	M	"	"
9	Johann Strät	M	"	"
200	Joseph Zimmermann	M	"	"
1	Carl Holzer	M	"	"
2	Bernhard Schüssler	M	"	"
3	Herrnrich	M	"	"
4	Robert Fischer	M	"	"
5	Raimond	M	"	"
6	Joseph Lau	M	"	"
7	Jean Mothard	M	Switzerland	"
8	Louise	F	"	"
9	Francis	M	"	"
210	Jean	M	"	"
1	Jules	M	"	"
2	Elise	F	"	"
215	Adolf	M	"	"



214	André	Brigais	20	M
5	Friedrich	Mannmann	22	"
6	Rosina	"	27	"
7	Bertha	"	5	"
8	Albert	"	2 1/2	M
9	Friedrich	"	7 1/2	"
220	Joh. Paul	"	38	"
1	Appolonia	"	36	"
2	Max	"	9	M
3	Anton	"	5	"
4	Adolf	"	2	"
5	Marie	"	9 1/2	"
6	Victor	Radut	20	M
7	Louis	Polkela	27	"
8	Verina	Thudom	25	"
9	Catherine	Huntar	36	"
230	Vincent	Kornig	44	M
1	Henry	Keller	27	"
2	Louisa	"	25	"
3	Catherine	"	6	"
4	Louise	"	4	"
5	Marie	"	3 1/2	"
6	Henry	"	7 1/2	M
7	André	Ruder	20	"
8	Henry	Hugdingar	25	"
9	Philippe	Bisantz	22	"
240	Jean	Stubel	20	"
1	Merton	"	16	"

Switzerland U States  
Bavaria

Sturage

France  
Italy  
Prussia  
Bavaria  
Baden  
France

Baden

2	Philippe	Riegel	17	"
3	Anna	Stiebro	26	"
4	Lucas	Lauchis	28	"
5	Catherine	"	17	"
6	Marquise	Knoerr	17	"
7	Charles	Kuner	17	M
8	Ulrich	Kaemel	18	"
9	Catherine	Peiller	26	"
250	Nicolas	Pelchoud	43	M
1	Pierre	Schmitt	58	"
2	Friedrich	Rehtenberger	58	"
3	Pierre	Sungelk	21	"
4	Elise	"	25	"
5	Sophie	Huy	23	"
6	Gustave	Wieder	20	M
7	André	Bohl	34	"
8	Catherine	"	27	"
9	Joseph	"	3 1/2	M
260	André	"	3 1/2	"
1	Marie	"	1 1/2	"
2	Therese	"	7 1/2	"
3	Marie	Haas	17	"
4	Elisabeth	Untereiner	63	"
5	Jean	Grumbinger	17	M
6	Christine	Schmidt	15	"
7	Jacques	Fischer	36	M
8	Barbe	"	32	"
9	Henry	"	8	"
270	Guillaume	"	5	"

France  
Switzerland  
America  
Russia  
Baden

France  
Baden  
France

America (Holliville)  
(Illinois)  
Baden



271 David Fischer	294	M
2 Jean	4/m	.
3 Barbe Wegner	24	.
4 Adam Becker	62	.
5 Adeline	57	M
6 Madeleine	19	.
7 Marie Mad. <sup>re</sup> Meier	25	.
8 Marie Anne	21	.
9 Francois Leon Schneider	27	M
280 Geoffroy Knipf	27	.
1 Caroline	27	M
2 Caspar Blum	27	M
3 Rosine	15	M
4 George Wehrli	30	.
5 Jean	21	M
6 Mrs. Joseph Muesch	45	M
7 Vincent Marti	47	M
8 Madeleine	45	M
9 Christian	23	.
290 Chloé Pfug	46	.
1 Barbe	46	M
2 George Burg	17	.
3 Michel Diemer	38	.
4 Dorothee	42	M
5 Eugénie	9	.
6 Jules	8	M
7 Augustin	7	.
8 Athala	1 1/2	M

Baden  
U. States  
America

Switzerland

2<sup>d</sup> Cabin

France

2-18-2954

9 Lucas Hettlerich	19	M
300 Charles Brandteller	23	.
1 Blaise Kuchle	28	.
2 Barbe Michael	61	.
3 Nicolas Bergmann	20	.
4 Christian Kuschter	34	.
5 Jeannette Loeb	31	M
6 Rosa Levy	17	.
7 Jeannette Reinheimer	15	.
8 Elise	13	.
9 Charles Weiler	15	M
310 Otto Schubing	19	.
1 Charles Kieffer	20	.
2 Sarah Ebner	27	M
3 Rosa	5	.
4 Gustave	3	M
5 Bernard Schmitt	62	.
6 Marguerite Doll	32	M
7 Emile Wendling	19	.
8 Bartholome Lurger	68	M
9 Augustin	24	.
320 Matthias Beyat	24	.
1 André Geiger	26	.
2 Landolin Meyer	27	.
3 Valentin Gaeßler	20	.
4 Georges Gasbrenner	25	.
5 Suzanne	24	M
6 Lisette	24	.
7 Genevieve Silberer	21	.

Baden

France  
America

France

Prussia  
Baden

America

France  
America

Baden

1<sup>st</sup> Cabin  
Stateroom



328	Gregoire Kipfler	30	M	Baden	U. States	Switzerland
9	Agathe Kipfler	31	.	.	.	.
330	François Leuthner	19	.	.	.	.
1	Marie Clth. Gasser	49	M	.	.	.
2	Catherine "	23	.	.	.	.
3	Charles	20	M	.	.	.
4	Madeleine Stauble	60	M	.	.	.
5	Adam Wurtz	58	M	.	.	.
6	Gustave "	19	.	.	.	.
7	Sophie "	17	M	.	.	.
8	Jacques Stahlmann	30	M	.	.	.
9	Auguste Maier	19	.	.	.	.
340	Theurer	24	.	.	.	.
1	Manuel Schneidt	22	.	.	.	.
2	Adolphe Kehler	19	.	.	.	.
3	Charles Hummel	24	.	.	.	.
4	Georges Schittenhelm	20	.	.	.	.
5	Ernest Gack	20	.	.	.	.
6	Jacques Lang	20	.	.	.	.
7	Elisabeth Hess	22	M	.	.	.
8	Otto	15	M	.	.	.
9	Henry Lang	15	.	.	.	.
350	Auguste Hess	7	.	.	.	.
1	Sophie	9	M	.	.	.
2	Adam	50	M	.	.	.
3	Marie Spark	22	M	.	.	.
4	Thirise Hesser	50	.	.	.	.
5	Georges Ingasser	8	M	.	.	.
6	Nelchior Hund	28	.	Baden	.	.
7	Philippe Doh	46	.	.	.	.
8	Wilhelmine	42	.	.	.	.
9	Philippe	17	.	.	.	.
360	Caroline	16	M	.	.	.
1	Catherine	11	.	.	.	.
2	Fritz	9	M	.	.	.
3	Wilhelmine	7	M	.	.	.
4	Louise	5	.	.	.	.
5	Lina	2	.	.	.	.
6	Elisabeth Delani	22	.	.	.	.
7	Sophie Munde	22	.	.	.	.
8	Alexander Maier	47	M	.	.	.
9	Henriette Pichel	26	M	.	.	.
370	Jacob Breitenbucher	58	M	.	.	.
1	Jacques Kiepl	18	.	.	.	.
2	Goffroy Strohl	25	.	.	.	.
3	Salome Gasser	25	.	.	.	.
4	Frederic Hechmann	70	.	.	.	.
5	Elisabeth Steinmetz	48	M	Baden	.	.
6	Frans	22	M	.	.	.
7	Georges	9	.	.	.	.
8	Philippine	2	.	.	.	.
9	Francisca Grubel	25	M	Baden	.	.
380	Johann Frei	34	.	Switzerland	.	.
1	Heinrich Ehrsam	29	M	.	.	.
2	Judith Keller	24	M	.	.	.
3	Johann Ohninger	25	.	.	.	.
384	Salomon Mader	23	M	.	.	.



			Switzerland	U. States	Strorage
385 Joseph Fischer	32	M			
6 Marie	34	F			
7 Marie	21	.			
8 Terena	19	.			
9 Joseph Lindh	43	M			
390 Fritz Fuesch	8	.			
1 Ulrich Schmu dim	30	.			
2 Joseph Braun	46	.			
3 Johann Kuenen	50	.			
4 Robert Thomä	18	.			
5 Han Jacob Gorg	23	.			
6 Joh. Franz Cappel	21	.			
7 Ferdinand Monhard	34	.			
8 Marie	55	F			
9 Hermann	7	M			
400 Robert	7	.			
1 Otto	2 1/2	.			
2 Marg. Scharrer	41	F			
3 Johann Richard	24	.			
4 Fried.	25	M			
5 Cath.	23	F			
6 Fried.	1 1/2	.			
7 Marguerite	50	.			
8 Gottfried Mueller	21	M			
9 Friedrich J. Hay	19	.	Bruxelles		
410 Theophile Cornet	17	.	France		
1 Frederic Blissing	30	.	Wurtemberg		
2 Ludwig Reberhak	23	.	Bavaria		
3 Michael Biswiltz	31	F			
4 Marie Mayer	31	F			
5 Jean Michenger	57	M	Luxembourg		
6 Nicolas Courtout	24	.			
7 Marie Patron	23	F			
8 George Welser	53	M			
9 Louis Will	22	.	France		
420 Christian Martin	19	.			
1 Jacob Weingart	23	.			
2 Jacob Kiehl	27	.	Bavaria		
3 Jacob Marx	30	.	France		
4 Barthele	34	F	Bavaria		
5 Stephan	42	M			
6 Fridolin Breuning	28	.			
7 Jacob Holinger	60	.			
8 Valentin	43	.			
9 Marie	15	F			
430 Elisabeth	2 1/2	.			
1 Marguerite	28	.			
2 Fridolin Meyer	22	.			
3 Conrad Wacker	30	M	Switzerland		
4 Catherine	13	F			
5 Johann Oechle	29	.			
6 Christian Frey	30	M			
7 Heinrich Maurer	25	.			
8 George Frey	14	.			
9 Carl	30	.			
440 Joseph Bauer	23	.			
1 Ch. Barthelmeischer	26	F			



			Switzerland	U States	Germany
442	Marie Neuhaus	31			
1	August Gunninger	25			
4	Baptist Leuthe	38			
5	Rosine	38			
6	Joseph	5 1/2			
7	Frederic	4 1/2			
8	Claver				
9	Heinrich Heine	31			
450	Echse	26			
1	Nina				
2	Friedrich Brombach	43			
3	Heinrich Gass	24			
4	Christian Gysin	27			
5	Jacob Gass	26			
6	Joseph Pilsig	25			
7	Reinhardt Gerwig	26			
8	Joseph Frick	27			
9	Pham Hartman	26			
460	Julius Rudin	29			
1	Julius Hess	24			
2	J. G. Frankle	48			
3	Carl Oberh	33			
4	Ehrhard Happle	47			
5	Anton Munderle	38			
6	George Ihule	21			
7	Barbara Pilsig	26			
8	Georges Lauffer	17			
9	Martin	20			
470	Jacob Muller	17			
1	J. Ruck	27			
2	Mathias Schneider	27			
3	Georges Rimer	29			
4	Richard Einsberger	17			
5	Caroline Ulrich	24			
6	Ludwig	18			
7	Wilhelmine Kniess	16			
8	Carl Grosslaub	33			
9	Heinrich	16			
480	Nichel Busch	21			
1	Josephine Masing	20			
2	Joseph Frick	21			
3	Jean Hartas	21			
4	Nicolas Zimmer	55			
5	Antoine Pindler	27			
6	Barbara	31			
7	Janette	4			
8	Jacques	2			
9	Daniel Metz	31			
490	Josephine	31			
1	Etienne	2			
2	Antoine Monhard	61			
3	Susanne Ketterle	33			
4	Elise	23			
5	Georg Meiss	65			
6	Emile Meyer	33			
497	Nichel Berthold	32			
			Baden		
			Switzerland		
			Baden		
			Wurttemberg		
			Bavaria		
			Hesse		
			Ruxembourg		
			France		
			Baden		
			France		



497

1	Jean Expelding	36	m
499	Pierre Barthelmy	47	f
500	Marie	16	f
2	Pierre Schilling	22	m
3	Jean Hecht	21	f
4	Catherine Thurnes	28	f
5	Marie	26	f
6	Barbara Molitor	31	f
7	Anna B.	24	f
8	Montin Reinheimer	18	m
9	Luitpold	13	f
500	Barbe Stelli	54	f
510	Joseph Straub	22	f
2	Catherine	18	f
3	Lisa	16	f
4	Jacques	23 1/2	m
5	Michel	9	f
6	Nicolas	8	f
7	Charles Klein	25	f
8	Charles Holland	36	f
9	Pierre Picher	53	f
520	Christine	48	f
520	Adam	18	m
2	Henry	17	f
3	Christine Paker	12	f
4	Joseph Regette	29	m
5	Caroline	20	f

Luxembourg U States

Storage

Baden

France

6	Auguste	5	f
7	Louise	2	f
8	Guillaume Katter	52	m
9	Josephine	42	f
520	"	23 1/2	f
530	Conrad	18	m
2	Clemence	9	f
3	Eugenie	7	f
4	Alexandre	4	m
5	Helene Boucher	15	f
6	Louis Goudin	41	f
7	Sophie	38	f
8	Henry	6 1/2	m
9	Juliette	2	f
539	Angèle Rivilland	40	m
540	Emile	15	f
2	Jacob Beckling	22	m
3	Nicolas Klein	22	f
4	Jean Nicolas	36	f
5	Arthemise Barille	43	f
6	Jean Pierre Fime	25	f
7	Nicolas Muller	27	f
8	Jacques Braun	30	f
9	Charles Gaillard	37	f
550	Jean Mathis	46	f
550	Madeleine	43	f
2	Jean	18	m
550	Madeleine	21	f

Switzerland  
Luxembourg

France



553 Ametino Mathis 17 7  
 554 Barbe " 15 7m  
 555 Jacques " 9 4  
 556 Marie " 8 7  
 557 Eugene " 7 7m  
 558 Albert " 6 4  
 559 Emile " 3 7  
 560 Nina " 2 7  
 Catherine Wagner 18  
 561 Francois Prossert 22 7m  
 562 Emma Layer 18 7  
 563 Presencia Zimmer 18  
 564 Veronica Ehrhardt 22  
 565 Florentin Voegel 16 7m  
 566 Adolphe Engel 19  
 567 Joseph Ehrhardt 17  
 568 Ludwig Remert 31  
 569 Philippe Vogel 24  
 570 Catherine Gerstlaue 53 7  
 571 Marie " 28  
 572 Johann " 13  
 573 Felix " 7m 7m  
 574 Gottlieb Reuter 34  
 575 Catherine " 23 7  
 576 Gottlieb " 7m 7m  
 577 Daniel Maeser 30  
 578 Anna Mangler 26 7

France

U States

Switzerland

Bavaria  
Baden

Hamburg

580 Jean Junker 54 7m  
 581 Nicola Strack 42  
 582 Eugene Lehaier 19  
 583 Hans Grotter 27  
 584 Alois Finner 19  
 585 Joseph Bollmayer 50  
 586 Philippe Hofmann 27  
 587 Andreas " 18  
 588 Johann " 20  
 589 Catherine " 4 7  
 590 Georges " 20 7m  
 591 Heinrich Hemen 24  
 592 Elisabeth Freies 24 7  
 593 Christoph Juchs 23  
 594 Frederic Muller 20 7m  
 595 Arthur Camber 21  
 596 Jean Rodermund 27  
 597 Samuel Stamm 27  
 598 Johan Guntert 22  
 599 Egidiusmund Heinlein 21  
 600 Andreas Fritschler 22  
 601 Joseph Freiber 26 7  
 602 Marie Nickels 18 7m  
 603 Pierre Mertens 22  
 604 Therese " 27 7  
 605 Elisabeth " 20  
 606 Guillaume Nickels 25 7m  
 607 Peter Mandorf 20

France

Baden

America  
Hesse

Luxembourg  
Prussia  
Switzerland

France  
Luxembourg

Prussia







2m  
 "  
 2  
 "  
 2m  
 2  
 "  
 2m  
 2  
 "  
 2m  
 2  
 2m  
 "  
 2  
 2m  
 2

U States

Cabin

Stove  
Cabin

11. Fr. Lupts



Shirley Minchak  
Longman  
June 5<sup>th</sup> 1968

557





## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *Patrick H. Gash* Master of the *Wm. Minns & Co.*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Wm. Minns & Co.* at *Londonderry Ireland* from which port said *Wm. Minns & Co.* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the port of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *5 June*186*4*

So help me God.

Before me,

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from *Londonderry Ireland* burthen

whereof

tons.

NAMES.

Age

SEX

OCCUPATION

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

<i>Catherine Linn</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Seamster</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>stowage</i>
<i>Mary Mullam</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Mary Clifford</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Thomas McCosker</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Michael McCosker</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Conor Jackson</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Conor Linn</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Linn &amp; Coen</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Wm. do</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>James do</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Family</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>do do</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>do do</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Wm. do</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>do do</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		

<i>Ellen do</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Family</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Ellen do</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Elizabeth do</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>John do</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Susan McCafferty</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Bernard Linn</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Rose McCafferty</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Elizabeth McCafferty</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>John McCafferty</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Bridget Susan</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Mary McCafferty</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Seamster</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Rose do</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Fanny McCafferty</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Mary do</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Matthew Wallace</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>John McCafferty</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Mary do</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>John McCafferty</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Fanny do</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Seamster</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Catherine do</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Robert Carson</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>John Walker</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Patrick Murray</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Patrick Bradley</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Mary McCafferty</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Seamster</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>John McCafferty</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>John McCafferty</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Edward McCafferty</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>John McCafferty</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Seamster</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>John McCafferty</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		











James McGinness	17	Seaman	Ireland
Mathew McCullough	18	Seaman	
Mathew Gask	22	Child	
Bernard Donnelly	16	Seaman	United States
Wm Thompson	23	Seaman	Ireland
Marist Roberts	18	Seaman	
Michael Porter	20	Seaman	
Samuel Brown	25	Seaman	
Mary Roberts	18	Seaman	
James Brown	22	Seaman	
Jane Leithbert	19	Seaman	
Eliza Gouds	21	Seaman	
Ellen Cassidy	20	Seaman	
Wm Nichols	22	Seaman	
Edw Monow	22	Seaman	
Mary A. Duffy	22	Seaman	
Maid Clarkent	30	Seaman	
Abigail Cooper	22	Seaman	
Mary J. Orr	35	Seaman	
Robert do	8	Seaman	
Malinda Miller	14	Seaman	
John Boyle	58	Seaman	
Ann do	53	Seaman	
Mary W. do	25	Seaman	
Robt McAten	20	Seaman	
Edw. McAten	20	Seaman	
Ellen Kelly	21	Seaman	
Hanna D. Lorne	22	Seaman	
Edw. McAten	25	Seaman	
Hanna D. Lorne	20	Seaman	
Ann Lachon	22	Seaman	
Catherine Loney	19	Seaman	

Brian Roberts	20	Seaman	
Edw. McCullough	20	Seaman	
Michael Marag	20	Seaman	
Mary A. Fair	14	Seaman	
Patrick Brown	35	Seaman	



*Pr. Perry*  
*Primer*  
*Primer*

558

11 *State - Rural*

*Total 335*

332. *John. Meyer* 20 9  
 333. *John. Meyer* 21 9  
 334. *John. Meyer* 20 8  
 335. *John. Meyer* 20 8

*Primer*  
*Primer*  
*Primer*

*a. 11*

*John. Meyer*



# District of New York---Port of New York.

I, *A. H. Henrici* Master of the *North German Lloyd Senny* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Senny* at *Greenock* from which port said *Senny* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*June 5 1868*

So help me God.

Before me

*U. S. Commissioner*  
List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*North German Lloyd Senny*

whereof

*A. H. Henrici* is Master, from

*Greenock*

burthen *200*

tons

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
Years.	Months.							
1. <i>Philip Hempert</i>	27	4	M	Physician	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Wisconsin</i>		<i>I. Cabin</i>
2. <i>Eveline</i>	25	5	F		"	"		"
3. <i>Anna</i>		3	F		"	"	<i>Died the 1st of May</i>	"
4. <i>Jacob Hoppel</i>	47	9	M	farmer	<i>U. Canada</i>	<i>U. Canada</i>		"
5. <i>Catharine Wendt</i>	23	1	F		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>U. S. Y.</i>		<i>II. Cabin</i>
6. <i>Doris Mehlers</i>	17	6	F		"	"		"
7. <i>Heinrich Bohlen</i>	15	10	M	farmer	"	"		"
8. <i>Mita</i>	18	3	F		"	"		"
9. <i>Peter Fr. Peters</i>	32	3	M	merchant	"	<i>Wisconsin</i>		"
10. <i>Friedrich Peters</i>	23	3	F		"	"		"
11. <i>Mita</i>	21	4	F		"	"		"
12. <i>Anna</i>	19		F		"	"		"



13. Caroline Drexel	49	2	F	Prussia	N.Y.
14. Auguste	19	9	F	"	"
15. Carl	27	9	M	baunter	"
16. Hays Pfeiffer	16	2	M	pauper	"
17. Cordine Locat	21	6	F	"	"
18. Elise Hindmann	24	1	F	"	"
19. Hinn. Miller	14	10	M	"	"
20. Cornelius Grab	27	8	M	pauper	"
21. Charles	22	7	M	"	"
22. Fide	3	2	M	"	"
23. Friedrich	1	3	M	"	"
24. Haruch Johann	39	-	M	Prussia	Ohio
25. Catharine	40	1	F	"	"
26. Johann	7	9	M	"	"
27. Cibe	6	2	M	"	"
28. Heinrich	4	10	M	"	"
29. Marie	10	7	F	"	"
30. Johann Buch	49	-	M	"	"
31. Cuba Tiller	25	8	M	"	N.Y.
32. Fritz	15	10	M	"	"
33. Johann Selles	12	7	M	"	"
34. Friederike	17	8	F	"	"
35. Minnie Mings	35	9	M	Prussia	Ohio
36. Friederike	31	7	F	"	"
37. Mathias	7	2	F	"	"
38. Wilhelm	4	10	M	"	"
39. Emma	14	7	F	"	"
40. Marie Fritz	16	2	F	"	N.Y.
41. Margerithe	20	6	F	"	"
42. Johann	18	0	F	"	"
43. Mathias Schenk	21	2	M	Prussia	"
44. Georg Schaler	27	8	M	"	"
45. Cassat Meisner	36	9	M	"	"
46. Caroline	21	2	F	"	"
47. Anna Schumann	22	-	F	"	N.Y.
48. Johann Scholten	16	9	M	Prussia	"
49. Hans Kabis	17	2	M	"	"
50. Georg Volker	34	10	M	"	U. Canada
51. Catharine	25	2	F	"	"
52. Carl	5	3	M	"	"
53. Catharine	3	7	F	"	"
54. Friederike Schenk	19	9	F	"	N.Y.
55. Marie Otto	19	2	F	"	U. Canada
56. Catharine Otto	15	3	F	"	"

4. Catharine



57. Stanislaw Kozminski	20	3	M	mason	Russia	Wisconsin	W. Cabin
58. Marianne	20	2	F				
59. Marianne	-	11	F				
60. Friedrich Pagel	23	10	M	farmer			
61. August Haupt	26	3	M	farmer			
62. Bernhard Bachert	27	1	M	mason		N.Y.	
63. Friedrich Hoyer	17	5	M	farmer		Illinois	
64. Ernst Schmidt	16	-	M	labourer		N.Y.	
65. Jacob Cehers	37	6	M	carter			
66. Johanne	34	-	F				
67. Virginia Steiner	21	1	F				
68. Egle Meckhoff	17	10	M	labourer			
69. August Haupt	23	2	M	carpenter			
70. August Hoyer	17	5	M	millen		Illinois	
71. Johann Hoyer	16	2	M	labourer		N.Y.	
72. Christine Rupp	24	3	F		N.Y.		
73. Johann Bergmann	26	4	M	millen	Pennsylvania	Wisconsin	
74. Peter Hill. East	15	10	M	labourer	Russia	Illinois	
75. Claus Winkler	22	2	M				Bellevue Daks
76. Paul	32	2	M				
77. Pije Lampen Bredas	18	2	F				
78. Maria Chap	40	4	M	labourer			
79. Antje	48	2	F				
80. Enthe	20	2	F				
81. Brauke	19	2	F				
82. Gretje	47	2	F				
83. Albertje	13	10	F				
84. Peter	7	9	M				
85. Wabe	14	4	M				
86. Albert	4	-	M				
87. Martin Julius	16	3	M	labourer			
88. Gape	44	-	F				
89. Ege	11	4	F				
90. Gretje	7	5	F				
91. William Senevate	33	3	M	carpenter			
92. Gretje	34	-	F				
93. Johann	7	4	M				
94. Meda	4	1	F				
95. Pie	0	3	F				ed 7th 4 of June
96. Jarks Firth	28	2	M	labourer		Iowa	
97. Antje	29	-	F				
98. Clara	23	2	F				
99. Anne	19	10	F				
100. Gape	1	3	F				
101. Friede	-	6	M				
102. Friedrich Stahl	51	-	M	labourer			



					Russia	Illinois	Between Decks
103. Gude Rari	51	1	F				
104. Gatos	1	2	F				
105. Cornelius	11	2	M				
106. Hermann Sander	34	2	M	steamer			
107. Luitke	28		F				
108. Milne	4	3	F				
109. Arnold		10	M				
110. Theodor Dine	16		M	gunsmith			
111. Anna Friede	32	2	F				
112. Johann	8	6	M				
113. Heinrich	2	2	M				
114. Friedrich		6	M				
115. Martin Bremer	13	10	M	laborer			
116. Wilhelmine	44	9	F				
117. Mathilde	12		F				
118. Ferdinand	7	6	M				
119. Albertine	2		F				
120. Marie Tschmann	24	6	F				
121. Gottfried Ruge	68		M				
122. Marie	30		F				
123. Caroline	13	1	F				
124. Marie Donner	54		F				
125. Hermann	20	10	M	laborer			
126. Wilhelm	12	4	M				
127. Albert	11	10	M				
128. Carl Junghaus	28	6	M	laborer			
129. Henriette	25	2	F				
130. Hermann	2	8	M				
131. Wilhelm		0	M				
132. Emilie Fischer	18	9	F				
133. Ferdinand	15		M				
134. Ernst Dödt	32	2	M	laborer			
135. Johanne	30	1	F				
136. Adam		6	M				
137. Caroline Paulke	30		F				
138. Carl	7	10	M				
139. Hermann	6	2	M				
140. Bertha	5	1	F				
141. Franz	3	9	M				
142. August	2	8	M				
143. Christine Schmidt	38	2	F				
144. Julia	7	8	F				
145. Pauline	4		F				
146. Hermann	4	2	M				
147. Ferdinand		11	M				
148. Josefa Zembitz	35		F				



149. Johann Lip	32	6	M	Stenmaker	Prussia	Michigan	Return Decks
150. Johanne	34	6	F				
151. Heinrich Nolte	33		M	Stenmaker		Ohio	
152. Sophie	44		F				
153. Wilhelmine	15	6	F				
154. Caroline	11	8	F				
155. Friedrich	8		M				
156. Sophie	7		F				
157. August	4	6	M				
158. Wilhelm	11		M				
159. Rochus Grappa	31	11	M	Stenmaker		Michigan	
160. Agnes	25		F				
161. Catharine	1	8	F				
162. Johann	3	5	M				
163. Elswar		5	M				
164. Stephan Lybulsky	43		M	carpenter			
165. Amalie Heymann	20	10	F				
166. Carl Gulle	23	8	M	Stenmaker		Wisconsin	
167. Auguste	22		F				
168. Charlotte Kapp	24	2	F			Michigan	
169. Wilhelm Keschopp	18		M	Stenmaker		Minnesota	
170. Amalie	22		F				
171. Friedrich	24		M				
172. Anna Werts	19		F			U. Canada	
173. Engelbert Behm	26	2	M	carver	Murtenberg	N. Y.	
174. Christian Braun	35		M	Stenmaker		Ohio	
175. Anna	19		F				
176. Hermann Maier	28	1	M	joiner	Upper Canada	Indiana	
177. Hermann Kersmaier	38		M	Stenmaker			
178. Louise	34	2	F				
179. Wilhelmine	6	8	F				
180. Wilhelm	4	3	M				
181. Hermann	2	2	M				
182. Friedrich Bormann	18	6	M				
183. Amalie Brand	24		F			Wisconsin	
184. Johann Frey	33	3	M	Stenmaker	Prussia	N. Y.	
185. Christine	25		F				
186. Carl	2	2	M				
187. Johann G. Heller	28	4	M	glazier		Pen.	
188. Georg	24	11	M	Stenmaker			
189. Carl Baumbauer	15		M	joiner	Brunswick	N. Y.	
190. Friedrich Heber	23	10	M	carpenter	Prussia	Illin.	
191. Caroline	16	5	F				
192. Heinrich		8	M				
193. Delford Hemmer	19		F			N. Y.	
194. Marie Knopp	34		F			N. Y.	



195	Fanny Seip	44		F	Phil. Sch.	N. Y.	Butcher
196	Emilie	22	2	F			
197	Fanny	10	11	F			
198	Franz	7	10	M			
199	Anton	5	6	M			
200	Philipp Beckmann	29		M	laborer	Russia	
1.	Heinrich Koch	34	6	M	painter		Missouri
2.	Georg Engert	26	10	M	kidder	Bavaria	N. Y.
3.	Christiane Herger	41		F		Swiss	
4.	Carl Hausert	18	4	M	laborer	Russia	
5.	Ludwig Maser	26	10	M	shoemaker	Bavaria	
6.	Christiane Lindorf	24	2	F		Saxe	Conn.
7.	Adams Michel	22	6	M	milliter	Thurn	Min.
8.	Carl Melch	25	8	M	smith		
9.	Catharine Lachbach	20	8	F		Bavaria	N. Y.
10.	Peter Anton Lau	22	8	M	laborer		
11.	Margalene	23	2	F			
12.	Saul Othorich	24		M	laborer	Russia	Mass.
13.	Anna Keding	23		F			Min.
14.	Richardine	21	6	F			
15.	Anna Nelsch	53		F			U. Canada
16.	Johann Lucas	14	9	M			N. Y.
17.	Johann Karel	15		M			N. Y.
18.	Anna Thies	22	10	F			
19.	Elisabeth Linnweber	41		F			U. Canada
20.	Adam	15	2	M	laborer		
21.	Elisabeth	9	2	F			
22.	Margaretha	7	6	F			
23.	Heinrich Bender	47	3	M	seaman		
24.	Hermann	20	3	M			
25.	Catharine Schmidt	59		F			
26.	Gertrude	23	2	F			
27.	Johann	14	9	M			
28.	Carl Moller	19	10	M	dark		N. Y.
29.	August Donn	27	3	M	laborer		Thurn
30.	Albert Hunkenstein	35	2	M			N. Y.
31.	Adeline	30		F			
32.	Henriette	6	5	F			
33.	Hermann	4	6	M			
34.	Franz	2	0	M			
35.	Albert		6	M			
36.	Johann	28	2	M			
37.	August Bornmeyer	38	6	M	laborer	Detroit	Conn.
38.	Frederike	35		F			
39.	Wilhelmine	7	6	F			
40.	August	5	3	M			



241.	August H. Brückner	50		M.	maison	J. H. H. H.	M.		Bellevue	Richs	4
42	Johanne	36		F							
43	Emilie	6	4	F							
44	Emilie	1		F							
45	Albrecht	22	8	M.	maison						
46	Emilie	20		F							
47	Louise	18	1	F							
48	Hermann	46	4	M.	labourer	L. Delmotte					
49	Hennette	40	1	F							
50	Hermann	16	2	M.							
51	Wilhelmine	8	10	F							
52	Friedrich	19	1	M.	maison				Indiana		
53	Simon	12	1	M.	labourer						
54	Emilie	29		F							
55	August	21	10	M.	captain						
56	Wilhelm	17	10	M.	maison						
57	Johann	49	1	M.	maison	Hartmann			N. Y.		
58	Friedrich	39	3	M.	labourer	Prussia			Illinois		
59	Auguste	20		F							
60	Julius	6	2	M.							
61	Caroline	5	3	F							
62	Otto	2	6	M.							
63	Carl	0	1	M.							
64	Caroline	20	1	F							
65	August	34	8	M.	labourer						
66	Caroline	35	9	F							
67	Wilhelmine	6		F							
68	Auguste	15	9	F							
69	Christian	44	0	M.	labourer						
70	Caroline	36	3	F							
71	Friedrich	15	4	M.							
72	Alwine	13	8	F							
73	Johanne	10	5	F							
74	Louise	5	0	F							
75	Albert	3	9	M.							
76	Emilie	6		F							
77	Friedrich	56		M.	maison	Saxe			N. Y.		
78	Richard	17	0	M.	maison						
79	Hermann	20	7	M.	maison						
80	Wilhelm	51	2	M.	labourer	Prussia			Wisconsin		
81	Christiane	51	0	F							
82	Wilhelmine	22	8	F							
83	Friedrich	19	8	F							
84	Wilhelm	8	9	M.							
85	Emilie	5	4	F							
86	Frank	4	3	M.							



287	Carl Aug. Götz	41	4	M	laborer	Prussia	Wisconsin	Between Dicks
88	Friedrich	41		F				
89	Marie	14		F				
90	Anna	11	10	F				
91	Otto	9	3	M				
92	Milchmire	6	3	F				
93	Friedrich Thoms	22	3	F				
94	Martha Legiditz	25		M	farmer			
95	Caroline Enadt	20	10	F				
96	Anna	18		F				
97	Anna Mayle	42	10	F		Württemberg	N.Y.	
98	Caroline	17	10	F				
99	Carl	11	9	M				
300	Rosine	13	11	F				
1	Johann Linsler	40	2	M	weaver	Prussia	Germany	
2	Christiane	24		F				
3	Emilie	3		F				
4	Friedrich Sauer	24		M	laborer		Ohio	
5	Carl Mohr	37	10	M	farmer		N.Y.	
6	Dorothea	40		F				
7	Frank	10		M				
8	Frederic	7	10	F				
9	Friedrich Thoms	11	10	F	farmer			
10	Johann Bonwitt	31		F	farmer	N.Y.	N.Y.	
11	Margaretha	28	6	F		Prussia		
12	Conrad	1	9	M				
13	Wilhelm Spado	16	9	M	laborer	Prussia	N.Y.	
14	Hermann Frick	16	10	M	farmer			
15	Johanne	23		F				
16	Magdalena Lidenmann	33		F				
17	Loris	9	9	F				
18	Cyde	7	10	F				
19	Wilhelm	6	8	M				
20	August	1	5	M				
21	Ludwig	2	9	M				
22	Johanne	11		F				
23	Christiane Haich	40		F		Württemberg		
24	Marie	7		F				
25	Simon Humrich	31	2	M	laborer	Detmold	Ill.	
26	Senke Trecks	20	6	F		Prussia		
27	Milke Drost	26		F			Iowa	
28	Fritz Schärer	23	6	M	farmer		N.Y.	
29	Heinrich Fichtmann	15	4	M	laborer			
30	Wilhelm Luring	20	9	M	farmer		Illinois	
31	Johann Seba	17		M	laborer		N.Y.	

26  
10



332. Johann Meyer	20	9	M	Lehrer	Prussia	18. 4	Between Dicks
333. Friedrich Biedmeyer	21	9	M	minor	Pr		
334. Wilhelm König	20	8	M	minor	Prussia		
335. One baby born	18	46					
Total	335						

11 States. Prussia

558

[5]  
 [5]  
 [5]  
 [5]  
 [5]



1 Park  
Gypsoil  
June 5/68.  
Rev J

559



Henry Speed Printer and Stationer, 113 Pearl St. N. Y.

Sworn to this  
Before me,

SO HELP ME GOD.

burthen

456 tons.

whereof

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.		Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.							
Stephen C Hill	27	0	M	Marine Engineer	U. S.	U. S.			Cabin
L. J. Pitt	36	0	M	Machinist	"	"			"



5<sup>th</sup> May 1862

Adeline Richardson

June 5<sup>th</sup> 1862

Northampton

560



## District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *John Wright* Master of the *Bry Adeline Richardson* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Bry* at *San Juan* from which port said *Bry* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*5th June 1861*

So help me God.

before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

*San Juan*

burthen

*223*

tons

whereof

NAMES.

AGE.

Years.

Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

<i>John Kenniff</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Captain</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Alex Stevenson</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>M</i>					
<i>Mr H Tonkin</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>Cuba</i>			
<i>Mrs do</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>F</i>					
<i>Sacot Gray</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Captain</i>	<i>U. States</i>			
<i>Capt Geo Atkins</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Surgeon</i>				

*John Wright*



am p<sup>re</sup> C<sup>o</sup> 0752

Obt Engle

June 16<sup>th</sup> 1871  
Hawaii

561



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *M. A. Green* Master of the *S. S. Eagle* do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list  
of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S. S.* at *Harana Japan* from which port  
said *S. S.* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that  
said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this

1868

So help me God.

Before me,

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

*Harana Japan*

burthen

1384

tons.

whereof

NAMES.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>Frank H. Green</i>	47	male	Planter	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Emma Green</i>	45	female	Wife	"	"		"
<i>J. A. Green</i>	15	male	School	"	"		"
<i>Geo. A. Green</i>	11	"	"	"	"		"
<i>W. A. Green</i>	9	"	"	"	"		"
<i>Sam. A. Green</i>	7	"	"	"	"		"
<i>Robert J. Green</i>	5	"	"	"	"		"
<i>Chas. J. Green</i>	3	"	"	"	"		"
<i>Matilda Green</i>	45	female	Domestic	"	"		"
<i>Rejander Baudou</i>	50	male	Planter	"	"		"
<i>Lucas Baudou</i>	30	male	Wife	"	"		"
<i>Luis Baudou</i>	10	male	School	"	"		"
<i>Emilio Baudou</i>	8	"	"	"	"		"
<i>Anna Carey</i>	37	female	Domestic	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		"
<i>M. A. Quintana</i>	41	"	"	"	"		"
<i>Ysidro Lopez</i>	34	"	Engineer	"	"		"
<i>Wm. Smith</i>	38	"	"	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		"
<i>David Reid</i>	35	"	"	"	"		"
<i>J. F. Rite</i>	27	"	Agrodealer	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>		"
<i>J. C. Baron</i>	31	"	Engineer	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		"
<i>Wm. Westhoff</i>	34	"	"	"	"		"
<i>Walter M. Ritchie</i>	37	"	"	"	"		"
<i>J. M. Puig</i>	45	male	Merchant	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>		"
<i>Luis Puig</i>	29	female	Wife	"	"		"
<i>Luan Gassoran</i>	39	male	Merchant	"	"		"
<i>Luan J. Argudin</i>	27	"	"	"	"		"
<i>Luan Vidal</i>	23	"	Planter	"	"		"
<i>Rejander Montoya</i>	25	"	Wife	"	"		"
<i>Jose Lopez</i>	30	male	Wife	"	"		"
<i>Diego Gorceux</i>	33	"	Current	"	"		"
<i>Jose Pulido</i>	29	"	Planter	"	"		"
<i>M. Hernandez</i>	19	female	Wife	"	"		"
<i>Pereda Monmar</i>	15	"	"	"	"		"
<i>Francisco Pichito</i>	20	male	"	"	"		"
<i>Francisco Pichito</i>	15	female	"	"	"		"
<i>Christ. Adan</i>	21	male	Wife	"	"		"
<i>Jose Adan</i>	14	"	Wife	"	"		"
<i>Catalina Adan</i>	36	female	Wife	"	"		"
<i>Jose Adan</i>	19	male	Wife	"	"		"
<i>Agnes Adan</i>	1	"	"	"	"		"
<i>Francisco Enim</i>	30	"	Merchant	"	"		"
<i>Wm. Lopez</i>	37	"	"	"	"		"



Isaac Curtis	33	Mr. Melan	Opinion	U. C.	Eng. cabin
Amos Curtis	28	" "	"		
Harvey Corwin	45	" Corwin	H. S.		
Alth. Corwin	32	" M. Corwin	Corwin		
John A. Curtis	36	" Curtis	Sp. Dr.		
Wm. Curtis	30	" M. Curtis	H. S.		
Thos. Curtis	37	" Corwin	"		
Robt. Curtis	41	" "	"		
Chas. Curtis	42	" "	"		
Isaac Curtis	31	" M. Curtis	"		
Wm. Curtis	43	" "	Common		
Wm. Curtis	44	" M. Curtis	Massachusetts		
Wm. Curtis	37	John Curtis	"		
Wm. Curtis	21	" "	"		
Wm. Curtis	2	Wm. Curtis	H. S.		
Wm. Curtis	6	Wm. Curtis	"		
Wm. Curtis	35	" Curtis	Port of Mass.		
Wm. Curtis	14	" Curtis	"		
Wm. Curtis	47	" Curtis	Port of Mass.		
Wm. Curtis	50	" Curtis	"		
Wm. Curtis	29	John Curtis	Massachusetts		
Wm. Curtis	35	" "	H. S.		
Wm. Curtis	0	" "	"		
Wm. Curtis	7	" "	"		
Wm. Curtis	3	" "	"		
Wm. Curtis	29	" "	"		
Wm. Curtis	1	Wm. Curtis	"		
Wm. Curtis	45	Wm. Curtis	"		
Wm. Curtis	47	" "	"		
Wm. Curtis	33	" "	"		
Wm. Curtis	20	" "	"		
Wm. Curtis	41	" "	"		
Wm. Curtis	35	" "	"		
Wm. Curtis	37	Wm. Curtis	"		
Wm. Curtis	35	" Curtis	Port of Mass.		
Wm. Curtis	39	" "	"		
Wm. Curtis	38	Wm. Curtis	H. S.		
Wm. Curtis	33	Wm. Curtis	"		
Wm. Curtis	47	" Curtis	"		
Wm. Curtis	39	" Curtis	"		
Wm. Curtis	40	" "	"		
Wm. Curtis	31	" "	"		
Wm. Curtis	38	" Curtis	Common		
Wm. Curtis	35	" "	"		
Wm. Curtis	29	" "	"		
Wm. Curtis	37	" "	"		
Wm. Curtis	33	" "	"		
Wm. Curtis	30	" "	"		
Wm. Curtis	27	" "	"		
Wm. Curtis	31	" Curtis	H. S.		
Wm. Curtis	39	" Curtis	"		



José de la Peruela	21	maro	Clerk	Spain
Benito Gonzalez	25	"	Merchant	"
José Huertemendia	30	"	"	"
Luis Huertemendia	21	fem	Lady	"
Luis Huertemendia	4	maro	"	"
M <sup>rs</sup> Murrella	23	"	Merchant	"
M <sup>rs</sup> Bailey	35	"	Engineer	U.S.
J. Peon	21	"	Merchant	Spain
Luis Lacorte	39	"	Lady	"
Luis Lacorte	10	"	Scholar	"
José Lacorte	8	"	"	"
Manuel Lacorte	5	"	"	"
Gris Lacorte	35	fem	Merchant	"
D. Pesant	41	maro	Merchant	"
Alfonso Sijon	19	"	Scholar	"
J. Cortázar	70	"	Spaniard	"
Juan Cortázar	33	"	Merchant	"
Juan's Sautin	21	"	Clerk	"
John Gladhill	39	"	Engineer	"
Ambrosio Ordoñez	33	mas	Merchant	"
Vicente Gascón	46	"	"	"
Casimiro Guma	30	"	"	"
Andrés Vera	30	"	"	"
Francisco Toranzo	29	"	Writer	"
Ana Toranzo	42	"	Landlady	"
Luis Carbo	41	fem	Lady	"
Manuel Rendón	27	maro	Clerk	"
J. Hensley	60	"	Lady	U.S.
Agueda Hensley	18	"	"	"
Clara Hensley	15	"	"	"
Ana Wades	57	"	"	"
A. E. Smith	27	"	"	"
N. H. Smith	40	"	"	"
Santos Rodríguez	38	maro	Merchant	Spain
Jaustino Madariaga	32	"	"	"
Eleonor G. Collins	21	fem	Lady	U.S.
Andrés Currito	26	maro	Writer	"
Gregorio Alvarado	17	"	Scholar	"
L. Golderman	46	fem	Lady	"
Guillermo Michelena	47	maro	U.S.	Caracas
José Michelena	31	fem	Lady	"
Guillermo Michelena	19	maro	"	"
Leandro Michelena	17	"	Scholar	"
Clara Michelena	15	fem	"	"
Luis Rapp	37	maro	U.S.	"
Luis Walker	35	"	Merchant	"
Juan H. Hlin	27	"	Clerk	Spain
Mary A. Megargee	30	fem	Lady	U.S.
Antonio Angulo	29	maro	Engineer	U.S.
Cyrus Chatfield	25	"	Merchant	Spain
W. Nelson	29	"	"	U.S.
J. Scharfberg	30	"	"	"
J. Escriga	41	"	"	Germany
José Villa	62	"	"	U.S.
Agapito García	30	"	"	Spain
Antón Leal	30	"	"	"

U. S.

Cuba



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP PALMERSTON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 6, 1868

NUMBER: 562

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



District of New York --- Port of New York.

I, *Wollen* Master of the *Sailing Ship. Palmaruco* solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Bamberg* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Swear to this

*June 6<sup>th</sup>* 18*68*

So help me God.

Before me

*SW*

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Sailing Ship. Palmaruco* whereof *Wollen* is Master, from *Bamberg* burthen *tons.*

NAMES.

Age.  
Years. Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Decen the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.



# District of New York --- Port of New York.

I, *Walter* Master of the *Steamship Palmyra* do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *ship* at *Hammer*  
said *ship* has now arrived and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers from which port  
of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and  
that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.  
Sworn to this *18* }  
Before me *So help me God.*

## List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Steamship Palmyra* is Master, from *Hammer* burthen *whereof*

NAMES.	Age.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>Tensch S. L.</i>	<i>48.</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>New York</i>		
<i>" Dorothea.</i>	<i>56.</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>wife</i>				
<i>" Catharina</i>	<i>21.</i>		<i>daughter</i>				
<i>" August</i>	<i>18.</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>son</i>				
<i>Mundt S. L. S.</i>	<i>50.</i>		<i>farmer</i>		<i>Michigan</i>		
<i>" Margaretha</i>	<i>42.</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>wife</i>				
<i>" Johann</i>	<i>14.</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>son</i>				
<i>" Louise</i>	<i>9.</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>daughter</i>				
<i>" Frank</i>	<i>7.</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>son</i>				
<i>" Johann</i>	<i>5.</i>						
<i>" Anna</i>	<i>11.</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>daughter</i>				
<i>Baumeister S. L.</i>	<i>46.</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>farmer</i>		<i>Missouri</i>		
<i>" Catharina</i>	<i>42.</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>wife</i>				

<i>" Johann</i>	<i>16.</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>son</i>				
<i>Menschel P. T.</i>	<i>42.</i>		<i>farmer</i>		<i>Wisconsin</i>		
<i>Frank S. A.</i>	<i>22.</i>		<i>laborer</i>		<i>Pennsylvania</i>		
<i>Luchstorf H. G.</i>	<i>30.</i>				<i>San Francisco</i>		
<i>" Nicolaus</i>	<i>27.</i>						
<i>" Georg</i>	<i>17.</i>						
<i>Port S. P.</i>	<i>46.</i>						
<i>" Catharina</i>	<i>41.</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>wife</i>				
<i>" Lucia</i>	<i>17.</i>		<i>daughter</i>				
<i>" Lothar</i>	<i>7.</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>son</i>				
<i>" Johannes</i>	<i>4.</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>daughter</i>				
<i>Wander Johannes</i>	<i>7.</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>son</i>				
<i>Port Otto</i>	<i>11.</i>		<i>son</i>				
<i>Luchstorf Catharina</i>	<i>27.</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>wife</i>				
<i>" Wilhelmine</i>	<i>6.</i>		<i>daughter</i>				
<i>" Margaretha</i>	<i>27.</i>		<i>wife</i>				
<i>" Nicolaus</i>	<i>5.</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>son</i>				
<i>Hofeleh David</i>	<i>21.</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>amateur</i>				
<i>Ludemann O. W. H.</i>	<i>18.</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>smith</i>		<i>New York</i>		
<i>Silversius Paul</i>	<i>23.</i>		<i>farmer</i>				
<i>Brantel Ernestine</i>	<i>37.</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>wife</i>		<i>Wisconsin</i>		
<i>" Carl</i>	<i>7.</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>son</i>				
<i>" Bertha</i>	<i>4.</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>daughter</i>				
<i>25. 9. 18.</i>							



Dehmanns Johann	20.	f.	immigrant	Germany	Messchauscher
Milewsky J.	41.	m.	former	"	Chicago
" Henriette	36.	f.	wife	"	"
" Mathilde	7	"	daughters	"	"
" Auguste	8	"	"	"	"
" Albert	10.	m.	son	"	"
Kammw. Jacob.	59.	m.	former	"	"
" Franziska	58.	f.	wife	"	"
" Wilhelmine	17	"	daughters	"	"
Dargatz Anton.	27.	m.	former	"	"
" Maria	20.	f.	wife	"	"
" Martha	11.	"	daughters	"	"
Marishey Julius	42.	m.	tailor	"	Wisconsin
Bardow Wilhelmine	59.	f.	wife	"	"
" Friedrich	23.	m.	son	"	"
Sadrop. Wilhelm	24.	"	former	"	Michigan
" Mathilde	23.	f.	wife	"	"
Simke David	35.	m.	former	"	Minnesota
" Louise	34.	f.	wife	"	"
" Ernestine	5	"	daughters	"	"
Wakelby Jacob	28.	m.	former	"	"
" Auguste	20.	f.	wife	"	"
" Franziska	5	"	daughters	"	"

Frenze Ferdinand	33.	m.	former	"	Wisconsin
" Wilhelmine	33.	f.	wife	"	"
" Carl	5	m.	son	"	"
" Hermann	3.	"	"	"	"
" Bertha	7	f.	daughters	"	"
Hübner F. W. H.	25	m.	smith	"	Chicago
Fell F. C. H.	43	"	former	"	"
" Sophie	37.	f.	wife	"	"
" Friedrich	16.	m.	son	"	"
" August	7	"	"	"	"
" Ferdinand	6.	"	"	"	"
Gedde W. C. F.	32.	"	former	"	"
Heide Theodor	32.	m.	son	"	Wisconsin
" Louise	36	f.	wife	"	"
Braun Bertha	23.	"	immigrant	"	New York
Telles P. F. L.	36.	m.	former	"	Texas
" Johann	36.	f.	wife	"	"
" Hans	5	m.	son	"	"
Purges J. H.	28.	"	husband	"	New York
Duchholz Lothar	32.	"	former	"	Wisconsin
" Dorathew	31.	f.	wife	"	"
" Caroline	7	"	daughters	"	"
" Maria	4.	"	"	"	"
57. 19. 6.					



Birkholz Christine	58.	f	wife	Germany	Wisconsin
Brandt Ernst	25	m	miller	"	"
Ropke Lodwin	34	"	farmer	"	"
" Caroline	29	f	wife	"	"
" Maria	5	"	daughter	"	"
" Frederick	3	m	son	"	"
" Heinrich	6	"	"	"	"
Libstorf Caroline	50	f	wife	"	"
" Heinrich	16	m	son	"	"
Behmke Caroline	23	f	unmarried	"	Pennsylvania
Lidske Hermann	28	m	farmer	"	Chicago
" Wilhelmine	29	f	wife	"	"
" Louise	18	"	daughter	"	"
Luttschewitz L.	25	m	son	"	"
Schlichter P. J.	27	"	farmer	"	Michigan
" Charlotte	21	f	wife	"	"
Ladenwates T. H.	41	m	farmer	"	"
" Christine	39	f	wife	"	"
" Carl	7	m	son	"	"
" Heinrich	5	"	"	"	"
Bohnert S. B. E.	38	"	teacher	"	New York
Schilling F. G. H.	18	"	lagler	"	New Jersey
Bachle Ludwig	24	"	seaman	"	"

Reinhold Louis	17	"	farmer	"	New York
" A. L.	17	"	"	"	"
Mischael H.	17	"	"	"	"
Votmanns L. J. H.	27	"	butcher	"	"
Shoche Aug	45	"	farmer	"	"
Lager T. L. H.	28	"	"	"	"
Tringling J. C. F.	26	"	"	"	Texas
Tridke Lodwin	39	"	"	"	New York
" Anna	35	f	wife	"	"
" Edward	22	m	son	"	"
Magsonen Peter	40	"	farmer	"	Missouri
" Aggolonvi	32	f	wife	"	"
" Rosina	7	"	daughter	"	"
" Catharina	7	"	"	"	"
" Wam	6	m	son	"	"
" Eva	5	f	daughter	"	"
" Maria	4	"	"	"	"
" Joseph	3	m	son	"	"
" Margaretha	2	f	daughter	"	"
" Heinrich	2	m	son	"	"
Stabel Frederick	31	"	farmer	"	Pennsylvania
Marking F. W.	27	"	butcher	"	"
Geerd Justine	25	f	unmarried	"	Wisconsin
20. 30.	8.	"	"	"	"



Heinrich Friedrich	25	m	farmer	Germany	Wisconsin
Caroline	24	f	wife	"	"
August	3	"	Daughter	"	"
August Ludwig	45	m	farmer	"	"
Tustine	46	f	wife	"	"
Heinrich	18	m	son	"	"
Wilhelm	16	"	"	"	"
Ernestine	7	f	Daughter	"	"
August	6	m	son	"	"
Charles August	19	"	farmer	"	"
Galtz Fritz	31	"	"	"	Chicago
Auguste	30	f	wife	"	"
Friedrich	7	m	son	"	"
Carl	3	"	"	"	"
Minna	11	f	Daughter	"	"
Abraham Daniel	38	m	farmer	"	"
Louise	57	f	wife	"	"
Caroline	25	"	Daughter	"	"
Ferdinand	23	m	son	"	"
Albert	16	"	"	"	"
Ruprecht F. W.	50	"	smith	"	Wisconsin
Wilhelmine	37	f	wife	"	"
Therese	24	"	Daughter	"	"

Louise	19	"	"	"	"
Heinrich	15	m	son	"	"
Krenke Wilhelmine	26	f	immigrant	"	"
Alves F. A.	28	m	farmer	"	New York
Vales Albert	24	"	"	"	"
Gottenberg Julius	24	"	"	"	Illinois
Kriger August	21	"	"	"	Wisconsin
Bötker Carl	26	"	"	"	New York
Römer Johann	26	"	smith	"	"
Groner Hugo	30	"	laborer	"	"
Rogalske August	33	"	"	"	"
Karl Gabriel	32	"	chromographer	"	"
Vollmer Hermann	32	"	laborer	"	"
Schmidt C. C. F.	24	"	barber	"	"
Buehn L. F.	33	"	barber	"	"
Borschow C. G.	43	"	tailor	"	"
Alitz Friedrich	34	"	farmer	"	Iowa
Sophie	31	f	wife	"	"
Friedrich	4	m	son	"	"
Minna	3	f	Daughter	"	"
Karl	1 1/2	"	"	"	"
August	3	m	son	"	"
Keyser Maria	39	f	mother-in-law	"	"
126. 37		11			



Alitz Wilhelm	15	m	farmer	Germany	Iowa
Nebel Maria	42.	f	wife	"	Wisconsin
" Carl	17	m	son	"	"
" Johann	25	"	farmer	"	"
Thronow A. L.	26	"	"	"	"
Kalms Detlef	34	"	"	"	New York
Müller Johann	23.	"	"	"	Guthrie
" Dorothea	24.	f	wife	"	"
" Maria	3.	"	Daughter	"	"
Worthe Carl	20.	m	farmer	"	New York
Müller Friedrich	55	"	carpenter	"	Chicago
" Maria	55	f	wife	"	"
" Friedrich	17	m	son	"	"
" Auguste	18	f	Daughter	"	"
" Wilhelm	15	m	son	"	"
Wendelsdorf Johann	22.	"	seaman	"	Illinois
" Maria	18.	f	wife	"	"
Peters Johann	30	m	farmer	"	Illinois
" Sophie	26.	f	wife	"	"
" Friedrich	3	"	Daughter	"	"
" Sophie	6.	"	"	"	"
Drebusch T. J.	47	m	farmer	"	Chicago
" Maria	42.	f	wife	"	"

" Maria	17.	"	Daughter	"	"
" Dorothea	14	"	"	"	"
" Friedrich	7	m	son	"	"
" Carl	6.	"	"	"	"
Kayser C. G.	47	"	farmer	"	"
" Maria	28.	f	wife	"	"
" Maria	4	"	Daughter	"	"
Lens T. J.	28.	m	farmer	"	Iowa
" J. F.	26.	"	"	"	"
Vishoff Johann	38.	"	"	"	New York
Tschumann C. W. F.	46.	"	"	"	Wisconsin
" Anna	44	f	wife	"	"
" August	22.	m	son	"	"
" Friedrich	20.	"	"	"	"
" Sophie	11.	f	Daughter	"	"
" August	7	m	son	"	"
" Carl	6	"	"	"	"
Schroder Carl	28.	"	farmer	"	"
" Rosine	31	f	wife	"	"
" Bertha	7	"	Daughter	"	"
" Heinrich	5.	m	son	"	"
" Johann	6.	"	"	"	"
Rehn C. L.	27	"	farmer	"	"
Total 44		15.			



Name	Age	Sex	Relationship	Origin	Destination
Rohr Wilhelm	17	m	farmer	Germany	Wisconsin
Voss Johann	40				Ohio
" Sophie	36	f	wife		
" Wilhelm	5	m	son		
" Friedrich	7				
Schramm Christine	17	f	wife		
" Johann	3	m	son		
Schramm C. F.	28		farmer		Wisconsin
" Wilhelmine	23	f	wife		
Weyner G. R.	20	m	farmer		
" Justine	53	f	mother		
Eneud. Carl	28	m	farmer		
" Caroline	26	f	wife		
" Justine	9		daughter		
Woody M. F.	18	m	farmer		
" Carl	16				
Graff Auguste	19	f	domestic		
Moorengey Louis	33	m	farmer		
" Johannes	29	f	wife		
" Caroline	5		daughter		
" Bertha	2				
" August	1	m	son		
Gily Caroline	58	f	wife		

Name	Age	Sex	Relationship	Origin	Destination
Delgner Gustav	37	m	farmer		
" Albertine	26	f	sister		
" Ferdinand	18	m	brother		
" August	18				
" Wilhelmine	21	f	sister		
" Gustav	3	m	brother		
Schunacher Johann	46		farmer		New York
" Ernestine	44	f	wife		
" Maria	21		daughter		
" Wilhelm	19	m	son		
" Carl	2				
Stöcker A. B.	50		farmer		
" Anna	46	f	wife		
" Theodor	18	m	son		
" Sophie	21	f	daughter		
" Cornelius	16	m	son		
" Ida	12	f	daughter		
" Caroline	7				
" Anna	4				
" August	2	m	son		
" Delleff	5				
Thomann Vallath	28		farmer		Michigan
Rochow Fritz	28				

1944-4 18



Müller	J. C. F.	31.	m	farmer.	Germany-	Towa
-	Wilhelmine	23.	f	wife	"	"
-	Wilhelmine	5	"	daughter	"	"
-	Maria	3.	"	"	"	"
-	Bertha	2.	"	"	"	"
-	Albert	2.	m	son	"	"
Kliefner	John P.	27	"	farmer	"	Michigan
Peters	Caroline	53.	f	wife	"	"
"	Lophie	30	"	daughter	"	"
"	John	21.	m	son	"	"
Westphal	Christian	38.	"	farmer	"	New-York
"	Elise	35.	f	wife	"	"
"	Wilhelm	7	m	son	"	"
"	Friedrich	3.	"	"	"	"
Heidel	Maria	19.	f	daughter	"	Chicago.
"	Louise	18.	"	"	"	"
Seyfert	G. F.	34.	m	farmer	"	New-York
Taney	Louise	18.	f	daughter	"	"
Koch	Friedrich	54.	m	farmer	"	"
"	Bartharina	47.	f	wife	"	"
"	Lulius	7	m	son	"	"
Kreuzer	Anna	56.	f	wife	"	Pensylvania
Bäcker	Rug	25.	m	farmer.	"	Towa
"	Wilhelmine	18.	f	wife	"	"

Schlede	C. F.	42.	m	farmer.	"	New York
"	Anna	45	f	wife	"	"
"	Wilhelm	17	m	son	"	"
"	Elisabeth	15	f	daughter	"	"
"	Wilhelmine	7	"	"	"	"
"	Carl	5	m	son	"	"
"	Caroline	4.	f	daughter	"	"
Schulz	Caroline	49.	"	wife	"	Towa
"	Wilhelmine	23.	m	son	"	"
"	Gottfried	21.	"	"	"	"
"	Wilhelmine	19.	f	daughter	"	"
"	Auguste	15	"	"	"	"
"	Wilhelmine	11	"	"	"	"
"	Henriette	7	"	"	"	"
"	Friederike	5	"	"	"	"
"	Florentine	4.	"	"	"	"
Wolff	Friedrich	26.	m	farmer	"	Wisconsin
"	Albertine	21.	f	wife	"	"
Shawson	Auguste	20.	"	daughter	"	"
Dall	L. W.	33.	m	farmer	"	"
"	Friederike	32.	f	wife	"	"
"	Therese	5	m	son	"	"

226. 67. 14



Künze Wilhelm	46.	m	farmer	Germany	Wisconsin
" Helene	43	f	wife	"	"
" Louise	19.	"	daughter	"	"
" Wilhelmine	17	"	"	"	"
" Friedrich	11.	m	son	"	"
" Ernst	7	"	"	"	"
" Auguste	6.	f	daughter	"	"
" Carl	4.	m	son	"	"
" Helene	3.	f	daughter	"	"
Bachmann Carl	29.	m	farmer	"	"
" Wilhelmine	27	f	wife	"	"
" Friedrich	2.	m	son	"	"
" Emilie	3.	f	daughter	"	"
" Friedrich	31.	m	farmer	"	"
Blauisch M. T.	40.	"	"	"	"
" Christine	42.	f	wife	"	"
" Friederike	7.	"	daughter	"	"
Martik Emilie	23.	"	immigrant	"	Chicago
Schroder Carl	46.	m	farmer	"	"
" Albertine	32.	f	wife	"	"
" Hermann	22.	m	son	"	"
Stinky Carl	36.	"	farmer	"	Illinois
" Henriette	30.	f	wife	"	"

" August	7.	m	son	"	"
" Emilie	5	f	daughter	"	"
" Alwine	11.	f	"	"	"
Kützmann John	15	m	farmer	"	"
" Jacob	25	"	"	"	"
Leber Anna	39.	f	wife	"	New York
" Clara	5	m	son	"	"
" Johanna	2.	"	"	"	"
Hillen Hine	24.	f	immigrant	"	"
Recht Carl	40.	m	farmer	"	"
" Caroline	41.	f	wife	"	"
Holz Carl	19.	m	son	"	"
" Friedrich	17	"	"	"	"
" Hiegs	14	"	"	"	"
Schwachenswaldt A.	23.	"	farmer	"	Pennsylvania
Stein C. A.	32.	"	"	"	"
Kaunier Ernst	28.	"	"	"	"
Steinberg Heinrich	24.	"	"	"	Ohio
Gastmann Carl	25	"	"	"	Wisconsin
Hafsmund J. T. W	19.	"	"	"	New York
Schroder John	16.	"	"	"	Michigan
Böhlke Friedrich	27	"	"	"	New York
" Anna	23.	"	"	"	"
260. 77. 21.					



Wagner	Friedrich	42.	m	laborer	Germany	Illinois	10.
"	Dorothea	45	f	wife	"	"	
"	Herrmann	20	m	son	"	"	
"	Carl	18.	"	"	"	"	
"	Ludwig	13.	"	"	"	"	
"	Maria	7	f	daughter	"	"	
"	Bertha	6	"	"	"	"	
"	Auguste	3.	"	"	"	"	
"	Adelhe		"	"	"	"	
Krebs	Albertine	22.	"	unmarried	"	"	
Mussel	J. M. A. J.	33.	m	farmer	"	New York	
"	Henriette	32.	f	wife	"	"	
"	Ida	7	"	daughter	"	"	
"	Adolph	5	m	son	"	"	
"	Anna	58.	f	mother	"	"	
Schroder	Carl	27.	m	farmer	"	Michigan	
"	Maria	55	f	mother	"	"	
"	Caroline	21.	"	sister	"	"	
Engelhard	Lohann	18.	m	brother	"	"	
"	Friedrich	7 1/2	f	sister	"	"	
"	Herrmann	6.	m	brother	"	"	
Gunther	Lohann	44.	"	farmer	"	Wisconsin	
"	Leptine	46.	f	wife	"	"	

"	Wilhelm	17	m	son	"	"	
"	August	7	"	"	"	"	
Dohmske	Friedrich	46	"	farmer	"	Ohio	
"	Maria	49.	f	wife	"	"	
"	Wilhelmine	16.	"	daughter	"	"	
"	Albert	7	m	son	"	"	
Schneidb.	Caroline	23.	f	wife	"	New York	
"	Otto	2.	m	son	"	"	
Ostenburger	Otto	20.	"	farmer	"	Michigan	
Hohn	Carl	27	"	"	"	New York	
Spauling	Carl	43.	"	"	"	Wisconsin	
"	Dorothea	45.	f	wife	"	"	
"	Friedrich	20.	m	son	"	"	
"	Herrmann	18.	"	"	"	"	
Geschen	Maria	58.	f	wife	"	"	
Tapsendorf	L. M.	25.	m	farmer	"	Ohio	
"	Wilhelmine	20.	f	wife	"	"	
Hilgendorf	L. J.	39.	m	farmer	"	New York	
"	Caroline	37	f	wife	"	"	
"	Carl	7	m	son	"	"	
"	Henrich	5	"	"	"	"	
"	Christian	3.	"	"	"	"	
"	Friedrich	6.	"	"	"	"	



Hilgendorf Joh.	24.	m	farmer	Germany	New York
Limmesmann Paul	21.	"	overseer	"	"
Kaizer M. C. T.	28.	"	farmer	"	New York
Golsch F. A.	17.	"	farmer	"	Wisconsin
Franch. T. W.	32.	"	"	"	"
" Auguste	29.	f	wife	"	"
" Pauline	3.	"	daughter	"	"
" Franz	6.	m	son	"	"
Golsch Christian	51.	"	farmer	"	"
" Caroline	52.	f	wife	"	"
" Emilie	28.	"	daughter	"	"
Wolff Friederike	23.	"	daughter	"	"
Habner Wilhelm	28.	"	farmer	"	"
" Louise	22.	f	wife	"	"
" Friederike	2.	"	daughter	"	"
" August	6.	m	son	"	"
Bely Johann	28.	"	farmer	"	"
" Wilhemine	24.	f	wife	"	"
" Auguste	11.	"	daughter	"	"
Gelow August	16.	m	farmer	"	"
Lenz Carl	36.	"	"	"	"
" Caroline	26.	f	wife	"	"

" Bertha	7.	"	daughter	"	"
" Carl	3.	m	son	"	"
Wies. Johann	59.	"	farmer	"	Chicago
" Friederike	47.	f	wife	"	"
" Johanna	16.	"	daughter	"	"
Linghaus Joh.	38.	m	farmer	"	"
" Henriette	30.	f	wife	"	"
" Johanne	6.	"	daughter	"	"
Faibl Carl	27.	m	farmer	"	"
Pestre Wilhelm	35.	"	"	"	Wisconsin
" Carl	29.	"	son	"	"
" Wilhelm	24.	"	"	"	"
" Wilhelmine	21.	f	daughter	"	"
" Auguste	17.	m	son	"	"
Lühlke Mathilde	20.	f	daughter	"	Michigan
Pelzer Johann	39.	m	farmer	"	Chicago
" August	21.	"	"	"	"
Schroder Johann	41.	"	"	"	New York
" Minna	40.	f	wife	"	"
" Friederike	19.	"	daughter	"	"
" Carl	17.	m	son	"	"
" Wilhelm	13.	"	"	"	"
" Carl	7.	"	"	"	"



Biggs. Caroline. 22.  
Tadok. Bermin. 25.  
Luchs. Henriette. 26.

f. anna in Germany.

Chicago.

12.

452 Paper  
No. 1000  
No. 1000



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** STR. TEUTONIA

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** HAMBURG

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JUNE 6, 1868

**NUMBER:** 563

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



# District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *A. Parvitz* Master of the *St. Antonia* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer* at *Hamburg* from which port said *Steamer* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become and inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

Before me

*June 18 68*  
*Julius [illegible]*  
Not or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master, from *Hamburg*

barthen

tons.

whereof

*A. Parvitz* So help me God.

No.	NAMES.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occu- pied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>Between Deck</i>								
1	Carl Dred	27	Male	workman				
2	Friedrich	26	Female	his wife				
3	Michael	18	Male					
4	Edmund	16		child				
5	Edmund	14						
6	Ferdinand Dred	28		master				
7	Edmund Dred	26		smith				
8	Michael Dred	24						
9	Friedrich Dred	16		child				
10	Emma	20	Female	workman				
11	Edmund	6	Male	child				
12	Emma Dred	14	Female	unmarried				
13	Edmund Dred	12	Male	unmarried				
14	Edmund Dred	10	Female	unmarried				
15	Carl	23	Male	workman				
16	Michael	14	Female					
17	Edmund	6	Male	child				
18	Christian Dred	13		workman				
19	Edmund	18						
20	Edmund	33						
21	Edmund	24	Female	workman				
22	Edmund	5						
23	Edmund	1		child				
24	Christian Dred	10	Male	workman				
25	Edmund	14	Female	unmarried				
26	Edmund Dred	11	Male	workman				
27	Edmund Dred	24	Female	unmarried				
28	Edmund Dred	16	Male	workman				
29	Edmund Dred	21	Female	unmarried				
30	Edmund Dred	17	Male	workman				
31	Edmund	17	Female	his wife				
32	Edmund	17	Male					
33	Edmund	14		child				
34	Edmund	8						
35	Edmund Dred	13		workman				
36	Edmund	13	Female	his wife				
37	Edmund	15	Male					
38	Edmund	13						
39	Edmund	18	Female	child				
40	Edmund	16	Male					
41	Edmund	17		workman				

*German*

*United States*

*United States*

*Between Deck*

*Between Deck*



No.	NAMES.	Years.	Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel piloted by each passenger during the voyage.
42	Matthae Schuler	24		male	workman				
43	Friedrich Schuler	24		male	miller				
44	Friedrich Schumann	36							
45	Milhelmine	38		female	his wife				
46	Bernhard	1		male					
47	Johnnes	1			children				
48	August Stach	40			farmer				
49	Bertha	20		female	his wife				
50	Marie	20			child				
51	Edmund Schwanke	30		male	workman				
52	Hennrich Schwanke	24							
53	Carl	24			smith				
54	Lucas Schwanke	24		female	married				
55	Marie	20							
56	Ernst Schwanke	24		male	workman				
57	Ernestine	24		female	his wife				
58	August Schwanke	18		male	workman				
59	August Schwanke	24			carpenter				
60	Ernestine	24							
61	August Schwanke	24			plaster				
62	Bertha	18		female	married				
63	Bertha Schwanke	20							
64	Ernst Schwanke	24		male	workman				
65	Ernst Schwanke	24							
66	Carl	22							
67	Ernestine Schwanke	24		female	workman				
68	Carl	20		male	his son				
69	Ernst Schwanke	24			workman				
70	Milhelmine Schwanke	24		female	workman				
71	Bertha	20							
72	Ernestine	24		female	his children				
73	August	20			carpenter				
74	Ernestine Schwanke	24		female	married				
75	August Schwanke	24		male	workman				
76	Ernestine	24		female	his wife				
77	Ernst Schwanke	24		male	carpenter				
78	Ernestine	24		female	his wife				
79	Ernst	20		male					
80	August	18		female					
81	Milhelmine	14		male	children				
82	Ernst	12							
83	Bertha	8		female					
84	Ernestine	6							
85	Ernestine	1			child				
86	Ernestine Schwanke	24		female	workman				
87	Ernestine Schwanke	24		male	farmer				
88	Ernestine Schwanke	24							
89	Ernestine Schwanke	24		female	workman				
90	Ernestine	24		female	his wife				
91	August	7							
92	Milhelmine	5		male	children				

Germany

Germany

United States

United States

Germany

Germany



No.	NAMES.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occu- pied by each passenger during the voyage.
132	Friedrich	2	Male	child				
133	Friedrich	24		blacksmith				
134	Michael	50		workman				
135	Michael	20	Female	woman				
136	August	16	Male	workman				
137	Friedrich	20		boy				
138	Friedrich	44		nightman				
139	Louis	44	Female	his wife				
140	Bartha	15						
141	Michael	13	Male					
142	Louis	11	Female	children				
143	Emilie	10						
144	August	5						
145	Anna	2						
146	Anna	36		woman				
147	Pauline	34						
148	Ernst	15	Male					
149	Carl	4		child				
150	Carl	34		father				
151	Anna	43		mother				
152	Christian	20						
153	August	24		mill				
154	August	24		father				
155	Christian	20	Female	unmarried				
156	Anna	01	Male	father				
157	Frederike	20	Female	his wife				
158	Anna	1	Male					
159	Caspar	1		children				
160	Barbara	4	Female					
161	Frederike	21		boy				
162	Anna	44	Female	mother				
163	Anna	20	Female	his wife				
164	Anna	15						
165	Anna	14						
166	Anna	13	Male					
167	Frederike	16		children				
168	Anna	17						
169	Christian	14						
170	Anna	14						
171	Maria	14	Female					
172	Anna	14	Female	boy				
173	Anna	14	Female	workman				
174	Anna	14						
175	Anna	14						
176	Anna	14						
177	Anna	14						
178	Anna	14						
179	Anna	14						
180	Anna	14						
181	Anna	14						
182	Anna	14						
183	Anna	14						
184	Anna	14						
185	Anna	14						
186	Anna	14						
187	Anna	14						
188	Anna	14						
189	Anna	14						
190	Anna	14						
191	Anna	14						
192	Anna	14						
193	Anna	14						
194	Anna	14						
195	Anna	14						
196	Anna	14						
197	Anna	14						
198	Anna	14						
199	Anna	14						
200	Anna	14						

Germany

United States

Philadelphia



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part paid during
		Years	Months						
144	Maria Secker	19		female					
145	Cauro	1	7	male					
146	Anna	1	6	female	his children	Germany			
147	Maria	1	3	female					
148	Georg Frie	48		male	carpenter				
149	Wilhelm	41	43	male	his wife				
150	Wilhelm	41	25	male		North States			
151	Joseph	41	19	male	his children				
152	Wilhelm	41	17	male					
153	Maria	24		female	man can				
154	Maria	24		female	her child	Germany			
155	Maria Schmidt	24		female	unmarried				
156	Fritz Ockrow	19		male	farmer	North States			
157	Carl Ockrow	14		male					
158	Maria	20		female	his wife				
159	Wilhelm Ockrow	18		male	farmer				
160	Joseph	18	22	male	his wife				
161	Wilhelm	18	18	male	farmer				
162	Maria	18	18	female	his wife				
163	Wilhelm	18	18	male					
164	Wilhelm	18	18	male					
165	Maria	18	18	female	children				
166	Wilhelm	18	18	male					
167	Wilhelm	18	18	male					
168	Maria	18	18	female	man can				
169	Carl	18	18	male	his wife				
170	Georg	18	18	male	man can				
171	Wilhelm	18	18	male					
172	Carl	18	18	male	his wife				
173	Maria	18	18	female	unmarried				
174	Maria	18	18	female					
175	Wilhelm	18	18	male	smith	Germany			
176	Maria	18	18	female	his wife				
177	Maria	18	18	female	his child				
178	Maria	18	18	female	his child				
179	Maria	18	18	female	unmarried				
180	Carl	18	18	male	farmer				
181	Carl	18	18	male					
182	Maria	18	18	female	man can				
183	Maria	18	18	female	his wife				
184	Maria	18	18	female					
185	Maria	18	18	female	children				
186	Maria	18	18	female					
187	Maria	18	18	female					
188	Maria	18	18	female	his wife				
189	Maria	18	18	female					
190	Maria	18	18	female	man can				
191	Maria	18	18	female					
192	Maria	18	18	female					
193	Maria	18	18	female	his wife				
194	Maria	18	18	female					

United States



No.	NAMES.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the crew lost by each passenger during the voyage.
195	Lene Casner	17	female					
196	Friedrich	20	male	his children				
197	Anna Kuhl	20	female	unmarried				
198	Alentin Berner	20	male	workman	Germany			
199	Julius Gaerber	20	female	unmarried				
200	Susanna Lachel	20	female					
201	Robert Bauer	21	male	merchant	United States			
202	Thomas Grobner	21	female	workman				
203	Carl	21	male	his wife				
204	Anna Beller	22	female	unmarried				
205	Heide Schallier	22	male	workman				
206	Carl Heim	22						
207	Carole Fischer	22			Germany			
208	Thomas Berner	22		smith				
209	Charles Seligman	22		workman				
210	Christine Pösch	22	female	workman				
211	Christine	22		her child				
212	Lina Handmann	22	female	unmarried				
213	Mathias Linderger	22	male	workman				
214	David Ciescher	22						
215	Henry	22	female	his wife	United States			
216	William	22	male					
217	Marie	22	female	children				
218	Leopold Pösch	22	male	workman				
219	Carl Pösch	22						
220	Ludwig Pösch	22						
221	Julius Pösch	22	female	unmarried				
222	Marie Pösch	22						
223	Friedrich Pösch	22	male	workman				
224	Henrich Pösch	22						
225	Martha Pösch	22	female	unmarried				
226	Catharina Pösch	22						
227	Georg Pösch	22	male	seaman	United States			
228	Martha Pösch	22	female	his wife				
229	Martha Pösch	22						
230	Henrich Pösch	22	male	children				
231	Catharina Pösch	22	female					
232	Georg Pösch	22	male		Germany			
233	Henrich Pösch	22		seaman				
234	Albert Pösch	22		seaman				
235	Eduard Pösch	22						
236	Carl Pösch	22						
237	Thomas Pösch	22						
238	Mathias Pösch	22						
239	Friedrich Pösch	22	female	unmarried	United States			
240	Rosine Pösch	22						
241	Christian Pösch	22	male	workman				
242	Friedrich Pösch	22						
243	Mathias Pösch	22	female	unmarried				
244	Michael Pösch	22	male	smith				
245	August Pösch	22		seaman				

United States

Germany

United States

Germany

22 22 22

22 22 22



No.	NAMES.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the trip by sea.
246	Christian Christensen	29	Male	Printer	Denmark			
247	Louise Laursen	18	Female	unmarried				
248	Maria Petersen	21	"	"	Denmark			
249	Michael Frølich	18	"	"	Denmark			
250	Marie Christensen	18	"	"	Denmark			
251	Almann Rohde	19	Male	workman				
252	Thøger	do	"	"				
253	Ellen	16	"	"				
254	Lara Gardslet	18	Female	unmarried				
255	Carl Christensen	34	Male	weaver				
256	Thøger	24	Female	in wife				
257	Thøger	2	Male	in wife				
258	Ellen	do	"	"				
259	Arnold Salency	25	"	workman				
260	Maria Christensen	24	Female	workman				
261	Michael	22	Male	in wife				
262	Christian Christensen	18	"	workman				
263	Louise	44	Female	in wife				
264	Frederick	21	Male	"				
265	Thøger	18	Female	workman				
266	Michael	15	Male	"				
267	Thøger	14	"	"				
268	Christian Christensen	18	"	workman				
269	Thøger Christensen	20	"	workman	Denmark			
270	Maria Christensen	20	Female	in wife				
271	Carl Christensen	20	Male	workman				
272	Michaeline	26	Female	in wife				
273	Caroline	11	"	"				
274	Edward Andersen	24	Male	workman				
275	Thøger	26	Female	in wife				
276	Michaeline	2	"	"				
277	Ellen Christensen	30	Male	workman				
278	Maria	22	Female	in wife				
279	Carl	7	Male	"				
280	Caroline	11	Female	"				
281	Thøger	25	Male	workman				
282	Joseph Christensen	28	"	workman				
283	Thøger Christensen	20	"	workman				
284	Thøger Christensen	21	"	workman				
285	Carl	26	"	"	Denmark			
286	Claus Christensen	20	"	"				
287	Peter Christensen	20	"	"				
288	Claus Christensen	20	"	workman				
289	Thøger Christensen	18	"	workman				
290	Carl Christensen	26	Male	workman	Denmark			
291	Thøger Christensen	20	Female	in wife				
292	Thøger Christensen	18	Male	workman				
293	Carl Christensen	18	"	"				
294	Louise Christensen	18	"	"				
295	Maria Christensen	18	"	"				

United States

United States

Denmark

Denmark



No.	NAMES.	Age.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel entered by each passenger during the voyage.
207	Anna Pers	24	female	housewife				
208	Katharina Christ	22	female	housewife				
209	Friedrich Hegelst	24	male	carpenter				
210	Carl Schmidt	20	male	carpenter				
211	Carl Pers	23	male	carpenter				
212	Katharina Pers	28	female	housewife				
213	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
214	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
215	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
216	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
217	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
218	Friedrich Pers	22	male	carpenter				
219	Katharina Pers	22	female	housewife				
220	Friedrich Pers	22	male	carpenter				
221	Katharina Pers	22	female	housewife				
222	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
223	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
224	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
225	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
226	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
227	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
228	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
229	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
230	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
231	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
232	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
233	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
234	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
235	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
236	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
237	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
238	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
239	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
240	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
241	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
242	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
243	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
244	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
245	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
246	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
247	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
248	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
249	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
250	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
251	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
252	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
253	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
254	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
255	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
256	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
257	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
258	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
259	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
260	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
261	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
262	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
263	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
264	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
265	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
266	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
267	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
268	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
269	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
270	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
271	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
272	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
273	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
274	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
275	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
276	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
277	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
278	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
279	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
280	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
281	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
282	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
283	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
284	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
285	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
286	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
287	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
288	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
289	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
290	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
291	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
292	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
293	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
294	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
295	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
296	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
297	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
298	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
299	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				
300	Carl Pers	22	male	carpenter				

United States

United States



No.	NAME	Age	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the year passed by each per- son on the voyage.
348	Christian Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
349	Peter Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
350	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
351	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
352	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
353	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
354	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
355	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
356	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
357	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
358	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
359	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
360	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
361	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
362	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
363	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
364	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
365	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
366	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
367	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
368	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
369	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
370	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
371	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
372	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
373	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
374	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
375	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
376	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
377	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
378	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
379	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
380	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
381	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
382	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
383	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
384	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
385	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
386	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
387	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
388	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
389	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
390	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
391	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
392	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
393	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
394	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
395	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
396	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
397	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
398	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
399	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				
400	Anders Petersen	40	Male	is. day				

Germany

Germany

United States

United States

United States

United States



No.	NAMES.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occu- pied by each passenger during the voyage.
399	Agnes Hippelbach	30	female	his wife				
400	Elise	40	female	children				
401	Anna	40	female	children				
402	Joseph	40	male					
403	Anna	40	female					
404	Christmann	40	male	his wife				
405	Anna Lark	40	female					
406	Stephan Hippelbach	40	male	workman				
407	Christmann	40	male					
408	Albert Lierow	40	male					
409	Christmann	40	male					
410	Anna	40	female	his wife				
411	Anna	40	female	children				
412	Anna	40	female					
413	Anna	40	female					
414	Anna	40	female					
415	Anna	40	female					
416	Anna	40	female					
417	Anna	40	female					
418	Anna	40	female					
419	Anna	40	female					
420	Anna	40	female					
421	Anna	40	female					
422	Anna	40	female					
423	Anna	40	female					
424	Anna	40	female					
425	Anna	40	female					
426	Anna	40	female					
427	Anna	40	female					
428	Anna	40	female					
429	Anna	40	female					
430	Anna	40	female					
431	Anna	40	female					
432	Anna	40	female					
433	Anna	40	female					
434	Anna	40	female					
435	Anna	40	female					
436	Anna	40	female					
437	Anna	40	female					
438	Anna	40	female					
439	Anna	40	female					
440	Anna	40	female					
441	Anna	40	female					
442	Anna	40	female					
443	Anna	40	female					
444	Anna	40	female					
445	Anna	40	female					
446	Anna	40	female					
447	Anna	40	female					
448	Anna	40	female					
449	Anna	40	female					
450	Anna	40	female					
451	Anna	40	female					

Germany

Denmark

Christmann



No.	NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occu- pied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
452	Peter Christen	30		male	workman				
453	Anders Christen	30		male					
454	Anders Christen	30		male					
455	Anders Christen	30		male					
456	Anders Christen	30		male					
457	Anders Christen	30		male					
458	Anders Christen	30		male					
459	Anders Christen	30		male					
460	Anders Christen	30		male					
461	Anders Christen	30		male					
462	Anders Christen	30		male					
463	Anders Christen	30		male					
464	Anders Christen	30		male					
465	Anders Christen	30		male					
466	Anders Christen	30		male					
467	Anders Christen	30		male					
468	Anders Christen	30		male					
469	Anders Christen	30		male					
470	Anders Christen	30		male					
471	Anders Christen	30		male					
472	Anders Christen	30		male					
473	Anders Christen	30		male					
474	Anders Christen	30		male					
475	Anders Christen	30		male					
476	Anders Christen	30		male					
477	Anders Christen	30		male					
478	Anders Christen	30		male					
479	Anders Christen	30		male					
480	Anders Christen	30		male					
481	Anders Christen	30		male					
482	Anders Christen	30		male					
483	Anders Christen	30		male					
484	Anders Christen	30		male					
485	Anders Christen	30		male					
486	Anders Christen	30		male					
487	Anders Christen	30		male					
488	Anders Christen	30		male					
489	Anders Christen	30		male					
490	Anders Christen	30		male					
491	Anders Christen	30		male					
492	Anders Christen	30		male					
493	Anders Christen	30		male					
494	Anders Christen	30		male					
495	Anders Christen	30		male					
496	Anders Christen	30		male					
497	Anders Christen	30		male					
498	Anders Christen	30		male					
499	Anders Christen	30		male					
500	Anders Christen	30		male					
501	Anders Christen	30		male					
502	Anders Christen	30		male					

Anders Christen

Anders Christen

Anders Christen

Anders Christen



No.	NAMES.	Age.	Sex.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Remarks.
Years.	Months.							
501	Claus Paustian	31	male	workman				
502	Anna	26	female	his wife				
503	Anna	24						
504	Henrich	24	male	in children				
505	Thieme	24	female					
506	Ferdinand	24	male	in family				
507	Henrich Pucke	24		workman				
508	Thermann Pucke	24						
509	Friedrich Thome	24		in children				
510	Wilhelmine	24	female	his wife				
511	Friedrich	24	male	in child				
512	Thom	24		weaver				
513	Thom	24		weaver				
514	Friedrich	24	female	carpenter				
515	Caroline Thome	24						
516	Henrich Thome	24		unmarried				
517	Carl Thome	24	male	workman	Germany			
518	Christina	24	female	his wife				
519	Thom	24						
520	Thom	24	male					
521	Thom	24	female	in children				
522	Thom	24	male					
523	Carl	24						
524	Thom	24		workman				
525	Thom	24						
526	Thom	24						
527	Thom	24	female	his wife				
528	Thom	24	male					
529	Thom	24	female	in children				
530	Thom	24	male	workman				
531	Christian Thome	24						
532	Thom	24	female	his wife				
533	Thom	24		in family				
534	Thom	24	male	workman	United States			
535	Thom	24						
536	Thom	24	female	unmarried				
537	Thom	24	male	workman				
538	Thom	24	female	unmarried				
539	Thom	24	male	workman				
540	Thom	24						
541	Thom	24	female	his wife				
542	Thom	24						
543	Thom	24	male	workman	Germany			
544	Thom	24	female	his wife				
545	Thom	24						
546	Thom	24	female	unmarried				
547	Thom	24	male	workman				
548	Thom	24	female	unmarried				
549	Thom	24	male	workman				
550	Thom	24						
551	Thom	24	male	workman				

United States

United States

United States

United States



No.	NAMES.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they seemingly belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occu- pied by each passenger during the voyage.
552	Karlmann Tackel	22	male	architect				
553	Haritz Tackel	35	"	smith	Germany			
554	Carl Heide	21	"	painter				
555	Carl Bachmann	20	"	"	Switzerland			
556	Anna Gulay	37	female	woman				
557	Margaretha Herdich	37	"	"				
558	Josef Herdich	16	"	unmarried				
559	Philippine Klein	19	"	"				
560	Konrad von Gommers	17	"	"				
561	Adelke	19	"	"				
562	Jacob Heflinger	18	male	blacksmith	Germany			
563	Blaver Bahr	29	"	workman				
564	Doris Altmann	30	female	woman				
565	Marie	21	"	unmarried				
566	Carl Schermann	30	male	carpenter				
567	Ernst Eger	28	male	woman				
568	Ernst	26	"	"				
569	Leopold	16	"	blacksmith				
570	Leopold	20	male	blacksmith	Austria			
571	Ernst Sprengel	18	female	woman				
572	Margaretha	20	male	her lady				
573	Ernst Harter	20	"	farmer				
574	Catharine	25	female	his wife				
575	Ernst	14	male	"				
576	Ernst	10	"	children				
577	Caroline Schneider	20	female	unmarried				
578	Ernst	30	"	"				
579	Ernst	21	male	workman				
580	Anna Köpfer	18	female	unmarried				
581	Ernst Köpfer	14	male	workman				
582	Anna Köpfer	10	female	unmarried				
583	Matthias Köpfer	10	male	workman				
584	Ernst Köpfer	10	"	"				
585	Ernst Köpfer	10	"	"				
586	Ernst Köpfer	10	"	"	Germany			
587	Ernst Köpfer	10	female	smith				
588	Ernst Köpfer	10	female	his wife				
589	Ernst Köpfer	10	male	workman				
590	Ernst Köpfer	10	female	his wife				
591	Ernst Köpfer	10	male	smith				
592	Ernst Köpfer	10	female	unmarried				
593	Ernst Köpfer	10	male	smith				
594	Ernst Köpfer	10	female	unmarried				
595	Ernst Köpfer	10	male	workman				
596	Ernst Köpfer	10	"	"				
597	Ernst Köpfer	10	"	"				
598	Ernst Köpfer	10	"	"				
599	Ernst Köpfer	10	"	"				
600	Ernst Köpfer	10	"	"				
601	Ernst Köpfer	10	"	"				
602	Ernst Köpfer	10	"	"				
603	Ernst Köpfer	10	"	"				
604	Ernst Köpfer	10	"	"				
605	Ernst Köpfer	10	"	"				
606	Ernst Köpfer	10	"	"				
607	Ernst Köpfer	10	"	"				
608	Ernst Köpfer	10	"	"				
609	Ernst Köpfer	10	"	"				
610	Ernst Köpfer	10	"	"				
611	Ernst Köpfer	10	"	"				
612	Ernst Köpfer	10	"	"				

Ernst Köpfer

Ernst Köpfer

Ernst Köpfer

Ernst Köpfer



No.	NAMES	Age	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
131	Jacobin Strick	30	male	weaver				
132	Juliane	25	female	housewife				
133	Adame Strick	24	female	housewife				
134	Lara	24	female	housewife				
135	Frederick	21	male					
136	Thomas	14	male					
137	Anders	4	male					
138	Eare	6	male					
139	Frederick	4	male					
140	Micha	9	male					
141	Lara	9	female					
142	August Schermer	25	male	farmer				
143	Frederick Schermer	20	male	farmer				
144	Christian Schuchman	35	male	merchant				
145	Frederick	30	male	houseman				
146	Emilie	21	female	housewife				
147	Paul Bauer	21	male	farmer				
148	August Schuchman	20	male	houseman				
149	Anna Schuchman	26	female	housewife				
150	Wm. Hoyer	21	male	farmer				
151	Joseph Smith	23	male	farmer				
152	August Schuchman	22	male	farmer				
153	Frederick Schuchman	21	male	farmer				
154	Frederick Schuchman	20	male	farmer				
155	Frederick Schuchman	19	male	farmer				
156	Frederick Schuchman	18	male	farmer				
157	Frederick Schuchman	17	male	farmer				
158	Frederick Schuchman	16	male	farmer				
159	Frederick Schuchman	15	male	farmer				
160	Frederick Schuchman	14	male	farmer				
161	Frederick Schuchman	13	male	farmer				
162	Frederick Schuchman	12	male	farmer				
163	Frederick Schuchman	11	male	farmer				
164	Frederick Schuchman	10	male	farmer				
165	Frederick Schuchman	9	male	farmer				
166	Frederick Schuchman	8	male	farmer				
167	Frederick Schuchman	7	male	farmer				
168	Frederick Schuchman	6	male	farmer				
169	Frederick Schuchman	5	male	farmer				
170	Frederick Schuchman	4	male	farmer				
171	Frederick Schuchman	3	male	farmer				
172	Frederick Schuchman	2	male	farmer				
173	Frederick Schuchman	1	male	farmer				
174	Frederick Schuchman	0	male	farmer				

Under Guard

Capt. Schuchman

93/3  
5



*Cabin Passengers*

197	Louise Hansen	25	female	unmarried				
198	Lary	21	female	unmarried	Germany			
199	Christina Fredericksen	52	female	married				
200	Christian Heiser	42	male	unmarried				
201	Eda	24	female	his wife				
202	Amalia Jørgensen	54	female	unmarried				
203	Robert Edert	23	male	unmarried				
204	John Fide	32	male	unmarried	United States			
205	David Spur	28	male	unmarried				
206	Marie	23	female	his wife				
207	Marie Jørgen	40	female	unmarried				
208	Christina Klippe	21	female	unmarried				
209	William Schell	16	male	unmarried				
210	August Pedersen	17	male	unmarried				
211	John	17	male	unmarried				
212	James Olsen	18	male	unmarried				
213	August	19	male	unmarried				
214	John Valdemar	22	male	unmarried				
215	Harald Andersen	24	male	unmarried	Germany			
216	August	25	male	unmarried				
217	Amalie Larsen	25	female	unmarried				
218	Fanny Haer	21	female	unmarried				
219	Julius Jørgensen	19	male	unmarried				
220	Robert Jørgensen	20	male	unmarried				
221	William Leo	21	male	unmarried				
222	Joseph Ed Jørgen	26	male	unmarried				
223	August Pedersen	32	male	unmarried	England			
224	John	24	male	unmarried				
225	John	24	male	unmarried	Germany			
226	John	24	male	unmarried				
227	John	24	male	unmarried				
228	John	24	male	unmarried				
229	John	24	male	unmarried				
230	John	24	male	unmarried				
231	John	24	male	unmarried				
232	John	24	male	unmarried				
233	John	24	male	unmarried				
234	John	24	male	unmarried				
235	John	24	male	unmarried				
236	John	24	male	unmarried				

*United States*

*United States*

*United States*

*United States*

*A. Jørgensen*



Proj  
Lobastae  
June 6/68.  
Pernambuco

564



District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *M. Luper* Master of the *Brig Laboatao* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Brig* at *Pernambuco* from which port said *Brig* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

1868

So help me God.

before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Brig Laboatao* is Master, from *Pernambuco*

burthen 191

whereof

tons

NAMES.

AGE.

Years.

Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

*Cabin*

*M. Rollins*

*40*

*3*

*Male*

*Clear*

*U*

*U*



St. Clara River

June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1868

Asp. 14

565



# District of New York—Port of New York.

Paine & Co., Stationers and Printers, 149 Broadway cor. Liberty St., N. Y.

I, J. J. Henry Master of the Steamship "Ocean Queen" do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Steamship at Havannah, U. S. C. from which port said Steamship has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this 15th day of August, 1888.

So help me God.

Before me,

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship "Ocean Queen" is Master, from Havannah, U. S. C.

burthen 2515 34/100 tons.

wharves

NAMES.	Age. Years.	Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
John L. Smith	32		Male	Merchant	U. S.	No change		In state rooms on hurricane Deck, aback the wheels
Paul W. Long	27		"	"	"	"		
H. A. Gildermeister	30		"	"	"	"		
E. R. Bard	25		"	"	"	"		
E. H. Benson	24		"	Clerk	"	"		
James Cameron	36		"	"	"	"		
Joseph Moon	28		"	"	"	"		
A. E. Sturges	50		"	Merchant	"	"		
Fanny Sturges	44		Female	"	"	"		
Marion Sturges	8		Male	"	"	"		
E. C. Butler	22		"	"	"	"		
L. Woodward	36		"	"	"	"		
E. R. Hutchinson	62		"	"	"	"		
E. W. Hutchinson	22		"	"	"	"		
Paul Hutchinson	30		"	"	"	"		

W. S. Rosencrans	50		Male	U. S. A.	"	"		
Elizabeth Bliss	32		Female	"	"	"		
W. S. Bliss	2		Male	"	"	"		
Chas Bliss	1		"	"	"	"		
Betty Moon	30		Female	Nurse	"	"		
E. J. Tobey	54		Male	Merchant	"	"		
A. R. Blum	34		"	"	"	"		
Eliza Hayes	33		"	"	"	"		
Francis Byfield	50		"	"	"	"		
M. M. de Seara	40		"	"	U. S. C.	"		
Annetta de Seara	30		Female	"	"	"		
D. H. Cummings	32		Male	Merchant	U. S.	"		
E. W. Macdonald	31		"	Merchant	"	"		
E. P. Marfield	29		"	Clerk	"	"		
H. H. Sturges	30		"	"	"	"		
Manuel Tiedors	23		"	Clerk	"	"		
E. A. Kennedy	34		"	Merchant	"	"		
E. W. Moon	20		"	"	"	"		
Anna Moore	20		Female	"	"	"		
Husan Pillsbury	38		"	"	"	"		
E. B. Ayte	40		Male	Lawyer	"	"		
W. B. Harrison	29		"	Merchant	"	"		
Fanny H. Harrison	21		Female	"	"	"		



S. S. Thomas	28	Male	Member	U. S.	no change	On State room on upper deck about the wheels
O. E. Hopper	28	"	Member	"	"	
J. E. Cleridge	35	"	Member	"	"	
H. Philips	28	"	Member	"	"	
Christiana A. Philips	23	Female	"	"	"	
Anna C. Brasford	36	"	"	"	"	
S. N. Carpenter	36	Male	Food Officer	"	"	
R. Antiquada	60	"	Member	"	"	
E. Cobble	31	"	Member	"	"	
Melina Cobble	24	Female	"	"	"	
Palmyra Cobble	2	"	"	"	"	
Thos. Curtis	20	Male	Member	"	"	
Harriet B. Curtis	42	Female	"	"	"	
Sarah R. Mead	33	"	"	"	"	
Emma S. Van Allen	48	"	"	"	"	
Julia E. Van Allen	18	"	"	"	"	
Adeline Bacon	31	"	"	"	"	
Wm O. Bacon	2	Male	"	"	"	
R. E. C. Stearns	49	"	Surge	"	"	
Mary Stearns	36	Female	"	"	"	
Mary R. Stearns	20	"	"	"	"	
Anna B. Nelson	30	"	"	"	"	
Katy Shepard	38	"	"	"	"	
Katy Shepard	5	"	"	"	"	
Benny Hall	28	Male	Member	"	"	
Sam Hall	20	Female	"	"	"	

Andrew Beach	27	Male	Steward	On State room on main deck about the wheels
Andrew B. Beach	23	"	"	
John Nash	31	"	Steward	
Joe Mueger	26	"	"	
J. Perkins	45	"	Steward	
John Wright	38	"	"	
J. Mahler	26	"	Steward	
E. B. Sanderson	29	"	"	
Conrad Pfeil	32	"	Steward	
Geo. W. Bowers	28	"	Member	
R. H. Perkins	56	"	"	
A. J. Blow	27	"	"	
R. Stoops	28	"	Member	
Chas. Almendiegers	31	"	Steward	
Mo. H. Rolle	33	"	Surgeon	
John Woods	28	"	Member	
J. Bremer	36	"	"	
Helen G. Curtis	16	Female	"	
Thos. Curtis	5	Male	"	
Ella P. Thordike	39	Female	"	
Ella Thordike	19	"	"	
Sam B. Haslett	25	"	"	
Jenny E. Haslett	1	"	"	
W. M. Gordon	31	Male	Member	
W. E. Sherman	28	"	"	
W. E. Hasabum	39	"	"	



Eliza A. Bogle	48	Female		U. S.	Boat
Rosalie M. Bogle	22	"		"	"
Louise Brauther	18	"		"	"
E. C. Hughes	31	Male	Merchant	"	"
Mary Hughes	22	Female		"	"
James Smith	36	Male	Merchant	"	"
Walker Carothers	28	"		"	"
A. S. Benton	35	"		"	"
Lucene Benton	30	Female		"	"
Wm Prindle	23	Male	Merchant	"	"
Nelly L. Prindle	28	Female		"	"
Fred A. Prindle	1	Male		"	"
Don Page	40	"	Farmer	"	"
L. A. Pratt	39	"		"	"
Caro Mills	42	Female		"	"
Edmund Mills	20	Male		"	"
Ella Mills	2	Female		"	"
Mary L. Young	32	"		"	"
Willy Young	1	Male		"	"
Wm Clark	26	"	Merchant	"	"
Levi Harris	40	"		"	"
Isaac Piatt	39	"	Farmer	"	"
Martha Piatt	11	Female		"	"
Clarinda Piatt	5	"		"	"
Catherine Piatt	3	"		"	"
Willy Piatt	1	Male		"	"

Garol Lacones	38	Female	House	"	"
Isa Bryden	40	Male	Farmer	"	"
Mary Bryden	30	Female		"	"
Olive Bryden	4	"		"	"
Call Bryden	1	"		"	"
John Schumaker	28	Male	Merchant	"	"
Call Schumaker	30	Female		"	"
Albert Boreas	25	Male	Merchant	"	"
Francis Lawrence	31	"	Merchant	"	"
Eliza Lawrence	29	Female		"	"
E. R. McGregor	36	Male	Merchant	"	"
M. W. Pratt	28	"		"	"
John Edwards	39	"		"	"
Mary J. Webb	38	Female		"	"
Isa Webb	8	Male		"	"
Helen Webb	6	Female		"	"
Emma Webb	2	"		"	"
W. E. Kiffela	31	Male	Merchant	"	"
Mary Richardson	30	Female		"	"
Frank Richardson	10	Male		"	"
Flora Richardson	5	Female		"	"
Mary Meredith	30	"		"	"
Hugh Meredith	4	Male		"	"
E. F. McBlashan	28	"	Merchant	"	"
Mo. Roll Child	43	"	Trade	"	"

In State Rooms  
 open for the  
 on Main deck  
 forward of the  
 wheels



W. B. Williams	31	Male	Meal	No. 1.	No change
Wm Cover	26	"	"	"	"
N. L. Peterson	45	"	"	"	"
Ed Bridgeman	29	"	Moist	"	"
Thos Bowen	34	"	"	"	"
E. H. Stallard	31	"	Tracer	"	"
Ed Hornigau	28	"	"	"	"
E. G. Brighton	36	"	"	"	"
A. Hennig	25	"	Leban	"	"
Geo P. Staub	42	"	"	"	"
Wm B. Griffin	36	"	Meal	"	"
Mo. Landrigan	28	"	Moist	"	"
W. W. Paule	31	"	"	"	"
James Coyones	29	"	Meal	"	"
E. W. Farwell	31	"	Tracer	"	"
Thos N. Kelley	38	"	"	"	"
Geo H. Boyle	26	"	Meal	"	"
Ed Steyer	29	"	"	"	"
H. C. Eastman	32	"	"	"	"
Thos Adams	35	"	Tracer	"	"
Wm B. Leslie	39	"	Meal	"	"
Peter Bleyler	41	"	Moist	"	"
B. Hobbs	38	"	"	"	"
E. E. Thomas	28	"	Meal	"	"
Catharina Craney	22	Female	—	"	"
A. Nelson	38	Male	Tracer	"	"

J. B. Lloyd	48	"	"	"	"
Edith P. Lloyd	40	Female	—	"	"
Mary C. Lloyd	11	"	—	"	"
Ed M. Lloyd	8	Male	—	"	"
Martha E. Lloyd	5	Female	—	"	"
Edward Lloyd	1	Male	—	"	"
E. B. Merriam	31	"	Meal	"	"
Elis Pignist	45	Female	—	"	"
Willard Boss	36	Male	Moist	"	"
Geo Hatch	22	"	Clark	"	"
Samuel Bart	23	Female	—	"	"
Wm Woolley	36	Male	Tracer	"	"
Caro. Leirance	41	Female	—	"	"
Mary Leirance	8	"	—	"	"
E. H. Wade	31	Male	Meal	"	"
E. Moore	29	"	"	"	"
A. Whitney	36	"	"	"	"
Geo Simmons	28	"	"	"	"
Jackson Moore	35	"	"	"	"
Elis Harrold	46	Female	—	"	"
A. P. Johnson	39	Male	Tracer	"	"
Lucian Lora	28	"	Tracer	"	"
E. D. Van Allen	45	"	"	"	"
John Van Allen	9	"	—	"	"
Willy Van Allen	5	"	—	"	"
E. C. Hicks	31	"	Meal	"	"



E. A. Gaudin	45	Male	Captain	U. S.	No Change
E. E. Gibbs	25	"	"	"	"
G. S. Gibbs	25	"	"	"	"
Louisa Moore	31	Female	—	"	"
John Keefery	30	Male	Marine	"	"
Wm Keefery	25	"	"	"	"
Catt Cleveland	49	Female	—	"	"
A. C. Gordon	36	Male	Master	"	"
Peter Lane	29	"	"	"	"
John McIlwain	27	"	"	"	"
Mary A. Dowling	42	Female	—	"	"
Mary Dowling	"	"	—	"	"
Wm Glavin	31	Male	Marine	"	"
H. H. Martin	26	"	"	"	"
Henry Moses	29	"	Boatman	"	"
E. H. Place	32	"	Clerk	"	"
John Williams	36	"	Master	"	"
Wm Thomas	25	"	"	"	"
Peter Helas	41	"	Musician	"	"
P. L. Calen	36	"	Marine	"	"
E. P. Mayewood	28	"	"	"	"
W. P. Pothier	45	"	"	"	"
Mary Cluff	25	Female	—	"	"
Charles Cluff	12	Male	—	"	"
Wells Lister	33	"	Marine	"	"
John Lister	41	"	Master	Hamburg	"

Elliott Nelson	31	"	Marine	U. S.	
James McAvoy	36	"	"	"	
James Nelson	23	"	Marine	Sweden	
Thor Welsh	23	"	Master	U. S.	
John Butler	40	"	"	"	
John Irving	31	"	"	"	
Sam Corathy	44	"	Marine	"	
George Smith	36	"	Master	"	
Thos Gardiner	26	"	Fireman	"	
E. H. Mosely	29	"	Boatman	"	
Mons Leroy	25	"	Clerk	"	
E. Walfinger	36	"	Captain	"	
Wm Cook	28	"	Marine	"	
Joe Gray	31	"	"	"	
Wes L. Collins	25	"	"	"	
Wm L. Kellogg	32	"	"	"	
Mr. L. Bingham	29	"	Master	"	
Morris Burk	36	"	"	"	
Wm Bayliss	41	"	"	"	
Mr. Cooper	29	"	"	"	
Mary Sheffer	35	Female	—	"	
Geo Cook	28	Male	Boatman	"	
Sam Bonpart	31	"	Boatman	"	
Geo Lipt	29	"	"	"	
Wm Coleman	36	"	Master	"	

On Stander  
Open Berths  
on Main Deck  
Forward of the  
wheels.  
Storage



Chas Perry	35	Male	Married	U. S.	No change
Paul Rearden	29	"	Married	"	"
Chas W. Gould	32	"	"	"	"
E. B. Rice	26	"	"	"	"
S. Coleman	19	"	"	"	"
Geo. Bruce	35	"	Married	"	"
Thos Tinton	28	"	Married	"	"
Geo. A. Tournet	41	"	"	"	"
James M. LeBar	36	"	"	"	"
Clarence Miller	28	"	Married	"	"
Philip Gallagher	45	"	Married	"	"
Anton Thomas	28	"	"	"	"
Joe Thomas	25	"	"	"	"
Thos Anton	39	"	"	"	"
Manuel Thomas	48	"	"	"	"
Frank Rogers	31	"	Married	"	"
Thos V. Davis	29	"	"	"	"
Geo W. L. Post	39	"	Married	"	"
Aaron Marks	21	"	"	"	"
Lat R. Jones	36	"	"	"	"
W. E. Stinson	45	"	Married	"	"
L. W. Harman	28	"	"	"	"
E. LaBelle	39	"	Married	"	"
E. Foley	36	"	"	"	"
E. R. G. Clark	24	"	Married	"	"
Pat Morgan	38	"	Married	"	"

R. P. Montague  
G. L. Lacey

41  
36

Total men



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: S. S. WESER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 6, 1868

NUMBER: 566

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



# District of New York---Port of New York.

I, *J. Wenke* Master of the *N. G. Steamship Weser* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamship* at *Bremen* from which port said *Steamship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*6<sup>th</sup> June*

*1868*

Before me

*List or Manifest*

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *N. G. Steamship Weser* is Master, from *Bremen* burthen *2271* tons.

So help me God.

whereof

tons.

NAMES.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
1. Christoph Brant	29	male	merchant	New York	N. S. of A.		Upper Saloon
2. Adolphe "	20	female	"	"	"		
3. Nicolas Lohs	40	male	merchant	"	"		
4. Isaac Glacier	36	"	"	San Francisco	"		
5. Bertha "	25	female	"	"	"		
6. Kathi Barth	16	"	"	"	"		
7. Heinrich Hauptmann	28	male	merchant	"	"		
8. Bertha von Kaltefleiter	24	female	"	Hamburg	"		
9. Lucy Haberg	45	"	"	Cincinnati	"		
10. Louise "	17	"	"	"	"		
1. Moritz Stieglitz	45	male	merchant	New York	"		
2. Franz Schaefer	36	"	"	"	"		



13	Erang Mc Gave	23	male	merchant	New York	U. S. of A.	Upper Saloon
4	Julius Wertheimer	25	"	"	"		
5	Henry Kirschbaum	24	"	"	"		
6	Max Bramberg	25	"	"	Linca		
7	Geo Briggs	46	"	farmer	Pittsfield N.Y.		
8	Dora Cushing	62	female		Cleveland		
9	Henry Boel	20	male	merchant	New York		
20	Robert Parrell	32	"	farmer	"		
1	Elisa	24	female		"		
2	May	6	"		"		
3	Paralt	4	male		"		
4	Marriet Brouth	19	female	servant	"		
5	Gerine Kosteren	25	female		Reichhorst		Lower Saloon
6	Elisabeth Altenburg	50	"		Crenzburg		
7	Meta Rode	29	"		Reinebeck		
8	Nictor Schmitt	26	male	farmer	Meiningen		
9	Richard Tiefenbach	16	"	merchant	Darmstadt		
20	Carl von Haysen	30	"	"	Livland		
1	Ferdinand Kläferoth	35	"	"	Utika		
2	Geo Fleckel	44	"	confectioner	New York		
3	Elisabeth Müsch	58	female		Wargburg		



34	Samuel Gottlieb	24	male	merchant	Holzminden	U. S. of A.	Lower Saloon
5	Walburga Kestner	23	female		Großbellefeld		
6	Heinr. Meyer	28	male	apothecary	Preußen		
7	Carl Wachs	28	"	"	"		
8	Joh. Lümann	40	"	farmer	Newark		
9	Doris "	23	female		"		
40	Anna Eger	19	"		Achim		
1	Alwin Fischer	24	"		Leipzig		
2	Richard "	11	male		"		
3	Albert Dahms	25	"	farmer	Wintersee		
4	Francisca Kaly	30	female		Bauheim		
5	Herminie Seiber	22	"		Wien		
6	Zacharias Penzance	56	male	agent	Bimbach		
7	Solomon Linsheimer	27	"	merchant	New York		
8	Anna "	24	female		"		
9	Sarah Kaufmann	20	"		Hamburg		
50	Carl Kuntzmüller	50	male	merchant	St. Louis		
1	Lina "	47	female		"		
2	Emma "	16	"		"		
3	Eveline "	14	"		"		
4	Carl "	9	male		"		
5	Adeline "	10	female		"		



56 William Krog	28	male	merchant	St. Louis	H. S. of it	Lower Saloon
7 Christian Kinschup	37	"	"	Immensee		
8 Marie Mencke	34	female	"	Oldenburg		
9 Max Weill	17	male	merchant	Rauwegg		
60 Amalie Kaufmann	45	female	"	Worms		
1 Liria	14	"	"	"		
2 Rosalia	12	"	"	"		
3 Cecile	9	"	"	"		
4 Sophie	8	"	"	"		
5 Alexander	6	male	"	"		
6 Louise Parck	31	female	"	Barmen		
7 Heinrich Mohrmann	14	male	"	Hungary		
8 Louise	50	female	"	"		
9 Wilhelm Wadepuhl	26	male	farmer	Pommern		
70 Wilhelm Vogel	38	"	"	"		
1 Auguste	29	female	"	"		
2 Kath. Dief	46	"	"	Cöln		
3 Julie Pili	60	"	"	Baden		
4 Lisette Hall	42	"	"	Barmen		
5 Auguste	9	"	"	"		
6 Mathilde	8	"	"	"		
7 August	7	male	"	"		
8 Hulda	6	female	"	"		



79	Michael Kasulke	25	male	farmer	Prussia	U. S. of A.	Lower Saloon
80	Hermann Hell	24	"	"	"		
1	William Phillips	27	"	merchant	New York		
2	Carl Märlender	27	"	"	Prussia		
3	Albert Frenzel	26	"	"	Prussia		
4	Peter Schubert	48	"	"	Westertown		
5	Catharine "	17	female	"	"		
6	Ernst Kusob	23	male	merchant	Kenshal		
7	Charles Hanne	36	"	"	New York		
8	Wilhelmine Flohe	24	female	"	Prussia		
9	Joseph "	2	male	"	"		
90	Anna Robinson	28	female	"	California		
1	Bertha "	3	"	"	"		
2	Ida "	6	"	"	"		
3	William Schmitt	25	male	merchant	"		
4	Robert Campbell	31	"	"	Pittsfield		
5	Henry Bartholomae	22	"	"	New York		
6	Her Jean Schwert	68	"	farmer	Hessen		
7	Laques "	25	"	carpenter	"		
8	Pierre "	20	"	shoemaker	"		
9	Ottile "	68	female	"	"		
100	Elise Knant	18	"	"	"		



101	Anna Mühler	23	female	Hessen	N. I. of A.	Lower Saloon
2	Carl Looch	28	male	prince	Braunau	
3	Carl Rünger	35	"	fireman	New York	
4	Anna Eidemann	20	female	"	Wien	
5	Friedrike Dreikorn	21	"	"	Ludwigshart	
6	Frierr. Lilienkamp	16	male	merchant	Walle	
7	Walth. Benken	16	"	"	"	
8	Ernst Webendorfer	28	"	engineer	Prütz	
9	Louise "	26	female	"	"	
110	Helene "	6	"	"	"	
1	Prütz Bode	18	male	merchant	Hamburg	Dickhouses and Storage
2	Marie Gutsch	22	female	"	Hamburg	
3	Aug. Kerger	45	male	farmer	Grünrade	
4	Wilhelmine "	40	female	"	"	
5	Auguste "	12	"	"	"	
6	Emma "	9	"	"	"	
7	Maime "	2	"	"	"	
8	Henriette Kellermann	50	"	"	"	
9	Frierr. Lölner	38	male	labourer	"	
120	Ernestine "	30	female	"	"	
1	Hulda "	5	"	"	"	
2	Anna "	3	"	"	"	
3	Carl "	3	male	"	"	



124 Julius Löffner	12	—	male	—	grain dealer	W. I. of A.
5 Johanne "	50	—	female	—	"	"
6 Louise "	40	—	"	—	"	"
7 Heinrich Barlage	14	—	male	—	San Francisco	"
8 Carl Bressenhal	59	—	"	labourer	Richmond	"
9 Christine "	47	—	female	—	"	"
130 August "	35	—	male	farmer	"	"
1 Sophie "	22	—	female	—	"	"
2 Henriette "	17	—	"	—	"	"
3 Justine Pfänder	26	—	"	—	"	"
4 Therese König	52	—	"	—	Leitz	"
5 Maria Sempf	5	—	"	—	"	"
6 Anna Paulus	29	—	"	—	Stingwert	"
7 Wenzl "	—	9	male	—	"	"
8 Georg Bar	30	—	"	millor	"	"
9 Elise "	22	—	female	—	"	"
140 Antonie "	3	—	"	—	"	"
1 Barbara Heide	23	—	"	—	"	"
2 Geo Freitag	38	—	male	engineer	Pegau	"
3 Rebecca "	32	—	female	—	"	"
4 Louise "	25	—	"	—	"	"
5 Ernestine Schuckart	18	—	"	—	Lehesten	"



146	Caspar Spindler	49	male	farmer	Yumpenthausen M. S. of A.
7	Lina	52	female		"
8	Maria	16	"		"
9	Bertha Schork	29	"		Eschborn
150	Cath.	11	"		"
1	Josephine Frey	26	"		Neckmossingen
2	Magda	23	"		"
3	Wear Mautsch	23	male	apothecary	Strassburg
4	Rosine Wechner	16	female		"
5	Caroline Gvetting	18	"		"
6	Maria Endress	19	"		Eschingen
7	Peter Ganger	31	male	confectioner	Philadelphia
8	Cath. Kany	32	female		Truchtersingen
9	Joh.	7	male		"
150	Cath. Pchl	24	female		Yent
1	Anna Roth	23	"		Mausen
2	Ludwig Neumann	16	male	farmer	Muttertsdorf
3	Judith Schalkenstein	28	female		"
4	Jacob	3	male		"
5	Carl	2	"		"
6	Veronica Lieberman	20	female		Chernica
7	Elise Stember	19	"		Wichte
8	Heinr. Kuster	15	male	farmer	Burgdamm

Dechbundes and  
Shorage.



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Religion	Marital Status	Remarks
169	Hans Wiciemane	25	male	Blacksmith	Waldungen	M. J.	Married	
170	Friedrike Altenknecht	48	female		Waldeck		Married	
1	Louis Schäfer	17	male	farmer	Molters		Married	
2	Arndt Altmers	20	female		Oldenburg		Married	
3	Helene Schäfer	26	"		Bittern		Married	
4	Maria	19	"		"		Married	
5	Elisabeth Löff	21	"		Cityndorf		Married	
6	Cath. Heiser	21	"		Escherhausen		Married	
7	Caroline	7	"		"		Married	
8	Adolf Krebs	22	male	musician	Hardenbeck		Married	
9	Johanne	29	female		"		Married	
180	Albert	9	male		"		Married	
1	Anna	3	female		"		Married	
2	Johanne	10	"		"		Married	
3	Anna Trümper	20	"		Jerren		Married	
4	Elise Dreier	53	"		Markoldendorf		Married	
5	August Brückner	16	male	farmer	"		Married	
6	Basine Sulz	13	female		Wödingen		Married	
7	Rebecca Reich	19	"		Bodenthus		Married	
8	Gustav Kahl	22	male	landlord	Lappig		Married	
9	Maria	16	female		"		Married	
190	Friedrike Rodtke	20	"		"		Married	



191	Gertrude Meinen	20	female	Paren	H. S. of A.	Tharage
2	Anna	11	"	"	"	"
3	Friedrich Meyerhoff	16	male farmer	Leupoldsdorf	"	"
4	Nicolaus Frey	19	"	Eiden	"	"
5	Elisa	10	female	"	"	"
6	Maria	18	"	"	"	"
7	Gesche Busch	17	"	Wersdorf	"	"
8	Cath. Ludwigs	21	"	Littel	"	"
9	Georg	18	male farmer	"	"	"
200	Franz Schiller	44	bricklayer	Wernsdorf	"	"
1	Lotte Matern	40	female	Lechlenburg	"	"
2	Maria	13	"	"	"	"
3	Wilhelmine	9	"	"	"	"
4	Hermann	7	male	"	"	"
5	Cath.	4	female	"	"	"
6	Wilhelmine	10	"	"	"	"
7	Maria Simon	22	"	Wernsdorf	"	"
8	Rebecca Fleming	21	"	Apfelndorf	"	"
9	Meta Lange	26	"	Carlsberg	"	"
210	Franz Deutsch	29	male farmer	Dabitz	"	"
1	Anna	28	female	"	"	"
2	Wenzl.	22	male farmer	"	"	"
3	Franz	19	"	"	"	"



214 Anna Deutsch	14	female		Politz	U. S. of A.	Thuringe
5 Jos. Bakenitz	29	male	miner	"		
6 Maria "	27	female		"		
7 Anna "	6	"		"		
8 Wenz "	2	male		"		
9 Theresia Kobert	19	female		Politz		
220 Cath. Lator	21	"		Knickhau		
1 Barbara Kersenmeyer	50	"		Alm		
2 Math. Chumacht	26	male	shoemaker	Dummingen		
3 Jos. Grop	17	"	saddler	"		
4 Robert Gropf	18	"	merchant	Giengen		
5 Catharina Geiger	24	female		Wangen		
6 Pauline "	6	"		"		
7 Ignatz Schmidelt	17	male	farmer	Planzen		
8 Lisette Bayer	30	female		Heimingen		
9 Jacobine Vetter	23	"		Ball		
230 Joh. Glock	24	male	farmer	Gumhelne		
1 Peter "	19	"	"	"		
2 Joh. Kahlhepp	25	"	bricklayer	"		
3 Mariette "	19	female		"		
4 Joh. Berthold	25	male	farmer	"		
5 Lisette Gyering	22	female		Gumpertshausen		



236	Friess. Meffmann	22	male	farmer	Gempertshausen	U. S. of A.
7	Cath. Walther	7	female		"	
8	Carl Spindler	6	male		"	
9	Cath. Johannsen	32	female		Adelstedt	
240	Adolf Körper	28	male	farmer	Mürtingen	
1	Friess. Schmitz	21	"	bookkeeper	Mötenjettingen	
2	Christine Maier	18	female		Gemaningen	
3	Sophie Schulz	27	"		Waldow	
4	Rosette "	4	"		"	
5	Hermann "	11	male		"	
6	Ferdinand Gaulke	28	"	farmer	Loxton	
7	Albertine "	24	female		"	
8	Johann Dieter	36	male	joiner	Forie	
9	Barbara "	23	female		Dufflingen	
250	Regine Carlstrate	36	"		Gelshausen	
1	Abraham "	9	male		"	
2	Johann Benz	25	"	carpenter	Hinterweil	
3	Jacob Junger	19	"	bricklayer	"	
4	Joh. Lehr	19	"	farmer	Heiligenstein	
5	Christ. Bösen	31	"	"	Hannover	
6	Meta "	21	female		"	
7	Maria Soost	16	"		"	
8	Marga Stücken	18	"		"	

Storage



259	Mie. Vaght	16	male		Hannover	N. S. of A	Stange
260	Anna Pinkenell	17	female		"		
1	Wilh. Schell	36	male	farmer	Baden		
2	Christine "	38	female		"		
3	Wilhelmine "	8	"		"		
4	Wilh. "	6	male		"		
5	Adolf "	3	"		"		
6	Anton Weber	18	"	farmer	"		
7	Robert Maygemann	17	"	"	"		
8	Joh. Lottan	26	"	smith	Hannover		
9	Wilh. Scholtens	44	"	"	"		
270	Frank de Vries	31	"	farmer	"		
1	Caroline Muth	23	female		Württemberg		
2	Gottlob Einsbach	19	male	farmer	"		
3	Marie Schmitt	39	female		Hannover		
4	Heinr. "	9	male		"		
5	Meta "	8	female		"		
6	Ernst "	7	male		"		
7	Georg "	5	"		"		
8	Marie "	3	female		"		
9	Ferd. Lill	19	male	farmer	Sachsen		
280	Emilie Bähr	20	female		Hildesheim		



281 Anna Böhre		9	female		Mildesheim	M. I. of A.	Therape
2 Johann Sassen	21		"		Kremen		
3 Helene Fichten	20		"		Lievern		
4 Ferdinand Kirchner	34		male	joiner			
5 Dorothea	21		female				
6 Fräulein	9		male				
7 Carl	8		"				
8 Aug.	6		"				
9 Fort.	6		"				
290 Christ. Schachtel	30		"	coachmaker			
1 Aug. Schuster	27		"	joiner			
2 Carl Töpfer	24		"	"			
3 Louise	22		female				
4 Carl Hühne	34		male	tailor	Wildeck		
5 Wilh. Klein	34		"	farmer	Kleinern		
6 Cath.	20		female				
7 Wilh.	11		male				
8 Carl Gräbing	20		"	farmer			
9 Heinr. Lötzerig	19		"	"			
300 Joh. Vöpel	29		"	"	Bahlen		
1 Elisabeth Quast	21		female				
2 Elisabeth Dörig	20		"		Copenhagen		
3 Elisabeth	6		"				



304	Wilh. Rischmüller	25	male	farmer	Hesslingen	U. S. of A.	Thurage
5	Wilhelmine	29	female				
6	Ant. "	24	male	farmer			
7	Wilhelm	22	"	"			
8	Aug.	18	"	"			
9	Justine	16	female				
310	Christ. Persatz	26	male	farmer			
1	Caroline	19	female				
2	Wilh. Kampfmann	18	male	farmer	Dillen		
3	Pauline Stauber	17	female		Ganzhausen		
4	Theodore	22	"		"		
5	Joh. Bornhardt	17	male	labourer	Styeburg		
6	Joh. Lüthmann	16	"	farmer	Widderaubergen		
7	Joh. Dirks	41	"	"			
8	Joh. Högrefe	17	"	"			
9	Conrad Brockelmann	34	"	"			
320	Wilh. Heimsoth	28	"	"	Nordcampen		
1	Diess. Norden	24	"	"			
2	Heim.	17	"	"			
3	Joh. Kettenburg	25	"	"	Hannwiede		
4	Wolfgang Reiss	31	"	"	Waldmühle		
5	Carl. Köpfer	27	female		Friedensthal		



326	Evert Samensinger	26	male	farmer	Eßlingen	N. S. of it.	Harage
7	Anna Scheck	21	female		"		
8	Joh. Sickler	30	male	farmer	"		
9	Agnes "	21	female		"		
330	Johann "	11	male		"		
1	Barbara Schmitt	23	female		Großkuppen		
2	Christine "	19	"		"		
3	Thomas Weigmann	20	male	weaver	"		
4	Georg Laper	31	"	farmer	Neckheim		
5	Maria Püther	18	female		"		
6	Dorothea Pitterreicher	20	"		Alshelm		
7	Gottlieb Hausmann	44	male	farmer	Wittingen		
8	Joh. Rau	15	"	labourer	"		
9	Conrad Bruckmüller	41	"	farmer	Oberdorf		
340	Maria "	9	female		"		
1	Joan Soertoff	32	male	farmer	Reckolt		
2	Geert Noiemann	38	"	"	Oegveldt		
3	Adelheid Asmann	33	female		Altensoof		
4	Friedr. Baade	28	male	farmer	Kruiz		
5	Friedr. Blank	31	"	"	"		
6	Wilh. Schwalbe	14	"	"	Schmalhalden		
7	Joh. Helling	31	"	"	Hinteburg		
8	Herrn. Lammert	26	"	"	"		



349 Wilh. Horchler	22	female		Landau	M. S. of it	St. George
350 Marie "	11	female		"		
1 Anna Wrocklage	22	"		Mortrup		
2 Cath. "	20	"		"		
3 Anna Meyer	18	"		Mulden		
4 Anna Becker	26	"		Mimmslage		
5 Anna Schaper	23	"		Mulden		
6 Christ. Nierke	35	male	farmer	Stettin		
7 Auguste "	33	female		"		
8 Caroline "	13	"		"		
9 Emilie "	8	"		"		
360 Wilh. Brockhamme	26	male	co-smith	"		
1 Marie "	57	female		"		
2 Sarah Weidler	27	"		Mausenheime		
3 Wilh. Rockstroh	19	male	farmer	Lehatten		
4 Ludwig Kälherer	42	"	"	Neit		
5 Albert Hinrichs	54	"	"	Walle		
6 Polje "	50	female		"		
7 Heinrich "	19	male	farmer	"		
8 Wenka "	18	female		"		
9 Tölke "	16	male		"		
370 Ammina "	8	female		"		



371	Maria Barnwaldt	47	—	male painter	Walle	M. L. of A.	Stange
2	Maria "	30	—	female	"		
3	Albert "	5	—	male	"		
4	Joh. "	2	—	"	"		
5	Joh. Best	19	—	" farmer	Stalzdorf		
6	Minr. Heinrich	25	—	"	Walle		
7	Justine Evers	22	—	female	"		
8	Math. Dieter	15	—	"	Wilmendingen		
9	Joh. "	13	—	male	"		
380	Barbara Stenger	25	—	female	Kraftbesenbach		
1	Josef Hablewicz	29	—	male labourer	Böhmen		
2	Maria Kisch	19	—	female	"		
3	Rosalie Surwels	42	—	"	"		
4	Peter Seipert	37	—	male farmer	"		
5	Ignatz Schaly	20	—	"	"		
6	Jos. Pödel	19	—	"	"		
7	Therese Weißhopp	15	—	female	"		
8	Jos. Rorbel	41	—	male farmer	"		
9	Josefa "	32	—	female	"		
390	Francisca "	9	—	"	"		
1	Joh. Dehjin	51	—	male farmer	Hammer		
2	Math. "	46	—	female	"		
3	Joh. "	27	—	male teacher	"		



394	Justus Battelmann	17	—	male	farmer	Hannover	U. S. of A.	Marage
5	Jos. Myer	33	—	"	landlord	"		
6	Liette	22	—	female		"		
7	Jos.	6	—	male		"		
8	Lusina Janschulte	24	—	female		"		
9	Lusina Weiler	18	—	"		"		
400	Fina	16	—	"		"		
1	Joh. Mander	14	—	male	butcher	Unterfranken		
2	Johann Bäuerle	25	—	female		Württemberg		
3	Elisb.	24	—	"		"		
4	Jacob	11	—	male		"		
5	Gottlieb Brown	24	—	"	farmer	"		
6	Gottlieb Blank	18	—	"	bricklayer	"		
7	Gottlieb Pfister	4	—	"		"		
8	Gottlieb Knoch	17	—	"	shoemaker	"		
9	Christ. Katermann	26	—	"	farmer	"		
410	Clara Wendel	31	—	female		Rheinpfalz		
1	Philipp	5	—	male		"		
2	Richard Birkholz	14	—	"	engineer	Baden		
3	Henriette	9	—	female		"		
4	Vincenz Willkop	18	—	male	farmer	Prakel		
5	Franz Sebel	30	—	"	"	Schwarzenbach		



416	Georg Pfeffer	21	male	farmer	Sommeren	M. S. of A.	Marriage
7	Antonie Zimmermann	30	female		Neustadt		
8	Richard	5	male		"		
9	Carl	3	"		"		
420	Antonie		female		"		
1	Louise Falk	19	"		Gr. Gardi		
2	Dora	17	"		"		
3	Albert Wolker	24	male	farmer	Thyru		
4	Aselun Link	20	"	"	Leibhardt		
5	Marie Schmitz	29	female		"		
6	Friedrike Kruse	26	"		Bremke		
7	Herr. Brandes	68	male	farmer	"		
8	Mahilde Bunte	27	female		"		
9	Mahilde	3	"		"		
430	Marie		"		"		
1	Herr. Thies	26	male	farmer	Brauner		
2	Herr. Norden	26	"	"	Südwestde		
3	Dorothea Feldmann	23	female		Nesselhövede		
4	Herr. Patjen	37	male	farmer	Hüddingen		
5	Anne Engelke	24	female		"		
6	Louise Bödel	32	"		Heilbrunn		
7	Martine	4	"		"		
8	Gottfrid Meyer	54	male	farmer	"		



439	Florentine Meyer	48	female		Heilbronn	M. L. of A.	Stange
440	Salus	20	male	farmer	"		
1	Friedr.	17	"	"	"		
2	Auguste	10	female		"		
3	Pauline	7	"		"		
4	Carl Knoll	24	male	farmer	"		
5	Friedr. Sattler	30	"	cooper	Lippe		
6	Henriette	32	female		"		
7	Antonia	3	"		"		
8	Paul	1	male		"		
9	Otto Kleist	33	"	joiner	Preussen		
450	Auguste	33	female		"		
1	Auguste	6	"		"		
2	Otilie	7	"		"		
3	Amalie	5	"		"		
4	Paul	3	male		"		
5	Joh. Lelau	54	"	farmer	"		
6	Henriette	54	female		"		
7	Auguste	20	"		"		
8	Emilie	14	"		"		
9	Wib.	9	male		"		
460	Auguste	7	female		"		



461. Friedr. Lelm	2	male		Prunger	M. I. of A	Harage
2 Friedr. "	24	"	farmer	"		
3 Julius Lick	27	"	"	"		
4 Louise "	26	female		"		
5 Friedr. "	12	male		"		
6 Wilhelmine "	9	female		"		
7 Auguste "	6	"		"		
8 Friedr. Hagedorn	27	male	farmer	"		
9 Wilhelmine "	29	female		"		
470 Emilie "	8	"		"		
1 Martin Schröder	46	male	farmer	"		
2 Anna "	46	female		"		
3 Friedrike "	9	"		"		
4 Auguste "	7	"		"		
5 Caroline "	5	"		"		
6 Wilhelmine Schmitt	60	"		"		
7 Marie "	28	"		"		
8 Emil "	3	male		"		
9 Anna Krause	18	female		"		
480 August Klink	27	male	farmer	"		
1 Wilhelmine "	25	female		"		
2 Joh. "	2	male		"		
3 Heinr. Prochrow	48	"	farmer	"		



484	Wdh. Reinberg	22	—	male	farmer	Prenssen	M. L. of st.	Shrage
5	Ernestine "	33	—	female		"		
6	Emilie "	5	—	"		"		
7	Ernst "	3	—	male		"		
8	Wilhelm "	—	6	"		"		
9	Friedr. Borafeldt	24	—	"	farmer	"		
490	Aug. Schleutner	39	—	"	bricklayer	Lauvick		
1	Carl Timmermann	28	—	"	farmer	Oldenburg		
2	Helene "	22	—	female		"		
3	Friedrich "	—	9	male		"		
4	Anna Lautenschläger	53	—	female		Baiern		
5	Hilmar "	30	—	male	bricklayer	"		
6	Sophie - "	25	—	female		"		
7	Joh. Graurogel	38	—	male	butcher	"		
8	Matt. Kleis	23	—	"	bricklayer	Württemberg		
9	Andr. Dietzsch	30	—	"	weaver	Fothneuberg		
500	Heinr. Klingele	30	—	"	farmer	"		
1	Aug. Ball	25	—	"	joiner	Mergheimen		
2	Nictor Ball	18	—	"	labourer	"		
3	Ludwig Kreiter	18	—	"	tinman	"		
4	Lambert Pibbe	28	—	"	farmer	Waldseite		
5	Geor. Waltmann	24	—	"	"	Quendorf		



506	Grete Bickmüß	27	female	Quendorf	M. S. of it	Storage
7	Friedr. Kirchhoff	30	male labourer	Gveribach		
8	Johanne "	30	female	"		
9	Auguste "	7	"	"		
510	Günther Künd	23	male joiner	"		
1	Christ. Pippel	30	" smith	"		
2	Henriette "	41	female	"		
3	Johanne "	18	"	"		
4	Johann "	14	male	"		
5	Joh. "	9	"	"		
6	Friedrike "	2	female	"		
7	Johanne von Malachowsky	24	"	"		
8	Joh. Kleemann	26	male tailor	"		
9	Amalie "	21	female	"		
520	Henriette Graal	27	"	Kelbra		
1	Wilhelmine Lanker	22	"	Gveribach		
2	Johann Lander	41	male labourer	"		
3	Susanne "	41	female	"		
4	Johanne "	17	"	"		
5	Johanne "	15	"	"		
6	Auguste "	12	"	"		
7	Johanne Auguste "	9	"	"		
8	Johanne "	6	male	"		



529	Mina Vander	4	female		Goersbach	M. S. of it	Harage
530	Seb. Binder	32	male	mill	Tonchtelfingen		
1	Martin Holfinger	30	"	farmer	Württemberg		
2	Cath.	38	female		"		
3	Adelheid Müller	24	"		"		
4	Cath. Scheffbusch	23	"		"		
5	Dorothea Geiger	39	"		"		
6	Rosine	16	"		"		
7	Andreas	15	male		"		
8	Johann	14	"		"		
9	Isabel	9	"		"		
540	Marie	8	female		"		
1	Ricke	6	"		"		
2	Johann	4	male		"		
3	Anna Meyer	24	female		"		
4	Barbara Saege	44	"		"		
5	Paul	18	male	farmer	"		
6	Wendelin	13	"		"		
7	Fidel Baumeister	30	"	farmer	"		
8	Ludwig Slagger	30	"	"	"		
9	Therese Gais	33	female		"		
550	Antonia Grossm	30	"		Stalder		



551	Jos. Müller	26	male	farmer	Wärteburg	M. I. of A	Tharage
2	Joh. Schweg	37	"	"	"	"	
3	Georg Herberger	18	"	"	"	"	
4	Maria	—	female	"	"	"	
5	Friedr. Kohlmann	54	male	farmer	Hallhorst	"	
6	Maria	57	female	"	"	"	
7	Caroline	18	"	"	"	"	
8	Elisabeth	9	"	"	"	"	
9	Heinr. Kleinmeyer	17	male	farmer	Spradow	"	
552	Heinr. Rahmüller	52	"	"	Halsen	"	
1	Louise	50	female	"	"	"	
2	Christian	19	male	farmer	"	"	
3	Anna	18	female	"	"	"	
4	Heinrich	9	male	"	"	"	
5	Ernst Kottmeyer	37	"	farmer	"	"	
6	Anna	27	female	"	"	"	
7	Sophie	57	"	"	"	"	
8	Friedrich	25	male	farmer	"	"	
9	Sophie	3	female	"	"	"	
553	Anna	—	female	"	"	"	
1	Carl Gocking	16	male	labourer	"	"	
2	Heinr. Poggendorf	55	"	farmer	Schrothhorst	"	
3	Catharine	48	female	"	"	"	



574 Louise Poggemöller	14	female		Schneithorst	M. S. of A	Harage
5 Marie	9	"		"		
6 Louise Lübbert	21	"		Hüllen		
7 Marie	15	"		"		
8 Carl Jensen	19	male	labourer	"		
9 Christ. Korff	18	"	"	"		
580 Ludwig Obermeyer	17	"	"	Hüllhorst		
1 Carl	40	"	farmer	Büttendorf		
2 Frärr. Kriemeyer	56	"	"	Schneithorst		
3 Anna	57	female		"		
4 Wilh. Hnebelkamp	26	male	farmer	Klosterbauerschaft		
5 Theo Hecher	16	"	labourer	Lübbecke		
6 Anna Bröker	18	female		Hüllhorst		
7 Joh. Schmale	37	male	farmer	Bärninghausen		
8 Marie	33	female		"		
9 Wilh.	5	male		"		
590 Cath.		female		"		
1 Frärr. Hobelmann	28	male	farmer	"		
2 Caroline	28	female		"		
3 Frärr.	7	male		"		
4 Louise	11	female		"		
5 Franz Schmale	44	male	farmer	Eininghausen		



596 Marie Schmale	42	female		Eininghausen	M. S. of A
7 <sup>Lotte</sup> <del>Marie</del>	26	"		"	
8 Friedr.	22	male	farmer	"	
9 Maria	19	female		"	
600 Wilh. Pollert	24	male	labourer	Schörlinghausen	
1 Joh. Vogelsang	24	"	"	Schoermingdorf	
2 Cath.	24	female		Börninghausen	
3 Heinr.		9 male		"	
4 Wilh. Kottmeier	17	"	labourer	Holzhausen	
5 Carl Bönken	27	"	"	Stockhausen	
6 Friedr.	24	"	butcher	"	
7 Friedr. Ahlert	23	"	carpenter	Hassel	
8 Paul Dickm	63	"	farmer	Baden	
9 Cath.	57	female		"	
610 Marie Sommer	12	"		"	
1 Caroline Laeffing	28	"		Wartenberg	
2 Franz Bollwage	22	male	tailor	Hannover	
3 Christ. Lüburg	50	"	farmer	"	
4 Johanne	40	female		"	
5 Christian	9	male		"	
6 Wilhelm	8	"		"	
7 Wilhelmine	4	female		"	
8 Johanne	10	"		"	

Surage



619	Heim. Flagge	38	male	farmer	Hannover
620	Louise "	26	female		"
1	Heim. "	4	male		"
2	Louise "	2	female		"
3	Caroline "	20	"		"
4	Maria Stahlmann	58	"		"
5	Caroline Hellmer	20	"		"
6	Anna Ahlen	58	"		"
7	Carl Schulze	36	male	carpenter	Goerbach
8	Maria "	29	female		"
9	Mathias "	9	male		"
630	Gottfried "	7	"		"
1	Ernestine "	5	female		"
2	August "	2	male		"
3	Emilie "	54	female		"
4	Josyfa Obermiedermair	21	"		Baiern
5	Gottlob Drouse	27	male	farmer	"
6	Joh. Märlander	29	"	"	Preussen
7	Reimb. "	20	"	"	"
8	Wolf Kocurampf	17	"	"	Gopplar
9	Valentin Hövel	15	"	"	Preussen
640	Conrad Soabert	16	"	"	"

M. S. of A.

Shenage



641 Anna Wink	18	female		Preussen	N. I. of it	
2 Amalie Lüttgens	64	"		"		
3 Wilh. Rottfahn	18	male	farmer	"		
4 Georg Möller	28	"	laboured	"		
5 Hieronimus Albert	24	"	merchant	"		
6 Otto Hampel	22	"	tinman	Meiningen		
7 Martin Friedmann	21	"	merchant	Preussen		
8 Johann Kösslinger	32	"	tanner	Württemberg		
9 Friedr. Bahl	24	"	stonecutter	"		
650 Herm. Hünke	19	"	farmer	Preussen		
1 Louis Kornbrock	62	"	blacksmith	"		
2 Gabriel "	42	"	tanner	"		
3 Margarethe "	42	female		"		
4 Theo "	14	male		"		
5 Ernst "	9	"		"		
6 Emil "	7	"		"		
7 Rosine Wild	33	female		"		
8 Aug. "	2	male		"		
9 Hermann Speck	26	"	farmer	Sachsen		
660 Marie "	28	female		"		
1 Joh. Knöppler	28	male	farmer	"		
2 Ernestine "	24	female		"		
3 Emma "	2	"		"		



664 Clara Knöpfler		female		Sachsen	M. S. of it	Marage
5 Lisette Kämpfe	29	"		"		
6 Auguste Knöpfler	21	"		"		
7 Aug. Sandhoff	39	male	Leboren	Potsdam		
8 Friedr. Mülken	20	"	farmer	Volmerdingen		
9 Ernst Hindrichsmeyer	21	"	"	"		
670 Louise Schütte	24	female		"		
1 Johanne Kleinmeyer	23	"		"		
2 Friedr. Kleine	22	male	farmer	Wilferdingen		
3 Louise Müller	19	female		"		
4 Clementine Mayen	25	"		Nesselwangen		
5 Louise Hülle	29	"		Waldeck		
6 Rosine "	4	"		"		
7 Friedrich "	3	male		"		
8 Louise Funke	33	female		Gera		
9 Louise "	9	"		"		
680 Marie "	8	"		"		
1 Geo. Rosenbaum	15	male	farmer	Lönig		
2 Charlotte Hebekost	21	female		Erpen		
3 Joh. Förster	24	male	farmer	Leil		
4 Helene Hoffmann	32	female		Dornum		
5 Johanne Bohe	26	"		Pottum		



686 Marie Bohe	4	female		Dettingen	M. S. of d	
7 Carl	11	male				Harage
8 Herm. Humecke	19	farmer		Lienen		
9 Magda Fink	16	female		Kaichen		
690 Friedrike Soos	21			Heilbrunn		
1 Wilhelmine Groß	21			Battenberg		
2 Henriette	18					
3 Emma Lindhorn	14			Offenwalder		
4 Marie Schmitz	21			München		
5 Joh. Schwenk	44	male	farmer	Münster		
6 Walter Riekers	29			Hildesheim		
7 Johanne	20	female				
8 Franz Popelka	38	male	farmer	Böhmien		
9 Franziska	28	female				
700 Francisca	8					
1 Anna	5					
2 Anna Ernst	52					
3 Theresia Pillek	39					
4 Wenz. Sobek	39	male	farmer			
5 Wenz. Urban	24		labourer			
6 Rosa Haacke	26	female				
7 Anna Veit	25					
8 Amalie Greger	22					



709 Joh. Schindel	30	—	male farmer
710 Barbara "	28	—	female
1 Franz "	7	—	male
2 Johann "	4	—	"
3 Marie "	—	6	female
4 Theresia Pröster	26	—	"
5 Alois "	9	—	male
6 Anna "	5	—	female
7 Marie Flackacz	58	—	"
8 Rosine "	18	—	"
9 Agnes Rozabeck	42	—	"
720 Marie "	9	—	"
1 Josef "	7	—	male
2 Jaroslaw "	6	—	"
3 Elisabeth Rika	20	—	female
4 Elisab. Dworak	24	—	"
5 Carl Dutz	9	—	male
6 Herm "	6	—	"
7 Maria Genopera	32	—	female
8 Josef Knoch	25	—	male farmer
9 William Krappfer	14	—	"
730 Henriette Friedel	38	—	female

Böhmern

N. S. of A

Stange

Cöln

Sulzb

Ashwin

Reichenbach



731 Therese Frieß	14	female	Reichenbach
2 Emilie "	8	"	"
3 Wilh. Frießhoff	52	male labourer	Otterdorf
4 Christine Schäfer	42	female	Gundelsheim
5 Magda Schödel	31	"	Reppingen
6 Albert "	11	male	"
737 Catharina Ehrigott	34	female	Baden
738 Joh. Schaffens	32	male farmer	"
739 Anna Schaffens	18	female	Dedersdorf

one child born in sea

"Tele. Mes." 2nd 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th

June 6/68

7533

815



Sam  
Atlantic  
June 8. / 68

567



# District of New-York — Port of New-York.

Andrew A. Moser, Stationer, 22 William St.

I, *H. de Haan*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Bark Atlantic*

Master of the

*Bark Atlantic*

at

*Edinburgh*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

*Sworn*

occupied by each, during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this *8<sup>th</sup> June* 186*9*

Before me,

*W. de Haan*

*H. de Haan*

So help me God.

List or Manifest of

ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Bark Atlantic*

is Master, in

*Primer*

burthen

*529*

whereof

tons.

NAMES

AGE

Years.

Months.

SEX

OCCUPATION

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

*Carl Dittmar*

*22*

*M*

*Germany*

*U. S.*

*1<sup>st</sup> Cabin*

*J. Hamiansky*

*34*

*M*

*U. S.*

*3<sup>rd</sup> do*

*J. Tremmel*

*49*

*M*

*U. S.*

*do*

*James Quinn*

*17*

*U. S.*

*U. S.*

*N. Ruelen*

*18*

*Hamian*

*both taken*

*in Bond in Fugate*

*Mr. U. S. Consul.*



Camp  
Colorado  
June 8, 1881  
Kingston

568



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *Wm M Brooks*

Master of the

*Brig Colorado*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by *Wm M Brooks* to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Brig Colorado* at *Kingston Ja* from which port said *Brig Colorado* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

before me

*Wm M Brooks*  
List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Brig Colorado* is Master, from *Kingston Ja* burthen *111 Br* tons

whereof

NAMES.

AGE.

Years Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

*Jas Hayes*  
*B McQueen*  
*James Smith*

*17*  
*43*  
*40*

*Male Student Kingston*  
*do Clerk New York*  
*do Sailor do*

*W S*  
*do*  
*do*

*Cabin*  
*do*  
*Storage*

*Wm M Brooks*



Ship Lata  
Cardiff  
June 8th /68

569



# District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Wm. H. H. H.* Master of the *Ship Bella Truman* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *for* *me* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship Bella Truman* at *Cardiff* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this

*Wm. H. H.* 18*88*

So help me God.

Before me,

*Wm. H. H.*

*Wm. H. H.*

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Bella Truman* is Master, from *Cardiff* burthen *tons* whereof

NAMES	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
Edward Lombard	24	Male	Black	Wales	Upper Canada		Stowage
James Langford	36	Male	Labourer	U.S.	America		
James Donovan	25	Male	Labourer	Wales	America		
Thomas Kelly	32	Male	Labourer	Ireland	America		
Colthorne Kelly	24	Female		Do	Do		
Peter Kelly	6	Male		Wales	Do		
Michael Kelly	Infant	Male		Do	Do		
William Gayles	40	Male	Labourer	England	Do		
Ann Gayles	50	Female		Wales	Do		
Ellen Hurns	26	Female		Ireland	Do		
William H. H.	32	Male	Black	England	Do		
Michael Ryan	25	Male	Labourer	Ireland	Do		Cabin
Thomas Morris	23	Male	Labourer	Wales	Do		Stowage

U. States Labr.

Wm. H. H.



Str City of Boston

June 8th 1868

Spool

570

Ex  
C. H. D.



# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK.

## PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, J. P. Russell Master of the Ship City of Boston do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said Ship at Sourabaya from which port the said Ship has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said Voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this  
Before me,

18

SO HELP ME GOD.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

burthen

tons

whereof

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1. Patt W. Mackin Cooper	29		m	Man	W. Land	United States		Ham Deck
2. Mary Gollis	21		f	Spinster	England	"		"
3. Eliza Smith	38		f	Wife	"	"		"
4. Eliza	5		f	Child	"	"		"
5. Eliza	5		f	Child	"	"		"
6. Patrick Kinn	1		m	Child	"	"		"
7. Michael Carey	30		m	Wife	W. Land	"		"
8. Mary	30		f	Wife	"	"		"
9. Connell	2		m	Child	"	"		"
10. Robert	25		m	Labourer	England	"		"
11. Robert	20		f	Spinster	W. Land	"		"
12. Bridget O'Neill	22		f	"	"	"		"
13. Kate Enley	22		m	Wife	"	"		"
14. Mary C. Johnson	30		f	Wife	England	"		"
15. Eliza	3		f	Child	"	"		"
16. Eliza Downer	30		m	Farmer	"	"		"
17. Caroline	24		f	Wife	"	"		"
18. Caroline	2		f	Child	"	"		"
19. Mary	1		f	Child	"	"		"
20. Hannah Quinn	24		f	Spinster	W. Land	"		"
21. Edward Enslaw	30		m	Wife	England	"		"
22. Charles Quinn	30		m	"	"	"		"
23. Barbara	28		f	Wife	"	"		"
24. Daniel Hegg	11		m	Child	"	"		"
25. James Allan	23		m	Labourer	"	"		"
26. David Wood	23		m	"	"	"		"
27. Richard Thomas	21		m	"	"	"		"
28. Mary Satchel	40		f	Wife	W. Land	"		"
29. Satchel	40		m	Wife	"	"		"
30. Colme	18		m	None	"	"		"
31. Thomas	16 1/2		m	"	"	"		"
32. John Hamell	34		m	Wife	England	"		"
33. Lucy	24		f	Wife	"	"		"
34. William Ginner	35		m	Wife	"	"		"
35. Edmund Wood	20		m	"	"	"		"
36. Mary	24		f	Wife	"	"		"
37. Joseph Hinkley	26		m	Wife	"	"		"
38. John Whitcup	27		m	"	"	"		"
39. Eliza O'Connell	30		f	Wife	Ireland	"		"



No	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	United States	Main Deck
1	John Ph. Whelan	20	m	Child	Ireland		
2	James	4	f	"	"		
3	James	6	m	"	"		
4	John	4	m	"	"		
5	James	2	m	"	"		
6	John Wm	1	m	Infant	"		
7	John Williams	20	f	Minister	England		
8	John	8	f	Child	"		
9	James	6	m	"	"		
10	James	1	m	Infant	"		
11	Margaret Connolly	10	f	Minister	England		
12	John	20	f	"	England		
13	John	24	f	"	England		
14	John Doyle	18	f	"	"		
15	Michael Condra	21	m	Minister	"		
16	James Collins	45	m	"	"		
17	John	48	p	Wife	"		
18	John Jane Connolly	14	p	Minister	"		
19	Margaret Pittman	23	p	Wife	"		
20	John	1	p	Infant	"		
21	John	20	m	Child	England		
22	Peter	20	m	"	"		
23	James	28	m	"	"		
24	John	20	p	Minister	"		
25	John	18	f	"	"		
26	John	20	f	"	"		
27	John	18	m	Farmer	"		
28	William	26	m	"	"		
29	John	20	f	Minister	"		
30	Michael	26	m	Farmer	"		
31	James	22	m	"	"		
32	John	21	m	"	"		
33	William	28	m	"	"		
34	Thomas	30	m	"	"		
35	John	21	p	Minister	"		
36	John	30	m	Minister	"		
37	William	18	m	"	"		
38	Edward	24	m	"	"		
39	John	40	p	Wife	"		
40	John	6	m	Child	"		
41	John	20	p	Minister	"		
42	John	23	m	Labourer	"		
43	John	40	m	"	"		
44	John	36	p	Wife	"		
45	John	16	f	Minister	"		
46	John	11	f	Child	"		
47	Catherine	9	f	"	"		
48	John	4	f	"	"		
49	John	6	m	"	"		
50	John	14	m	"	"		
51	John	24	p	Minister	"		
52	John	20	p	"	"		
53	John	22	p	"	"		
54	John	20	p	Wife	"		
55	John	1	m	Infant	"		
56	John	22	f	Minister	"		



90	Harriet Shack	24	f	Spencer	Wiltand	United States	Maine
8	Mary	50	f	Spencer	"	"	"
8	Daniel	8	m	Spencer	"	"	"
9	Pat H. H. H.	24	m	Spencer	"	"	"
100	John H. H.	20	m	Spencer	England	"	"
1	William	22	f	Spencer	"	"	"
2	John H. H.	54	f	Spencer	"	"	"
3	Elizabeth	33	f	Spencer	"	"	"
4	William	14	f	Child	"	"	"
5	John	3	m	"	"	"	"
6	Robert H. H.	26	f	Spencer	Ireland	"	"
7	Thomas H. H.	29	f	Spencer	"	"	"
8	Peter	6	f	Child	"	"	"
9	John	1	f	Child	"	"	"
100	John	1	m	Child	"	"	"
1	William H. H.	20	f	Spencer	"	"	"
2	John H. H.	26	f	Spencer	"	"	"
3	John H. H.	1	m	Child	"	"	"
4	John H. H.	23	f	Spencer	England	"	"
5	John H. H.	26	f	Spencer	"	"	"
6	John H. H.	24	f	Child	"	"	"
7	John H. H.	10	f	Child	Wiltand	"	"
8	John H. H.	29	m	Spencer	Wiltand	"	"
9	John H. H.	24	f	Spencer	"	"	"
100	John H. H.	9	m	Child	"	"	"
1	John H. H.	4	m	Child	"	"	"
2	John H. H.	53	m	Child	"	"	"
3	John H. H.	20	f	Spencer	England	"	"

4	John H. H.	30	f	Spencer	Wiltand	"	"
5	John H. H.	21	m	Spencer	England	"	"
6	John H. H.	50	f	Spencer	"	"	"
7	John H. H.	11	m	Spencer	"	"	"
8	John H. H.	13	m	Spencer	"	"	"
9	John H. H.	11	f	Child	"	"	"
100	John H. H.	9	m	Child	"	"	"
1	John H. H.	17	f	Child	"	"	"
2	John H. H.	15	m	Spencer	"	"	"
3	John H. H.	13	m	Spencer	"	"	"
4	John H. H.	61	m	Spencer	"	"	"
5	John H. H.	21	f	Spencer	"	"	"
6	John H. H.	31	f	Spencer	"	"	"
7	John H. H.	47	m	Child	"	"	"
8	John H. H.	19	f	Spencer	"	"	"
9	John H. H.	11	m	Child	"	"	"
100	John H. H.	25	f	Spencer	"	"	"
1	John H. H.	4	f	Child	"	"	"
2	John H. H.	1	m	Child	"	"	"
3	John H. H.	25	m	Spencer	Wiltand	"	"
4	John H. H.	24	m	Spencer	"	"	"
5	John H. H.	21	f	Spencer	"	"	"
6	John H. H.	33	m	Spencer	"	"	"
7	John H. H.	24	f	Spencer	"	"	"
8	John H. H.	11	m	Spencer	"	"	"
9	John H. H.	22	f	Spencer	"	"	"
100	John H. H.	20	f	Spencer	"	"	"
1	John H. H.	20	m	Child	"	"	"



133	John O'Leary	22	m	Cobbler	Ireland	United States	Maine
3	Thomas Kelley	20	m	"	"	"	"
4	Ellen Davies	18	f	Wife	England	"	"
5	Charles	10	m	Child	"	"	"
6	John Burns	35	m	Farmer	"	"	"
7	Ella Brown	24	f	Wife	"	"	"
8	John	8	f	Child	"	"	"
9	Ann Wright	45	f	Wife	"	"	"
100	James Burns	21	m	Labourer	"	"	"
1	Marj	33	f	Wife	"	"	"
2	Thomas Cunningham	21	m	Farmer	Sweden	"	"
3	John Johnson	28	m	"	"	"	"
4	William Nelson	20	m	"	"	"	"
5	Lester Brown	28	m	"	"	"	"
6	Carl Hoffsch	24	m	"	"	"	"
7	Anton White	20	m	"	"	"	"
8	Carl Johnson	30	m	"	"	"	"
9	And Johnson	31	m	"	"	"	"
100	Mrs.	28	f	Wife	"	"	"
1	Thomas P. (Reig)	28	m	Farmer	"	"	"
2	Ann	28	f	Wife	"	"	"
3	Sam	30	f	"	"	"	"
4	Ludwig	11	m	Child	"	"	"
5	John Peters	20	m	Labourer	"	"	"
6	Catherine Johnson	20	f	Wife	England	"	"
7	David Thomas	22	m	Farmer	"	"	"
8	Ada M. Robertson	26	f	Wife	"	"	"
9	Ann	20	f	"	"	"	"

100	Joseph Robin	26	m	Farmer	"	"	"
1	William Boydell	30	m	"	"	"	"
2	Catherine Johnson	16	f	Wife	"	"	"
3	William Thomas	38	m	Farmer	"	"	"
4	Ellen	34	f	Wife	"	"	"
5	Ellen	4	f	Child	"	"	"
6	John	22	f	Wife	"	"	"
7	John Roberts	21	m	Farmer	"	"	"
8	Edward Fletcher	20	m	"	"	"	"
9	Thomas Hall	46	m	"	"	"	"
100	Thomas Jones	30	m	"	"	"	"
1	John Matthews	30	m	"	"	"	"
2	Richard Platt	20	m	"	"	"	"
3	John Thomas	20	f	Wife	"	"	"
4	Alfred	1	m	Child	"	"	"
5	W. Wallis	20	m	Farmer	"	"	"
6	Ellen	28	f	Wife	"	"	"
7	James	6	f	Child	"	"	"
8	Michael Welch	34	m	Farmer	"	"	"
100	Sarah	24	f	Wife	"	"	"
100	Charles Powell	28	m	Farmer	"	"	"
1	Thomas	26	m	"	"	"	"
2	John Ann Marshall	18	f	Wife	"	"	"
3	William Lindsay	31	m	Farmer	"	"	"
4	Basile Jones	32	m	"	"	"	"
5	Ellen Brown	22	f	Wife	"	"	"
6	William Gardner	35	m	Farmer	"	"	"
100	William Ordale	31	m	"	"	"	"



208	Samuel J. J. J. J.	38	ms	Spouse	Sweden	United States
9	Maria	38	f	Wife	"	"
210	Amela	8	f	Child	"	"
1	Allgott	4	ms	"	"	"
2	Adwin	6	ms	"	"	"
3	Vustav	3	ms	"	"	"
4	Julda	1	ms	Infant	"	"
5	William E. E. E.	5	ms	Child	"	"
6	Lotty	8	f	"	"	"
7	John Lippert	20	ms	Spouse	"	"
8	John E. E. E.	21	ms	"	"	"
9	John Anderson	24	ms	"	"	"
220	John Blom	24	ms	"	"	"
1	John Lippert	24	ms	"	"	"
2	Carl Peters	30	ms	"	"	"
3	John Anderson	22	ms	"	"	"
4	John E. E. E.	25	ms	"	"	"
5	John E. E. E.	41	ms	"	"	"
6	John E. E. E.	39	f	Wife	"	"
7	John E. E. E.	9	ms	Child	"	"
8	John E. E. E.	18	ms	"	"	"
9	John E. E. E.	3	ms	"	"	"
201	John E. E. E.	1	f	Infant	"	"
1	John E. E. E.	20	ms	Child	"	"
2	John E. E. E.	28	f	"	"	"
3	John E. E. E.	6	ms	Child	"	"
4	John E. E. E.	5	ms	"	"	"
5	John E. E. E.	4	ms	"	"	"

6	John E. E. E.	24	f	Spouse	"	"
7	John E. E. E.	19	ms	Spouse	"	"
8	John E. E. E.	24	ms	"	"	"
9	John E. E. E.	25	ms	"	"	"
240	John E. E. E.	24	ms	"	"	"
1	John E. E. E.	24	f	Wife	"	"
2	John E. E. E.	25	ms	Spouse	"	"
3	John E. E. E.	28	ms	"	"	"
4	John E. E. E.	18	ms	"	"	"
5	John E. E. E.	24	f	Spouse	"	"
6	John E. E. E.	9	f	Child	"	"
7	John E. E. E.	6	ms	"	"	"
8	John E. E. E.	4	f	"	"	"
9	John E. E. E.	2	ms	"	"	"
225	John E. E. E.	22	ms	Spouse	"	"
1	John E. E. E.	28	f	Wife	"	"
2	John E. E. E.	7	ms	Child	"	"
3	John E. E. E.	1	ms	Infant	"	"
4	John E. E. E.	28	ms	Spouse	"	"
5	John E. E. E.	31	f	Wife	"	"
6	John E. E. E.	2	ms	Child	"	"
7	John E. E. E.	44	ms	Child	"	"
8	John E. E. E.	48	f	Wife	"	"
9	John E. E. E.	15	f	Spouse	"	"
260	John E. E. E.	11	f	Child	"	"
1	John E. E. E.	23	ms	Spouse	"	"
2	John E. E. E.	40	f	Wife	"	"
262	John E. E. E.	11	f	Child	"	"



24	Anders	Andersen	2	m	Not	Norway	United States
5	Anna	"	9	m	"	"	"
6	Anders	Petersen	26	m	Officer	"	"
7	Christina	"	21	f	Wife	"	"
8	Peter	"	23	m	Child	"	"
9	Olli	"	1	m	Infant	"	"
210	Carl	Petersen	31	m	Labr.	"	"
1	Walter	"	38	f	Wife	"	"
2	Wm	Petersen	14	m	Child	"	"
3	Carl	Petersen	40	m	Labr.	"	"
4	Martha	"	49	f	Wife	"	"
5	Christina	"	14	f	Wife	"	"
6	Carolina	"	11	f	Child	"	"
7	Carl	"	8	m	"	"	"
8	Anders	Volundsen	24	m	Captn	"	"
9	Frederic	Petersen	27	m	"	"	"
210	Old Wm	Volundsen	11	m	Child	"	"
1	Wm	Volundsen	140	m	Officer	"	"
2	Christina	"	23	f	Wife	"	"
3	Wm	Volundsen	23	m	Wife	"	"
4	Peter	Volundsen	50	m	"	"	"
5	Louisa	"	53	f	Wife	"	"
6	Carl	Volundsen	21	m	Labr.	"	"
7	Wm	"	22	f	Wife	"	"
8	Wm	Andersen	46	m	Labr.	"	"
9	Anna	"	45	f	Wife	"	"
210	Anders	"	11	m	Child	"	"
1	Carl	"	10	m	"	"	"

2	Wm	"	9	m	"	"	"
3	Wm	Engstrom	19	m	Officer	"	"
4	Peter	Volundsen	22	m	"	"	"
5	Wm	Engstrom	23	m	"	"	"
6	Carl	Engstrom	25	m	"	"	"
7	Annie	Andersdottir	58	f	Wife	"	"
8	Christina	"	23	m	Child	"	"
9	Wm	"	18	f	Wife	"	"
210	Carl	Engstrom	25	m	Officer	"	"
1	Christina	"	25	f	"	"	"
2	Peter	"	18	m	"	"	"
3	Peter	Engstrom	22	m	"	"	"
4	Wm	Engstrom	25	m	"	"	"
5	Wm	Engstrom	25	m	"	"	"
6	Wm	Engstrom	54	m	"	"	"
7	Wm	"	24	f	Wife	"	"
8	Wm	"	1	m	Infant	"	"
9	Wm	Engstrom	29	m	Labr.	"	"
210	Wm	Engstrom	25	m	"	"	"
1	Wm	Engstrom	24	m	"	"	"
2	Wm	Engstrom	19	m	"	"	"
3	Wm	Engstrom	29	m	"	"	"
4	Christina	"	20	f	Wife	"	"
5	Carl	"	2	m	Child	"	"
6	Annette	"	1	f	Child	"	"
7	Wm	"	20	f	Wife	"	"
8	Anders	Engstrom	29	m	Wife	"	"
9	Wm	"	23	f	Wife	"	"



34	Anna Hull	30	f	Spunster	Norw. Am.	United States
1	John Erickson	19	f	Farmer	"	"
2	Eugene Johnson	29	m	"	"	"
3	William Hemmingsen	20	m	"	"	"
4	William Gulgrist	29	m	"	"	"
5	Olaf Johnson	31	m	"	"	"
6	Mary Gustafson	35	m	"	"	"
7	William C. Johnson	31	m	"	"	"
8	Olaf Johnson	35	m	"	"	"
9	Eustafa "	21	f	Wife	"	"
300	Alfred "	11	m	Child	"	"
1	Carl Carlson	11	m	"	"	"
2	Agnes Melander	29	m	Wife	"	"
3	Louisa "	23	f	Wife	"	"
4	Julda "	2	f	Child	"	"
5	Caroline Gustafson	24	f	Spunster	"	"
6	Christina Olson	22	f	"	"	"
7	Eliza Johnson	26	f	"	"	"
8	Olaf Johnson	22	m	Wife	"	"
9	Carl C. Erickson	30	m	Farmer	"	"
340	Polia "	24	f	Wife	"	"
1	Andersa "	14	f	Child	"	"
2	Eliza Johnson	2	f	"	"	"
3	Amel Johnson	38	m	Farmer	"	"
4	Carla "	33	f	Wife	"	"
5	Johnna "	11	f	Child	"	"
6	Carolina "	4	f	"	"	"
7	Johnna "	5	m	"	"	"

8	Julda "	2	f	"	"	"
9	Eliza Johnson	25	m	Wife	"	"
350	Johnna Johnson	27	m	"	"	"
1	Johnna Johnson	24	m	"	"	"
2	Olaf Johnson	24	m	"	"	"
3	Olaf Johnson	21	m	"	"	"
4	Olaf Johnson	20	m	"	"	"
5	Amel Johnson	24	m	"	"	"
6	Frederic Johnson	23	m	"	"	"
7	Lars Johnson	24	m	"	"	"
8	Anna "	25	f	Wife	"	"
9	Johnna Johnson	26	m	Farmer	"	"
360	Johnna Johnson	24	m	"	"	"
1	Olaf Johnson	20	m	"	"	"
2	Johnna Johnson	20	f	Spunster	"	"
3	Johnna Johnson	22	f	"	"	"
4	Johnna Johnson	24	f	"	"	"
5	Johnna Johnson	24	f	"	"	"
6	Johnna Johnson	24	f	Wife	"	"
7	Johnna Johnson	16	m	Wife	"	"
8	Johnna Johnson	18	f	Spunster	"	"
9	Johnna Johnson	18	m	Child	"	"
370	Johnna Johnson	6	f	"	"	"
1	Johnna Johnson	2	m	"	"	"
2	Johnna Johnson	24	m	Wife	"	"
3	Johnna Johnson	24	m	"	"	"
4	Anna "	26	f	Wife	"	"
5	Johnna Johnson	24	m	Wife	"	"



				Norway	United States	Main Sect
24	Olav Larsson	22	m	Comer		
1	William Peterson	20	m	"		
1	Charles Peterson	24	m	"		
1	William W. Erickson	22	m	"		
26	Charlotte Appelstrom	26	f	Wife		
1	Emil Hemberg	4	f	Child		
2	Mathilda Erickson	25	f	Wife		
13	Michael Persson	22	m	Comer		
4	Carolina Schindler	28	f	Wife		
5	Anders W. Schindler	28	m	Comer		
2	Anders A. Anderson	44	m	Wife		
1	Charlotte " "	58	f	Wife		
1	Augusta " "	20	f	Wife		
1	Carl " "	18	m	Wife		
1	William " "	10	m	Child		
1	Adolf " "	46	f	"		
1	Carl Anderson	48	m	Labourer		
1	Paul " "	40	f	Wife		
1	Petter " "	10	m	Child		
1	John W. Anderson	22	m	Wife		
1	Carl Mattsson	23	m	"		
1	Carl Anderson	29	m	"		
1	Carl Erickson	20	m	"		
1	John Willmott	20	m	"		
400	Carl Anderson	28	m	"		
1	Andreas Erickson	21	m	"		
2	Charles H. Peterson	40	m	"		
1	Anne Erickson	32	m	"		

1	Anders A. Anderson	31	m	"		
5	Anna " "	25	f	Wife		
1	W. Ida " "	3	m	Child		
1	Emma " "	1	f	Infant		
1	Carl W. W. Matt	25	m	Wife		
1	Peterson	24	f	Wife		
410	Carl " "	3	m	Child		
1	John J. Ruden	48	m	Labourer		
1	John Anna " "	249	f	Wife		
1	William " "	24	f	Wife		
1	Brook " "	11	m	Child		
1	Christ " "	9	m	"		
1	John " "	6	m	"		
1	Olav Erickson	20	m	Labourer		
1	Carl Consen	23	m	"		
1	William J. Peterson	21	m	"		
400	Robertina Appelstrom	28	f	Wife		
1	Julia " "	3	m	Child		
1	Samuel " "	1	m	Infant		
1	Carl Carlson	45	m	Shepherd		
1	William W. W. W. W.	20	m	"		
1	William W. W. W.	20	m	Sailor	Ireland	
1	William W. W. W.	20	m	"		
1	William W. W. W.	29	m	"		
1	Rose W. W.	20	f	Wife	England	
400	William W. W. W.	24	m	Farmer	"	
1	William W. W. W.	20	m	"	"	



432	Henry Norton	20	p	Wife	England	United States	Main Deck
0	Henry Norton	0	p	Child	"	"	
4	Henry Norton	25	m	Wife	Wales	"	
5	Henry Norton	20	m	"	"	"	
6	Henry Norton	20	m	"	"	"	
4	Henry Norton	20	m	"	"	"	
8	Henry Norton	22	m	Labourer	Ireland	"	
9	Henry Norton	19	p	Spinner	"	"	
440	Henry Norton	19	p	"	"	"	
1	Henry Norton	35	m	Labourer	England	"	
2	Henry Norton	35	m	"	"	"	
3	Henry Norton	25	m	"	"	"	
4	Henry Norton	23	m	"	"	"	
5	Henry Norton	26	m	"	"	"	
6	Henry Norton	31	m	"	"	"	
7	Henry Norton	35	m	"	"	"	
8	Henry Norton	27	m	"	"	"	
9	Henry Norton	50	m	"	Wales	"	
445	Henry Norton	40	m	"	"	"	
1	Henry Norton	20	p	Spinner	"	"	
2	Henry Norton	26	p	"	"	"	
3	Henry Norton	20	m	Spinner	"	"	
4	Henry Norton	24	m	"	England	"	
5	Henry Norton	30	m	"	"	"	
6	Henry Norton	28	p	Wife	"	"	
7	Henry Norton	14	p	Child	"	"	
8	Henry Norton	1	p	Infant	"	"	
9	Henry Norton	29	m	Farmer	"	"	
450	Henry Norton	20	m	"	"	"	
1	Henry Norton	22	m	"	"	"	
2	Henry Norton	19	p	Spinner	Wales	"	
3	Henry Norton	31	p	Wife	"	"	
4	Henry Norton	22	m	Farmer	"	"	
5	Henry Norton	9	p	Child	"	"	
6	Henry Norton	8	p	"	"	"	
7	Henry Norton	5	p	"	"	"	
8	Henry Norton	30	m	Domestic	"	"	
9	Henry Norton	28	p	Wife	"	"	
455	Henry Norton	27	m	Child	"	"	
1	Henry Norton	5	m	"	"	"	
2	Henry Norton	3	p	"	"	"	
3	Henry Norton	1	p	Infant	"	"	
4	Henry Norton	18	m	Labourer	"	"	
5	Henry Norton	19	m	"	"	"	
6	Henry Norton	39	m	"	"	"	
7	Henry Norton	30	m	"	"	"	
8	Henry Norton	20	p	Wife	"	"	
9	Henry Norton	40	m	Carpenter	"	"	
460	Henry Norton	40	p	Wife	"	"	
1	Henry Norton	14	m	Child	"	"	
2	Henry Norton	20	m	Labourer	"	"	
3	Henry Norton	40	m	Blacksmith	"	"	
4	Henry Norton	38	m	"	"	"	
5	Henry Norton	45	p	Wife	"	"	
6	Henry Norton	48	m	Labourer	"	"	
465	Henry Norton	48	p	Spinner	"	"	



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country	United States	Orlop Deck
488	Martin Nilsson	23	m	Labourer	Norway		
9	Child	5	f	Child	"		
490	Maria Wonsdatter	29	f	Wife	"		
1	Child	20	m	Infant	"		
2	Child	1	f	Infant	"		
3	Child	19	m	Infant	"		
4	Child	22	f	Wife	"		
5	Child	1	m	Infant	"		
6	Child	22	f	Wife	"		
7	Child	1	m	Infant	"		
8	Child	21	m	Infant	"		
9	Child	18	m	Infant	"		
10	Child	15	f	Wife	"		
11	Child	10	m	Infant	"		
12	Child	22	f	Wife	"		
13	Child	24	m	Infant	"		
14	Child	24	m	Infant	"		
15	Child	29	m	Infant	"		
16	Child	30	m	Infant	"		
17	Child	32	f	Wife	"		
18	Child	33	f	Wife	"		
19	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
20	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
21	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
22	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
23	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
24	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
25	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
26	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
27	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
28	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
29	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
30	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
31	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
32	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
33	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
34	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
35	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
36	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
37	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
38	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
39	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
40	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
41	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
42	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
43	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
44	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
45	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
46	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
47	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
48	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
49	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
50	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
51	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
52	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
53	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
54	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
55	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
56	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
57	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
58	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
59	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
60	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
61	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
62	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
63	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
64	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
65	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
66	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
67	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
68	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
69	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
70	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
71	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
72	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
73	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
74	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
75	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
76	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
77	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
78	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
79	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
80	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
81	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
82	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
83	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
84	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
85	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
86	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
87	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
88	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
89	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
90	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
91	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
92	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
93	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
94	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
95	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
96	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
97	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
98	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
99	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
100	Child	35	f	Wife	"		

1	Child	1	m	Infant	"		
2	Child	20	m	Infant	"		
3	Child	29	f	Wife	"		
4	Child	3	m	Infant	"		
5	Child	1	f	Infant	"		
6	Child	21	m	Infant	"		
7	Child	24	m	Infant	"		
8	Child	26	m	Infant	"		
9	Child	25	m	Infant	"		
10	Child	34	f	Wife	"		
11	Child	39	m	Infant	"		
12	Child	25	m	Infant	"		
13	Child	20	m	Infant	"		
14	Child	16	m	Infant	"		
15	Child	24	m	Infant	"		
16	Child	19	m	Infant	"		
17	Child	26	m	Infant	"		
18	Child	22	m	Infant	"		
19	Child	20	f	Wife	"		
20	Child	38	m	Infant	"		
21	Child	38	m	Infant	"		
22	Child	40	m	Infant	"		
23	Child	31	m	Infant	"		
24	Child	22	m	Infant	"		
25	Child	31	m	Infant	"		
26	Child	31	m	Infant	"		
27	Child	35	f	Wife	"		
28	Child	30	m	Infant	"		



544	Ol. Vindlen	35	m	headmaster	Wye Eden	United States	Wlop Dec
5	Joseph Offspring	1	m	Wife	England	"	
6	Clay Offspring	23	f	Wife	"	"	
7	Wm C. Wallinson	40	m	Wife	"	"	
8	John Wright	58	m	"	"	"	
9	David Griffiths	18	m	"	"	"	
550	Wm Lockwood	25	m	"	"	"	
1	Samuel Webb	20	m	"	"	"	
2	Julia Showken	21	m	"	"	"	
3	Haba Bang	20	f	Wife	Norway	"	
4	Sydney Simeonides	27	f	"	"	"	
5	John E. Vandamata	21	f	"	"	"	
6	Cliff	4	m	Child	"	"	
7	Over Hattaglen	40	m	Wife	"	"	
8	Annie Volans dotter	38	f	Wife	"	"	
9	Harold Verson	8	f	Child	"	"	
560	Worlan	6	m	"	"	"	
1	Marta	5	f	"	"	"	
2	Wile	2	m	"	"	"	
3	Ann Bowan	19	f	Spouse	England	"	
4	Barbara Old dotter	26	f	"	Norway	"	
5	Stumheld	24	m	Labourer	"	"	
6	William Antoneis	22	m	"	"	"	
7	James W. Joseph	22	m	"	Weland	"	
8	Wm. J. Wright	18	f	Spouse	"	"	
9	Eden P. Rine	30	f	Wife	"	"	
570	Watt	5	m	Child	"	"	

1	Mark	3	f	"	"	"	
2	Michael	1	m	Wife	"	"	
3	Robert Jones	24	m	Wife	"	"	Died 6 June
4	Alfred Wolfe	16	m	"	"	"	
5	Michael Coder	24	m	"	"	"	
6	Michael Bode	40	m	"	"	"	
7	John Norman	25	m	"	"	"	
8	Edward Daniel	22	m	Wife	"	"	
9	Edward Walsh	32	m	"	"	"	
580	Alie	30	f	Wife	"	"	
1	Thomas	22	m	Wife	"	"	
2	Elizabeth	19	f	Spouse	"	"	
3	Wm. J. Wright	16	f	"	"	"	
4	Margaret	14	f	"	"	"	
5	Wm.	11	m	Child	"	"	
6	Matthias O'Brien	44	m	Labourer	"	"	
7	Man. Woodright	26	f	Wife	"	"	
8	Caroline Wilson	15	f	Spouse	"	"	
9	Louis Phacone	21	m	Sailor	Sweden	"	
590	Mark Carson	56	m	"	"	"	
1	Charles Brundage	20	m	"	"	"	
2	Wm. J. Wright	21	m	"	"	"	
3	Charles Brundage	27	m	"	"	"	
4	Per. Engstrom	28	m	"	"	"	
5	Beta Wrahe dotter	30	m	"	"	"	
6	Wm. J. Wright	20	m	"	"	"	
7	Wm. J. Wright	30	m	"	"	"	
598	Olaf Sundegren	36	m	"	"	"	

37



			Hansen. Sweden United States.			Orlop Deck	
579	Boy Olsen	20	m				
605	Christus	26	m				
1	Eric O. Sorensen	24	m				
2	Wan Sorensen	22	m				
3	Peta Jacobsdatter	20	f	Spunster			
4	Jonas Oellman	28	m	Comer			
5	Austin	20	f	Wife			
6	Ann	1	f	Infant			
7	Olaf Eriksen	29	m	Comer			
8	Eric Eriksen	28	m				
9	Wm Sorensen	24	m				
10	Wm Sorensen	24	m	Comer			
11	Peter Eriksen	21	m				
12	Wm Sorensen	24	m				
13	Wm Sorensen	26	m	Spunster			
14	Wm Sorensen	25	m	Farmet			
15	Peter Olsen	24	m				
16	Christus	26	f	Wife			
17	Peter	1	m	Infant			
18	Olaf Peterson	49	m	Wife			
19	Olaf Sorensen	24	m	Comer			
20	Nils Eriksen	46	m				
1	Lustre	45	f	Wife			
2	Nils	22	m	Comer			
3	Olaf O. Lustre	25	m				
4	Nils	1	m	Infant			
5	Peta Eriksdatter	24	f	Spunster			
6	Wm Eriksen	28	m	Comer			
7	Lustre	26	m				
8	Norren	22	m				
9	Lustre	21	m				
10	Peta Eriksdatter	26	f	Spunster			
11	Nils Eriksen	24	m	Labourer			
12	Wm Sorensen	28	m				
13	Lustre	26	f	Wife			
14	Wm	1	f	Infant			
15	Olaf Eriksen	28	m	Comer			
16	Lustre	26	f	Wife			
17	John An	4	m	Child			
18	Olaf	1	m	Infant			
19	Olaf Eriksen	40	m	Farmet			
20	Lustre	38	f	Wife			
21	Nils Eriksen	40	m	Farmet			
22	Anna	36	f	Wife			
23	Olaf Eriksen	32	m	Wife			
24	Anna Eriksen	40	f	Wife			
25	Wm	23	f	Spunster			
26	Jonas Eriksen	24	m	Comer			
27	Antonio Eriksen	43	m				
28	John A. Appelgren	26	m				
29	Peter Eriksen	26	m				
30	John Eriksen	23	m				
1	Olaf	29	m				
2	Nils Eriksen	48	m				
3	Wm Eriksen	22	m				
4	Wm Eriksen	29	m				



683	Anna Vumberg	28	f	Wife	Sweden	United States	Orlop Deck
6	Anna Als dotter	48	f	"	"	"	"
7	Anna Jons dotter	34	f	"	"	"	"
8	Anna Nils dotter	32	f	"	"	"	"
9	Anders Andersson	28	m	Wife	"	"	"
686	Mrs "	26	f	Wife	"	"	"
1	Anders "	4	m	Child	"	"	"
2	Anders "	5	m	"	"	"	"
3	Wahl "	1	m	"	"	"	"
4	Elena "	2	f	Child	"	"	"
5	Olaf Gustavus	28	m	Wife	"	"	"
6	Olaf "	6	m	Child	"	"	"
7	Peter Jonsen	28	m	Wife	"	"	"
8	Nathan "	26	m	"	"	"	"
9	Thomas "	48	m	"	"	"	"
690	Anna Anders dotter	26	f	Spouse	"	"	"
1	Nathan Nils dotter	22	f	"	"	"	"
2	Erik Edson	26	m	Farmer	"	"	"
3	Olaf Olson	25	m	"	"	"	"
4	Elena Edberg	29	m	"	"	"	"
5	Peter Jonsen	48	m	"	"	"	"
6	Nathan Jonsen	28	m	"	"	"	"
7	David Matteson	23	m	Wife	England	"	"
8	William Smith	18	m	"	"	"	"
9	Anders Jonsen	29	m	"	Sweden	"	"
690	Anna Jons dotter	41	f	Wife	"	"	"
1	Nathan Jonsen	5	f	Child	"	"	"
2	Margt Jons dotter	1	f	Child	"	"	"

3	William C. Mueller	24	m	Wife	"	"	"
4	Henry Fluck	38	f	Wife	"	"	"
5	Catherine "	38	f	"	"	"	"
6	Olaf "	26	m	Wife	"	"	"
7	Frank "	23	f	Spouse	"	"	"
8	Adelaide "	21	f	Child	"	"	"
9	Maria "	11	f	"	"	"	"
690	Anna "	10	f	"	"	"	"
1	Nathan "	8	m	"	"	"	"
2	William "	6	m	"	"	"	"
3	Anna A. B.	14	f	"	"	"	"
4	Nathan "	2	m	"	"	"	"
5	Adolph "	1	m	Child	"	"	"
6	Anders Schumacher	46	m	Wife	"	"	"
7	Anna "	45	f	Wife	"	"	"
8	Anders "	18	m	Wife	"	"	"
9	Maria "	16	f	Spouse	"	"	"
700	Catherine "	14	f	"	"	"	"
1	Joseph "	6	f	Child	"	"	"
2	Anders "	4	f	"	"	"	"
3	Anders "	1	f	Child	"	"	"
4	Anders "	10	m	Child	"	"	"
5	Gertrude "	11	f	"	"	"	"
6	John Lewis	23	m	Labourer	England	"	"
7	John Cape		m	"	"	"	"
8	John Wallace		m	Child	"	"	"
9	Charles Foster		m	Wife	"	"	"
10	Charles Lane		m	"	"	"	"



1/1	Wm. W. Chubb	33	m	Officer	Ireland	United States	Orlop Deck
2	Michael Wall	36	m	"	"	"	"
3	Thomas Coyne	34	m	"	"	"	"
4	John Stables	26	m	"	England	"	"
5	William	22	m	"	"	"	"
6	Martha Thomas	28	f	Wife	"	"	"
7	John James	24	m	Wife	"	"	"
8	John	29	f	Wife	"	"	"
9	Stephen Clifton	41	f	"	"	"	"
10	William Cardland	28	m	Officer	"	"	"
11	James Brown	28	m	"	"	"	"
12	William Woolsham	24	m	"	"	"	"
13	David Davies	28	m	"	"	"	"
14	David Hughes	31	m	"	"	"	"
15	Edward Williams	30	m	"	"	"	"
16	John Jones	34	m	"	"	"	"
17	Joseph Gandy	34	m	"	"	"	"
18	Stephen Gadd	28	m	"	"	"	"
19	William Pippett	36	m	"	"	"	"
20	Thomas Stebb	26	m	"	"	"	"
21	Thomas Davidson	20	f	Wife	"	"	"
22	Thomas Reynolds	39	f	"	"	"	"
23	Sarah Harris	31	f	"	"	"	"
24	Sarah	3	f	Child	"	"	"
25	Adelaide	5	f	"	"	"	"
26	Laura	1	f	Infant	"	"	"
27	Harriet Downes	27	f	Wife	"	"	"
28	John	1	m	Child	"	"	"

29	James	44	m	"	"	"	"
30	Daniel	1	m	Infant	"	"	"
31	John of Trapp	31	m	Wife	"	"	"
32	William Biddell	20	m	"	"	"	"
33	John Bond	24	m	"	"	"	"
34	Ann Trayer	34	f	Wife	"	"	"
35	Joshua Coles	30	m	Wife	"	"	"
36	Richard Edwards	34	m	"	"	"	"
37	Richard Purcell	35	m	"	"	"	"
38	Frederick Fold	32	m	"	"	"	"
39	Thomas James Summell	25	m	Iron Worker	"	"	"
40	John Curlew	20	m	Labourer	"	"	"
41	Wm. Edwards	24	f	Wife	"	"	"
42	Edward	28	m	Collie	"	"	"
43	John	24	f	Wife	"	"	"
44	Margaret	8	f	Child	"	"	"
45	John	1	m	Child	"	"	"
46	William Davies	23	m	Labourer	"	"	"
47	Richard Hughes	24	m	"	"	"	"
48	Ridgely McEntee	16	f	Labourer	Ireland	"	"
49	Margaret Brown	26	f	"	"	"	"
50	John Ward	18	m	"	"	"	"
51	Edward Spence	26	m	"	"	"	"
52	Bernard Rallap	20	m	"	England	"	"
53	Ridgely Summell	20	f	"	"	"	"
54	Walter Hall	20	f	"	"	"	"
55	Emma Patney	28	f	"	"	"	"
56	Thomas Gregory	1	m	Child	"	"	"



					England	United States	Orlop Deck
100	John Gregory	5	f	Child	"	"	
1	John O'Rourke	26	m	Labourer	"	"	
2	William O'Keefe	28	m	"	"	"	
3	James Lewis	35	m	"	"	"	
4	John O'Connell	11	m	Child	"	"	
5	William "	9	m	"	"	"	
6	John "	7	m	"	"	"	
7	Michael Carey	1	m	Child	"	"	
8	John Laughlan	30	f	Spencer	"	"	
9	Michael Doyle	26	m	Labourer	"	"	
100	John Bloom	21	m	Child	"	"	
1	William Bloom	29	m	"	"	"	
2	Edward O'Rourke	28	m	"	"	"	
3	John Waggan	21	f	Wife	"	"	
4	John O'Rourke	25	f	Spencer	"	"	
5	Edward Abbott	22	m	Farmer	"	"	
6	Elizabeth "	52	f	Wife	"	"	
7	Samuel Tully	41	m	Labourer	"	"	
8	Thomas "	19	m	"	"	"	
9	Samuel "	14	m	"	"	"	
100	George White	34	m	"	"	"	
1	John Martin	30	m	"	"	"	
2	Benjamin Hines	19	m	"	"	"	
3	Edward Spencer	25	m	"	"	"	
4	John O'Rourke		m	"	"	"	
5	Timothy Meyer		m	"	"	"	
6	Matt Dowling		m	"	"	"	

4	Ann O'Rourke	30	m	"	"	"	
5	James Moore	22	m	"	"	"	
6	James O'Rourke	28	m	"	"	"	
7	John O'Rourke	26	m	"	"	"	
8	Robert O'Rourke	24	f	Spencer	"	"	
9	Robert O'Rourke	38	m	Farmer	"	"	
100	John O'Rourke	30	m	"	"	"	
1	John O'Rourke	22	f	Spencer	Ireland	"	
2	John O'Rourke	20	f	"	"	"	
3	John O'Rourke	20	f	"	"	"	
4	John O'Rourke	8	m	Child	"	"	
5	John O'Rourke	49	f	Wife	"	"	
6	John O'Rourke	19	f	Spencer	"	"	
7	John O'Rourke	22	m	Labourer	"	"	
8	John O'Rourke	20	f	Spencer	"	"	
9	John O'Rourke	60	f	Wife	"	"	
100	John O'Rourke	40	f	"	"	"	
1	John O'Rourke	22	m	Labourer	"	"	
2	John O'Rourke	20	f	Spencer	"	"	
3	John O'Rourke	22	f	"	"	"	
4	John O'Rourke	20	m	Labourer	"	"	
5	John O'Rourke	19	m	"	"	"	
6	John O'Rourke	20	m	"	"	"	
7	John O'Rourke	23	f	Spencer	"	"	
8	John O'Rourke	22	m	Labourer	"	"	
9	John O'Rourke	23	f	Spencer	"	"	
100	John O'Rourke	24	m	Labourer	"	"	
1	John O'Rourke	22	m	"	"	"	



			Ireland		United States	Croft Sect
175	William Farrell	21	m	Labourer	"	
3	Demis McCarthy	22	m	"	"	
4	Catherine	20	f	Wife	"	
5	John Connors	21	m	Labourer	"	
6	Don O'Fallen	20	m	"	"	48
7	Margaret O'Fallen	20	f	Wife	"	127
8	William Moore	21	m	Labourer	"	48
9	Edward McGowan	18	m	"	"	
850	Wm. Minnessey	23	f	Wife	"	79
1	Margaret Flynn	20	f	"	"	
2	Ellen McKello	22	f	"	"	
3	Mary Malone	20	f	"	"	
4	Ann Delaney	18	f	"	"	
5	John	12	m	Labr	"	
6	James Slattery	22	m	"	"	
7	John Dwyer	19	m	"	"	
8	Mary Craig	20	f	Wife	"	
9	John	20	m	"	"	
840	John Fitzpatrick	22	m	Labr	"	
1	David Bruce	25	m	"	England	
2	Mary Gibney	18	f	Wife	"	
3	Chas. Stuart	30	m	Labourer	"	
4	Jos. Clarke	17	m	"	"	
5	Ben. Munn	30	m	"	"	
6	Ed. Moore	55	m	"	"	
7	J. B. Baggan	50	m	"	Italy	
8	John	6	f	Child	"	
9	Teresa	7	f	"	"	

850	John Sampson	17	m	Miner	England
1	Labella Kelly	18	f	Wife	Ireland
2	Lawrence Galtahan	20	m	Labourer	"
3	John Spusey	48	m	"	"
4	Sarah	48	f	Wife	"
5	Mary Lyons	22	f	Wife	"
6	Sam. Cronin	21	m	Labourer	"
7	Kate Dwyer	20	f	Wife	"
8	Michael Connolly	21	m	Labourer	"
9	John	22	m	Wife	"
860	John Dwyer	25	m	Labourer	"
1	James Crawford	22	m	"	"
2	May George	15	f	Wife	"
3	John	12	f	"	"

864	John	24	m	Labr	United States
5	Miss Bixby	22	f	Wife	"
6	Mrs. Slater	28	f	"	"
7	R. J. Nolin	28	m	"	"
8	Ed. Barron	30	m	"	Scotland
9	Mrs. Milward	30	f	Wife	"
870	Mrs. Zimmerman	40	m	Wife	United States
1	Miss	20	f	"	"
2	Miss Johnson	30	f	"	"
3	Rev. B. C. Thomas	45	m	"	India

~~263  
 5-23  
 278~~

*James*  
*EP*

*John*



874	W <sup>m</sup> Thomas	35	L	Lady	India	United States	China
5	B. C. Thomas	10	Dr	Child	"	"	"
6	And. Wilson	28	"	Gent	W <sup>m</sup> S	"	"
7	Mr Sullivan	30	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mr Sullivan	28	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mr Anderson	32	"	"	"	"	"
880	Mr McLean	30	L	Lady	"	"	"
1	Mr	10	M	Child	"	"	"
2	Joseph Lloyd	36	"	Gent	"	"	"
3	Mr	30	L	Lady	"	"	"
4	Mr H. Dr	9	M	Child	"	"	"
5	Herbert Dr	4	M	"	"	"	"
6	Mr Lloyd	3	Mr	"	"	"	"
7	Mr Sweet	30	"	Gent	"	"	"
8	David Lewis	40	"	"	England	"	"
9	Emma Spinks	15	L	Lady	"	"	"
890	Patrick Durham	15	"	"	"	"	"
1	Isabella Harland	26	"	"	"	"	"
2	Chas. Cartney	30	Mr	Gent	"	"	"
3	Mr. Bruch	26	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mr. Blau	26	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mr A. Hammond	26	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mr Dr	24	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mr. Evans	40	"	"	"	"	"
8	Miss Lorne	18	L	Lady	"	"	"
899	Isabella Haddill	40	"	"	"	"	"



St. Virginia

June 8<sup>th</sup> / 65

Shool

571

11



# District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, *Charles Thomas* Master of the *S.S. "Virginia"* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *"Virginia"* at *Liverpool & Queenstown* from which Port & said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Sworn to this *1st* day of *June* 186*8*,  
before me, *Wm. C. Sullivan*

*Charles Thomas*

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Steam Ship "Virginia"* whereof  
*Charles Thomas* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *tons.*

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1 <i>Thomas Glynn</i>	21	-	M	Labourer	Ireland	United States		<i>Stowage</i>
2 <i>Ann Anderson</i>	32	-	F	Wife	Scotland			
3 <i>Annetta Anderson</i>	4	-	F	Child				
4 <i>Edwin Jones</i>	50	-	M	Labourer	England			
5 <i>Mary Jones</i>	46	-	F	Wife				
6 <i>William Jones</i>	17	-	M	Labourer				
7 <i>Mary, S. Jones</i>	15	-	F	Wife				
8 <i>Margaret Jones</i>	4	-	F	Child				
9 <i>Ellen Jones</i>	6	-	F					
10 <i>Grace Jones</i>	5	-	F					
1 <i>James Jones</i>	4	-	F					
2 <i>Edward Jones</i>	1	-	M	Infant				
3 <i>John Jones</i>	20	-	M	Labourer				
4 <i>Ann Jones</i>	24	-	F	Wife				
5 <i>Thomas Jones</i>	1	-	M	Infant				
6 <i>Thomas Jones</i>	40	-	M	Labourer				
7 <i>Ellen Jones</i>	14	-	F	Wife				
8 <i>John Owens</i>	20	-	M	Labourer				
9 <i>John Edwards</i>	21	-	M	do				
10 <i>Ann Killen</i>	19	-	F	Wife	Ireland			
1 <i>Thomas Williams</i>	20	-	M	Labourer	England			
2 <i>Margaret Barran</i>	23	-	F	Wife	do			
3 <i>Anah Freyman</i>	1	-	F	Infant	Germany			
4 <i>John Freyman</i>	1	-	F	do				
5 <i>John Claydon</i>	35	-	M	Labourer	England			
6 <i>Ellen Claydon</i>	35	-	F	Wife				
7 <i>James Brady</i>	23	-	M	Labourer	Ireland			
8 <i>Thomas Smith</i>	26	-	M					
9 <i>Ann Brady</i>	23	-	F	Wife				
10 <i>Eliza Summerlad</i>	19	-	F		England			
1 <i>Eliza Drackel</i>	19	-	F					
2 <i>Clara Carless</i>	27	-	M	Labourer				
3 <i>Martin Linnon</i>	28	-	M		Ireland			
4 <i>Bridget Linnon</i>	24	-	F	Wife				
5 <i>Patrick White</i>	28	-	M	Labourer				
6 <i>James Mc Linnon</i>	30	-	M					
7 <i>Smith Reid</i>	23	-	M		England			
8 <i>Samuel Nelson</i>	39	-	M					



1 Mary A. Nelson	37	-	F	Wife	England	United States	Change
2 Brock Reilly	40	-	M	Labourer	Ireland		
3 Mary Ann Reilly	41	-	M	Wife			
4 James Nutt	20	-	M	Labourer			
5 Patrick Day	29	-	M				
6 Ann Day	25	-	F	Wife			
7 Kate Day	1	-	F	Infant			
8 Patrick Carey	25	-	M	Labourer			
9 John Rowe	25	-	M		England		
10 L. Parker	20	-	M				
11 Betty Mulloren	50	-	F	Wife	Ireland		
12 Ann Mulloren	25	-	F	Infant			
13 Bernard Kellett	26	-	M	Labourer			
14 John Fitzpatrick	20	-	M				
15 James Johnson	21	-	M				
16 Samuel Robertson	22	-	M				
17 John King	50	-	M		England		
18 George Andrews	30	-	M				
19 Giuseppe Spetani	31	-	M	Labourer	Italy		
20 Clemente Spetani	40	-	F	Wife			
21 John Harris	25	-	M	Labourer	England		
22 David Rowlands	23	-	M				
23 R. Pritchard	26	-	M				
24 Hugh Griffiths	21	-	M				
25 William Gatto	24	-	M				

1 Thomas Hurmon	25	-	M	Labourer	England		
2 Charles Hobbethwaite	23	-	M				
3 John Reilly	4	-	M	Child	Ireland		
4 L. D. Swenson	25	-	M	Labourer	Germany		
5 E. C. Olson	20	-	M				
6 Elias Williams	27	-	M		England		
7 John Williams	20	-	M				
8 Eleanor Branton	1	-	F	Infant			
9 Laurence Dr. Kee	37	-	M	Labourer	England		
10 Ann Williams	44	-	F	Wife			
11 Elizabeth Williams	16	-	F	Infant			
12 Sarah Williams	12	-	F				
13 Ellis Williams	7	-	M	Child			
14 Ann Williams	5	-	F				
15 Jane Williams	4	-	F				
16 John McHugh	20	-	F	Infant	Ireland		
17 Thomas Rimmer	28	-	M	Labourer			
18 John Nolan	22	-	M				
19 John Lyons	26	-	M				
20 William Biddle	19	-	M				
21 Ann Rice	30	-	F	Wife	England		
22 Sarah Rice	10	-	F	Child			
23 David Rice	4	-	M				
24 Ann Fudge	33	-	F	Wife			
25 Thomas Fudge	11	-	M	Child			
26 John Fudge	10	-	M				



9 Elizabeth Fudge	7	-	F	Child	England	United States	Steering
1 Anna Fudge	5	-	F				
David Fudge	1	-	M	Infant			
3 Patrick Congam	30	-	M	Labour	Ireland		
4 Edward Downey	31	-	M				
5 Hugh Finney	26	-	M				
6 Celia Mullons	23	-	F	Domestic			
8 Brato Maguire	25	-	F				
8 Michael Lucy	40	-	M	Labour			
9 Catherine Martin	31	-	M	Wife	England		
10 William Martin	20	-	M	Labour			
1 Henry Martin	10	-	M	Child			
2 Mary Mc Cabe	21	-	F	Domestic			
3 Bridget Mc Cann	23	-	F		Ireland		
4 Julia Lynch	21	-	F				
5 Bridget Francis	18	-	F				
6 Catherine Glen	40	-	F				
7 Patrick Mc Carthy	34	-	M	Labour			
8 Ellen Mc Carthy	37	-	F	Wife			
9 Ellen Mc Carthy	10	-	F	Child			
10 Mary Mc Carthy	8	-	F				
1 William Mc Carthy	6	-	M				
2 Catherine Koffy	21	-	F	Domestic			
3 Hannah Koffy	20	-	F				
4 Mary Allison	32	-	F	Wife	England		
5 Samuel Allison	9	-	M	Child			
6 Vera Allison	1	-	F	Infant			
7 Jane Freeman	25	-	F	Wife	Germany		
8 Catherine Groves	25	-	F	Domestic	Ireland		
9 Bridget Cooke	16	-	F				
10 Edward Cooke	17	-	M	Labour			
11 Emma Smith	19	-	M				
2 Patrick Coughlin	26	-	M				
3 Charles Burns	30	-	M				
4 Wolff Levi	20	-	M		Germany		
5 Max Levi	18	-	M				
6 Bernard Sporenachy	18	-	M				
7 Max Brookman	17	-	M	Domestic			
8 Fred Brookman	15	-	M	Labour			
9 Anna Brookman	11	-	F	Child			
10 J. G. Barrett	23	-	F	Wife	Ireland		
1 Sarah Barrett	4	-	F	Child			
2 James Barrett	1	-	M	Infant			
3 Simon Mathen	31	-	M	Labour	Germany		
4 Maria Rosenmueller	24	-	F	Domestic			
5 Christa Kucha	40	-	F	Wife			
6 Wilhelm Kucha	15	-	M	Labour			
7 John Kucha	11	-	M	Child			
8 Eliza Kucha	9	-	F				
9 Maria Truffuss	26	-	F	Wife			
10 Rosa Leroy	20	-	F	Domestic			
1 Julia Leroy	4	-	F	Child			



2 Matti Leroy	1	-	F	Infant	Germany	United States	Steage
3 Carl Boje	55	-	M	Labour	-	-	-
4 Christa Boje	54	-	F	Wife	-	-	-
5 Anne Heduskin	40	-	F	Wife	-	-	-
6 Amy Heduskin	19	-	M	Labour	-	-	-
7 Sky Heduskin	14	-	M	-	-	-	-
8 Samu Heduskin	10	-	M	Child	-	-	-
9 Adore Heduskin	9	-	M	-	-	-	-
John Tormus	28	-	M	Labour	Ireland	-	-
1 Jacob Horn	57	-	M	-	-	-	-
2 John Horn	13	-	M	-	-	-	-
3 John Rager	25	-	M	-	-	-	-
4 Erik Klunt	30	-	M	-	Germany	-	-
5 Hendrika Klunt	30	-	F	Wife	-	-	-
6 Hendry Klunt	10	-	M	Child	-	-	-
7 Johannes Klunt	10	-	F	-	-	-	-
8 Bertha Klunt	7	-	M	-	-	-	-
9 Jacob Klunt	5	-	M	-	-	-	-
10 Emma Klunt	4	-	M	-	-	-	-
Walter J. Jansdotter	32	-	F	Wife	-	-	-
2 John P. Jenson	11	-	M	Child	-	-	-
3 Carl Jenson	8	-	M	-	-	-	-
4 John Jenson	6	-	M	-	-	-	-
5 Andrew Jenson	4	-	M	-	-	-	-
6 John Jenson	2	-	M	-	-	-	-
7 Clara Jenson	1	-	M	Infant	-	-	-
8 Isaac Jenson	1	-	M	-	-	-	-
9 Carl P. Carlson	25	-	M	Labour	-	-	-
10 August Carlson	23	-	M	-	-	-	-
11 John Carlson	20	-	M	-	-	-	-
12 Johannes Carlson	11	-	F	Child	-	-	-
3 A. J. C. Forsberg	23	-	M	Labour	-	-	-
4 P. J. Johansen	20	-	M	-	-	-	-
5 Per J. Nyberg	20	-	M	-	-	-	-
6 Anna Anderson	35	-	M	-	-	-	-
7 Emma Anderson	28	-	F	Wife	-	-	-
8 Emma Anderson	40	-	F	-	-	-	-
9 Ona Lagerstrom	36	-	M	Labour	-	-	-
10 Johanna Lagerstrom	32	-	F	Wife	-	-	-
11 Johana Lagerstrom	21	-	M	Labour	-	-	-
12 Louisa Lagerstrom	18	-	F	Wife	-	-	-
13 Johanna Lagerstrom	4	-	F	Child	-	-	-
14 Carolina Lagerstrom	1	-	F	Infant	-	-	-
15 Carl Lagerstrom	1	-	M	-	-	-	-
16 Wilhelm Johansen	28	-	M	Labour	-	-	-
17 Emma Johansen	27	-	F	Wife	-	-	-
18 Anna Johansen	3	-	F	Child	-	-	-
19 Anna Johansen	1	-	F	Infant	-	-	-
20 Edward Wilson	20	-	M	Labour	-	-	-
21 A. Danielson	22	-	M	-	-	-	-
22 Carl Carlson	21	-	M	-	-	-	-
23 A. J. Buttigisch	42	-	M	-	-	-	-



					Germany	United States	Other
4 Anna Huttgrich	40	F	F	Wife			
5 A. J. Q. Huttgrich	11	-	M	Child			
6 John Huttgrich	6	-	M				
7 Gustaf Huttgrich	6	-	M				
8 Alvis Huttgrich	1	-	M				
9 Lisa Janson	15	-	F	Infant			
10 George Johanson	26	-	M	Domestic			
1 Augusta Johanson	22	-	F	Wife			
2 A. Peterson	34	-	M	Labourer			
3 Carolina Peterson	27	-	F	Wife			
4 Emma Peterson	5	-	F	Child			
5 John P. Carlson	21	-	M	Labourer			
6 Rik Johansson	26	-	M				
7 J. A. Bengtson	27	-	M				
8 G. A. Johanson	36	-	M				
9 Gustaf Johanson	36	-	F	Wife			
10 Christina Johanson	5	-	F	Child			
11 Sam. A. Carlson	19	-	M	Labourer			
2 Lornia Carlson	21	-	F	Domestic			
3 P. Br. Johanson	17	-	M	Labourer			
4 L. P. Swenson	14	-	M				
5 R. P. Carlson	34	-	M				
6 Anna Carlson	29	-	F	Wife			
7 J. P. Johanson	19	-	M	Labourer			
8 J. M. Carlson	44	-	M				
9 Maria Carlson	37	-	F	Wife			
20 Ida Carlson	11	-	F	Child			
1 Carl G. Johanson	38	-	M	Labourer			
2 Gustaf Johanson	28	-	F	Wife			
3 Anna Johanson	20	-	F	Domestic			
4 Ben Johanson	1	-	M	Infant			
5 A. P. Swenson	29	-	M	Labourer			
6 Christina Swenson	29	-	F	Wife			
7 Andrew Johanson	29	-	M	Labourer			
8 Gustaf Johanson	18	-	M				
9 Ida Johanson	2	-	F	Child			
10 Carl Johanson	1	-	M	Infant			
11 Johan Peterson	40	-	M	Labourer			
2 John Wilson	38	-	M				
3 L. Peterson	26	-	M				
4 Carl Atford	17	-	M				
5 Carl G. Anderson	30	-	M	Labourer			
6 Carl A. Anderson	3	-	M	Child			
7 Rik M. Johanson	21	-	M	Labourer			
8 Sean Lof	58	-	M				
9 Eva Lof	57	-	F	Wife			
10 Eva F. Lof	21	-	F	Domestic			
11 Maria Lof	19	-	F				
2 Karin Lof	11	-	M	Child			
3 Anna Johnson	40	-	M	Labourer			
4 Christina Johnson	50	-	F	Wife			
5 Carl Johnson	15	-	M	Labourer			



					Germany	United States	Strangers
6. Isaac Jensen	11	-	Mr	Child			
7 Andrew Jensen	50	-	Mr	Labour			
8 Andrew Anderson	50	-	Mr				
9 Andrew Petterson	19	-	Mr				
10 Eva Johansdotten	25	-	F	Homemaker			
1 Sean. P. Larson	40	-	Mr	Labour			
2 Jonas. M. Carlson	24	-	Mr				
3 C. J. Anderson	40	-	Mr				
4 Sean Granath	29	-	Mr				
5 Carl Hakanson	27	-	Mr				
6 Sofia Hakanson	27	-	F	Wife			
7 Alfred Hakanson	1	-	Mr	Homemaker			
8 Augusta Hakanson	33	-	F	Homemaker			
9 Sean M. Anderson	27	-	Mr	Labour			
10 Sean. A. Petterson	30	-	Mr				
1 Gustaf Anderson	26	-	Mr				
2 J. M. Johanson	29	-	Mr				
3 Anna Johanson	27	-	F	Wife			
4 Eva Johanson	15	-	F	Homemaker			
5 John Petterson	57	-	Mr	Labour			
6 Christina Johanson	32	-	F	Homemaker			
7 Emily Johanson	21	-	F				
8 Otto Johanson	20	-	Mr	Labour			
9 Christina Johanson	25	-	F	Homemaker			
10 Steina Johanson	38	-	F	Wife			
1 John Danielson	31	-	Mr	Labour			
2 Andrews Johanson	23	-	Mr				
3 Gustaf Erikson	18	-	Mr				
4 Carl. F. Johanson	28	-	Mr				
5 Andreas Erickson	34	-	Mr				
6 Albertina Erickson	28	-	F	Wife			
7 Edwin Erickson	7	-	Mr	Child			
8 Johan Erickson	3	-	Mr				
9 Alma Erickson	1	-	Mr	Infant			
10 Andrew Hagstrom	22	-	Mr	Labour			
1 Carl. A. Spangstrom	20	-	Mr				
2 Andrew. G. Skrade	20	-	Mr				
3 M. M. Ljungstrom	35	-	Mr				
4 Anna Ljungstrom	38	-	F	Wife			
5 Elda Ljungstrom	11	-	F	Child			
6 Bernard Ljungstrom	6	-	Mr				
7 August Ljungstrom	4	-	Mr				
8 John Ljungstrom	2	-	Mr				
9 Carl Ljungstrom	23	-	Mr	Labour			
10 Carl. J. Ljungstr	19	-	Mr				
1 Carl Wilson	35	-	Mr				
2 Johana Wilson	31	-	F	Wife			
3 Alfred Wilson	6	-	Mr	Child			
4 Carl Wilson	4	-	Mr				
5 Leonard Wilson	2	-	Mr				
6 Andrew Lindgren	44	-	Mr	Labour			
7 Cam Lindgren	43	-	F	Wife			



8	Andreas Lindgren	11	-	m	Child	Germany	United States	Swedish
9	Maria Lindgren	9	-	f	-	-	-	-
10	Emma Lindgren	7	-	f	-	-	-	-
1	Asa Lindgren	5	-	m	-	-	-	-
2	Peter J. Lindgren	1	-	f	Infant	-	-	-
3	Andreas F. Nyquist	21	-	m	Labour	-	-	-
4	Andreas Nyquist	24	-	m	-	-	-	-
5	Edward C. Nyquist	24	-	m	-	-	-	-
6	Betty Nyquist	23	-	f	Wife	-	-	-
7	Carl A. Nyquist	18	-	m	Labour	-	-	-
8	C. Johanson	33	-	m	-	-	-	-
9	Matilda Johanson	27	-	f	Wife	-	-	-
10	Peter A. Lind	27	-	m	Labour	-	-	-
1	Henry A. Freda	22	-	m	-	-	-	-
2	J. B. Abrahamson	20	-	m	-	-	-	-
3	Gustaf M. Johanson	18	-	m	-	-	-	-
4	Carl F. Carlsson	25	-	m	-	-	-	-
5	Gustaf Anderson	47	-	m	-	-	-	-
6	Carl A. Johanson	22	-	m	-	-	-	-
7	Sam A. Peterson	18	-	m	-	-	-	-
8	A. F. Gustafson	22	-	m	-	-	-	-
9	A. F. Anderson	47	-	m	-	-	-	-
10	P. A. Jellusson	19	-	m	-	-	-	-
1	C. M. Nathanielson	20	-	m	-	-	-	-
2	Henry Peterson	57	-	m	-	-	-	-
3	Louisa Peterson	55	-	f	Wife	-	-	-
4	Louisa Peterson	14	-	f	Wife	-	-	-
5	Living Sangerdal	14	-	m	Labour	-	-	-
6	Paul A. Nyland	22	-	m	-	-	-	-
7	Peter J. Swenson	53	-	m	-	-	-	-
8	Greta Swenson	44	-	f	Wife	-	-	-
9	Emma Swenson	24	-	f	Wife	-	-	-
10	Ida Swenson	17	-	f	-	-	-	-
1	Charlotte Swenson	11	-	f	Child	-	-	-
2	Oliver F. Peterson	26	-	m	Labour	-	-	-
3	Lena A. Johanson	29	-	m	-	-	-	-
4	Carolina Johanson	23	-	f	Wife	-	-	-
5	Leah Johanson	2	-	m	Child	-	-	-
6	Anna Johanson	1	-	f	Infant	-	-	-
7	Andreas C. Salok	17	-	m	Labour	-	-	-
8	Anna Swathing	22	-	f	Wife	-	-	-
9	Heilda Larson	24	-	f	Wife	-	-	-
10	Anna Larson	2	-	f	Child	-	-	-
1	Johannes Andersdotter	32	-	m	Wife	-	-	-
2	Carl Andersdotter	2	-	m	Child	-	-	-
3	Carl O. Henrikdotter	40	-	m	Wife	-	-	-
4	Kragie Henrikdotter	25	-	m	Labour	-	-	-
5	Heilda Henrikdotter	4	-	f	Child	-	-	-
6	Lena S. Swenson	21	-	m	Labour	-	-	-
7	Carl Swenson	18	-	m	-	-	-	-
8	Louisa Swenson	22	-	f	Wife	-	-	-
9	Emilie Swenson	18	-	f	-	-	-	-



350 Paul Byrdman	24	-	Re	Labour	Germany	United States	Storage
1 Leon Andendotten	19	-	Re	-	-	-	-
2 Ida Andendotten	5	-	F	Child	-	-	-
3 Carl J. Jonson	22	-	Re	Labour	-	-	-
4 C. J. Carlson	37	-	Re	-	-	-	-
5 Sofia Carlson	40	-	F	Wife	-	-	-
6 Johan Carlson	10	-	Re	Labour	-	-	-
7 Tilda Carlson	11	-	F	Child	-	-	-
8 Amanda Carlson	8	-	F	-	-	-	-
9 Charlotte Carlson	5	-	F	-	-	-	-
26 Gustaf Johanson	17	-	Re	Labour	-	-	-
1 Henry G. Anderson	25	-	Re	-	-	-	-
2 Carl J. Peterson	24	-	Re	-	-	-	-
3 Andrew L. Anderson	27	-	Re	-	-	-	-
4 Gustaf Ruben	23	-	Re	-	-	-	-
5 Andrew M. Dyer	26	-	Re	-	-	-	-
6 Carl A. Peterson	24	-	Re	-	-	-	-
7 Emilie Peterson	22	-	Re	-	-	-	-
8 L. Jacobson	39	-	Re	-	-	-	-
9 Anna Andendotten	47	-	F	Spouse	-	-	-
2 P. H. Anderson	23	-	Re	Labour	-	-	-
1 Carl A. Johanson	17	-	Re	-	-	-	-
2 Max A. Kistor	30	-	Re	-	-	-	-
3 Leon Hagstrom	36	-	Re	-	-	-	-
4 Latta Hagstrom	34	-	F	Wife	-	-	-
5 Albertina Hagstrom	10	-	F	Child	-	-	-
6 Carl J. Swenson	32	-	Re	Labour	-	-	-
7 Emilie Swenson	22	-	Re	-	-	-	-
8 Johan Swenson	21	-	Re	-	-	-	-
9 Johanna Bergsdotten	20	-	Re	-	-	-	-
380 Carl J. Jonsson	24	-	Re	-	-	-	-
1 Gustaf A. Anderson	26	-	Re	-	-	-	-
2 R. M. Johanson	40	-	Re	-	-	-	-
3 Carl M. Swenson	19	-	Re	-	-	-	-
4 Gustaf Peterson	40	-	Re	-	-	-	-
5 Carl J. Porne	44	-	Re	-	-	-	-
6 Carl A. Carlson	21	-	Re	-	-	-	-
7 Jean A. Swenson	20	-	Re	-	-	-	-
8 Carl A. Borg	21	-	Re	-	-	-	-
9 Anna M. Wilson	28	-	Re	-	-	-	-
390 Andrew Lorn	20	-	Re	-	-	-	-
1 Carl Ekilberg	18	-	Re	-	-	-	-
2 Carl M. Anderson	17	-	Re	-	-	-	-
3 Paul Agonier	35	-	Re	-	-	-	-
4 Peter Andendotten	35	-	Re	-	-	-	-
5 John F. Bohm	42	-	Re	-	-	-	-
6 Anna Bohm	42	-	F	Wife	-	-	-
7 Ida Bohm	9	-	F	Child	-	-	-
8 Henry Cedulap	28	-	Re	Labour	-	-	-
9 Andrew Johanson	18	-	Re	-	-	-	-
400 Carl Andinsson	24	-	Re	-	-	-	-



1 Carl G. Zeeberg	21	-	M	Labour	Germany	United States	Storage
2 Fred R. Zeeberg	18	-	F	Domestic			
3 Emma Zeeberg	28	-	F				
4 Britta Zeeberg	31	-	F				
5 Sean Larson	21	-	M	Labour			
6 August P. Larson	32	-	M				
7 Carl J. Pedersen	20	-	M				
8 Carl Magnusson	22	-	M				
9 Sean Pedersen	44	-	F	Wife			
10 Mathilda Pedersen	15	-	F	Domestic			
11 Augusta Pedersen	10	-	F	Child			
12 Hilda Pedersen	8	-	F				
13 Carl Erickson	19	-	M	Labour			
14 August P. Heddell	38	-	M				
15 Anna Heddell	37	-	F	Wife			
16 Peter Heddell	6	-	M	Child			
17 Peter Heddell	3	-	M				
18 Hilda Heddell	1	-	F	Infant			
19 Anna Heddell	1	-	F	Infant			
20 A. J. Engstrom	22	-	M	Labour			
1 Carl Johanson	32	-	M				
2 Sean J. Frid	19	-	M				
3 Abraham Gabrielson	28	-	M				
4 Abraham Peterson	25	-	M				
5 Carl J. Bergeson	25	-	M				

6 Alice P. Hanson	21	-	M				
7 Saul B. Anderson	18	-	M				
8 Andrew Larson	20	-	M				
9 Gustaf Wilson	24	-	M				
10 Anna Wilson	23	-	F	Domestic			
11 Carl G. Anderson	28	-	M	Labour			
12 Abram J. Olson	26	-	M				
13 Sean Magnusson	40	-	M				
14 Ella Magnusson	42	-	F	Wife			
15 Clara Magnusson	16	-	F	Domestic			
16 Carl Magnusson	11	-	M	Child			
17 Harry M. Peterson	26	-	M	Labour			
18 Johanna Peterson	22	-	M	Wife			
19 Abram Anderson	26	-	M	Labour			
20 Andrew Anderson	33	-	F	Domestic			
21 Alice Peterson	23	-	M	Labour			
22 Axel Peterson	18	-	M				
23 Gustaf Olafson	46	-	M				
24 Amanda Olafson	39	-	F	Wife			
25 Augusta Olafson	15	-	F	Domestic			
26 Hilda Olafson	13	-	F				
27 Johan Olafson	11	-	M	Child			
28 Axel Olafson	9	-	M				
29 Harry Olafson	3	-	M				
30 Clara Olafson	5	-	F				
31 Hilda Olafson	1	-	F	Infant			



2 Paul. M. Ross	34	-	M	Laborer	Germany	United States	Sweden
3 Anna Ross	35	-	F	Wife			
4 Anna Ross	10	-	F	Child			
5 Hulda Ross	7	-	F				
6 Axel Ross	4	-	M				
7 Lida Ross	1	-	F	Infant			
8 Jean Ahang	35	-	M	Laborer			
9 Carl Anderson	44	-	M				
460 Maja Anderson	50	-	F	Wife			
1 August Anderson	8	-	M	Child			
2 Gustaf Ljungberg	37	-	M	Laborer			
3 Louisa Ljungberg	35	-	F	Wife			
4 August Ljungberg	10	-	M	Child			
5 Lida Ljungberg	1	-	F	Infant			
6 Andrew Peterson	28	-	M	Laborer			
7 John. A. Thowberg	38	-	M				
8 Carolina Thowberg	35	-	F	Wife			
9 August Thowberg	7	-	M	Child			
470 Sofia Thowberg	5	-	F				
1 Clara Thowberg	1	-	F	Infant			
2 Liza. J. Jonassdotter	45	-	F	Wife			
3 Carl Jonassdotter	11	-	M	Child			
4 Johan Jonassdotter	8	-	M				
5 Abram. P. Swenson	24	-	F	Spouse			
6 Ida Swenson	16	-	F				
7 Hulda Swenson	17	-	F	Spouse			
8 Carl Swenson	18	-	M	Laborer			
9 Robert Swenson	11	-	M	Child			
480 Gola Swenson	11	-	M				
1 Clara Gustafsdotter	21	-	F	Spouse			
2 Mathilda Gustafsdotter	18	-	F				
3 Clara Abrahamson	21	-	F				
4 Mathon. P. Samuelson	26	-	M	Laborer			
5 Christina Samuelson	28	-	M	Wife			
6 Anna Samuelson	7	-	F	Child			
7 Hulda Samuelson	5	-	F				
8 Augusta Samuelson	2	-	F				
9 Johan Samuelson	2	-	M	Infant			
490 J. M. Gustafson	2	-	M	Laborer			
1 Hedda Gustafson	18	-	F	Spouse			
2 Hulda Gustafson	18	-	F				
3 Abram. G. Anderson	24	-	M	Laborer			
4 Hulda Svensdotter	27	-	F	Spouse			
5 August. P. Svensson	43	-	M	Laborer			
6 Edward. C. Starny	20	-	M				
7 Alice. J. Anderson	30	-	M				
8 L. Samueldotter	31	-	M				
9 Carl Gustaf	3	-	M	Child			
500 Johan Fredrikson	1	-	M	Infant			
1 Johan. M. Wilson	45	-	M	Laborer			
2 Louisa. J. Wilson	45	-	F	Wife			



3 Johan. A. Wilson	8	-	in	Child	Germany	United States	Stranger
4 Hilda B. Wilson	1	-	f	Infant			
5 Andreas Gustafson	58	-	in	Labour			
6 Maria L. J. Gustafson	56	-	f	Wife			
7 Magnus Hennison	23	-	in	Labour			
8 Olof Norburg	28	-	in				
9 Carl Anderson	25	-	in				
10 Gustaf J. Anderson	34	-	in				
1 August Anderson	10	-	in	Child			
2 Andreas Anderson	58	-	f	Wife			
3 Eric Hennison	39	-	in	Labour			
4 Sean A. Sunder	34	-	in				
5 George Samuelson	35	-	in				
6 Maria Samuelson	11	-	f	Child			
7 Amanda Samuelson	9	-	f				
8 Tommy Samuelson	6	-	in				
9 Carl Samuelson	5	-	in				
10 Agneta Samuelson	5	-	f				
1 Alma Lueddott	59	-	f	Wife			
2 Carl F. Hocking	30	-	in	Labour			
3 Johana Hocking	33	-	f	Wife			
4 Carl E. Hocking	5	-	in	Child			
5 Johan W. Hocking	3	-	in				
6 Axel L. Hocking	1	-	in	Infant			
7 Carl Linobald	29	-	in	Labour			
8 Carl Jonson	34	-	in				
9 Jonas Eng	43	-	in				
10 Anna Britta	40	-	f	Wife			
1 Lotta Britta	33	-	f	Spinster			
2 Peter Britta	11	-	in	Child			
3 Emma Britta	10	-	f				
4 Oscar Britta	9	-	in				
5 Albin Britta	6	-	in				
6 Gustaf Anderson	20	-	in	Labour			
7 Carl Amabald	18	-	in				
8 Abram Larson	45	-	in				
9 Carl Lueddott	45	-	in				
10 Peter J. Larson	29	-	in				
1 Johan Nelson	24	-	in				
2 Paul Peterson	30	-	in				
3 Jacques Dahlin	21	-	in				
4 Sean Ericson	21	-	in				
5 Peter Persson	21	-	in				
6 Sean O. Moberg	20	-	in				
7 Carl J. Svenson	41	-	in				
8 Lupa G. Jonedott	32	-	in				
9 Mayate Jonedott	42	-	f	Wife			
10 Olivia Jonedott	17	-	f	Spinster			
1 Carl J. Carlson	20	-	in	Labour			
2 Anna C. Carlson	1	-	f	Infant			
3 Charlotte Carlson	21	-	f	Spinster			
4 Harry Gustafson	28	-	in	Labour			



5 Edward Peterson	31	-	M	Labour	Germany	United States	Stranger
6 Aaron Anderson	16	-	M				
7 Carl Anderson	22	-	M				
8 Johan Anderson	24	-	M				
9 Olof Lindfors	24	-	M				
10 Edward Lundberg	31	-	M				
1 Carl Wilson	43	-	F	Wife			
2 Jean B. Wilson	1	-	F	Infant			
3 Carl Anderson	36	-	F	Wife			
4 Anders P. Anderson	11	-	M	Child			
5 Jonas A. Anderson	10	-	M				
6 Helena S. Anderson	7	-	F				
7 Hilda R. Anderson	5	-	F				
8 Carl Anderson	2	-	M				
9 Henni Kindgren	31	-	M	Labour			
10 Carl Jansson	28	-	M				
1 Carl Anderson	48	-	M				
2 Anders J. Anderson	16	-	M				
3 Carl M. Lennblom	28	-	M				
4 Janne Jansson	18	-	M				
5 Ann C. Carlson	24	-	F	Spouse			
6 Clara M. Peterson	22	-	M	Labour			
7 Johan T. Anderson	31	-	M				
8 Edwin S. Magnus	32	-	M				
9 Edward Halvorsen	24	-	M				
10 Aaron Hanson	54	-	M				
1 Gustaf Hanson	32	-	M	Labour			
2 Gustaf Janson	35	-	M				
3 Abram Peterson	30	-	M				
4 Max Samuelson	26	-	M				
5 Clara Samuelson	23	-	M				
6 Carl Samuelson	20	-	M				
7 Nicol Svenson	47	-	M	Labour			
8 Maria Svenson	35	-	F	Wife			
9 Emma Svenson	9	-	F	Child			
10 Carl J. Svenson	7	-	M				
11 Gustaf K. Svenson	5	-	M				
12 August P. Baymaldson	32	-	M	Labour			
13 Peter A. Baymaldson	46	-	M				
14 Lotta Baymaldson	41	-	F	Wife			
15 August Baymaldson	11	-	M	Child			
16 Nicol M. Baymaldson	8	-	M				
17 Lisa Baymaldson	10	-	F				
18 Mrs. John Baymaldson	3	-	M				
19 Emma Baymaldson	2	-	F				
20 Lisa Johanson	39	-	F	Wife			
1 Caroline Johanson	18	-	F	Spouse			
2 Johan Johanson	11	-	F	Child			
3 Sigol Johanson	9	-	M				
4 Alfred Johanson	3	-	M				
5 Samu Eliason	40	-	M	Labour			
6 Aaron Svenson	22	-	M				



7	Annelle Svenson	21	-	W	Wife	Germany	United States	Steage
8	Abraham Skindlen	35	-	M	Laborer			
9	Grace Skindlen	29	-	F	Wife			
10	Christian Skindlen	2	-	M	Child			
1	Anton Skindlen	5	-	M				
2	Beatrice Skindlen	1	-	F	Infant			
3	Paul J. Skindlen	39	-	M	Laborer			
4	Chu Wilson	24	-	M				
5	Hennick A. Hansen	27	-	M				
6	Branka Hansen	26	-	F	Wife			
7	Nils Hansen	3	-	M	Child			
8	Hanna Hansen	1	-	F	Infant			
9	Carl Amundsen	21	-	M	Laborer			
10	Krist Anderson	23	-	M				
1	Mattha Anderson	28	-	F	Wife			
2	Anders Syrensen	28	-	M	Laborer			
3	Kunni Syrensen	21	-	M				
4	Leam Poulsen	23	-	M				
5	Jaeger Bruen	22	-	M				
6	Arnon Belandson	23	-	M				
7	Leam. Br. Karmur	22	-	M				
8	Berard Bjornke	25	-	M				
9	Risto. C. Bjornke	22	-	F	Wife			
10	Gustaf. B. Bjornke	3	-	M	Child			
1	Nils Lillson	29	-	M	Laborer		did	
2	Christ. Poulsen	22	-	M				
3	Leam. A. Poulsen	11	-	M	Child			
4	Luigi Hansen	20	-	M	Laborer			
5	Jaeger Poulsen	28	-	M				
6	Olivia Poulsen	22	-	F	Wife			
7	Olva Johansen	21	-	M	Laborer			
8	Arnold Braclstadt	21	-	M				
9	Antton J. Dyset	24	-	M				
10	Nils. C. Rykleby	41	-	M				
1	John Atwell	26	-	M				
2	Arnon J. Andersen	20	-	M				
3	Abraham Persen	28	-	M				
4	Arnold Persen	22	-	M				
5	Leam H. Ragnlien	25	-	M				
6	Christ. Olsen	22	-	M				
7	Jaeger. J. Rjornby	32	-	M				
8	Anna Rjornby	26	-	F	Wife			
9	Leam. C. Rjornby	3	-	M	Child			
10	Maria Rjornby	1	-	F	Infant			
1	Mattha Rjornby	56	-	F	Wife			
2	Carl. C. Byseth	21	-	M	Laborer			
3	Paul Larson	26	-	M				
4	Olva Johansen	41	-	M				
5	Leam Totensen	37	-	M				
6	Emily Johansdotta	27	-	F	Wife			
7	Thelia. B. Johansdotta	5	-	F	Child			
8	Forster Betier	2	-	M				



9 Arnold Petersen	1		Dr	Spain	Germany	United States	Sweden
660 Arnold Finkeldsen	15		M	Labour			
1 Lars Stensell	21		M				
2 Nyska Stensell	19		M				
3 Arnold Olson	11		M	Child			
4 Amund Andersen	30		M	Labour			
5 Oleon J. Pedum	50		M				
6 Ramin Pedum	57		F	Wife			
7 Knatten Pedum	20		F	Spouse			
8 Christiana Pedum	17		F				
9 Ramin Pedum	10		M	Child			
670 Christine Pedum	5		F				
1 Agneta Pedum	13		F	Spouse			
2 Paul Bergersen	26		M	Labour			
3 Frans Bergersen	23		F	Wife			
4 Knut Sanddottir	15		M	Labour			
5 Jan Sanddottir	16		M				
6 Louis Sanddottir	20		M				
7 Knut Sanddottir	24		M				
8 Emil Stoketh	21		M				
9 Arnold C. Stoketh	38		M				
680 Abram Larsen	30		M				
1 Louis Larsen	21		M				
2 Louis Larsen	20		M				
3 Loman Olsen	50		M				
4 Leon Olsen	39		M				
5 Arnold Peterson	32		M	Labour			
6 Abram Anderson	26		M				
7 Alva P. Myhrum	21		M				
8 Olof Olsen	36		M				
9 Leon Olsen	20		M				
690 Abram E. Johnson	33		M				
1 Oleon Hendrickson	31		M				
2 Arnold Gabrielsen	31		M				
3 Mani Gabrielsen	28		F	Wife			
4 Thor J. Christensen	44		M	Labour			
5 Louisa Olsen	24		F	Spouse			
6 Matthias Blingreen	27		M	Labour			
7 Matthias Ahlstrom	22		M				
8 Fred Segadahl	28		M				
9 Caroline Segadahl	38		F	Spouse			
700 Larsen Koverlo	21		M	Labour			
1 Joseph Schmidt	24		M				
2 Fred K. Schultze	39		M				
3 Fred K. Berthorn	21		M				
4 Leo Rungbach	33		M				
5 Madam Petersen	43		M				
6 Richard Page	29		M				
7 Carl Raabe	34		M				
8 Carl Melow	28		M				
9 Wilhelm Simon	40		M				
710 August Kaeck	21		M				



1 Louis Petersen	26	-	Mr	Laborer	Germany	United States	Storage
2 John Newman	40	-	Mr	-	-	-	-
3 Joseph Mayes	14	-	Mr	-	-	-	-
4 Agathe Wassner	32	-	F	Spinster	-	-	-
5 Martha Fugere	30	-	F	-	-	-	-
6 Marion O. Pyndard	18	-	Mr	Laborer	-	-	-
7 James Mc Dermott	24	-	Mr	-	Scotland	-	-
8 Hugh Ware	22	-	Mr	-	-	-	-
9 John Ryan	28	-	Mr	-	Ireland	-	-
10 Winifred Ryan	24	-	F	Wife	-	-	-
11 Bidget Ryan	1	-	F	Infant	-	-	-
2 Thomas Murphy	27	-	Mr	Laborer	-	-	-
3 Andrew Malone	30	-	Mr	-	-	-	-
4 Kate Malone	24	-	F	Wife	-	-	-
5 Winifred Jordan	30	-	F	Spinster	-	-	-
6 Martin Creedon	21	-	Mr	Laborer	-	-	-
7 Thomas Gaffan	21	-	Mr	-	-	-	-
8 Hugh Keefe	24	-	Mr	-	-	-	-
9 William J. Bartle	25	-	Mr	-	England	-	-
10 Walter C. Bartle	23	-	Mr	-	-	-	-
11 Benjamin Brown	21	-	Mr	-	-	-	-
2 James Miller	18	-	Mr	-	-	-	-
3 James Young	30	-	Mr	-	-	-	-
4 Leas Gaskin	27	-	Mr	-	-	-	-
5 Ann Baston	28	-	F	Spinster	-	-	-
6 John Dyke	27	-	Mr	-	-	-	-
7 Christopher Becker	42	-	Mr	Laborer	-	-	-
8 Adelaide Becker	32	-	F	Wife	-	-	-
9 Henry Stahlhorn	32	-	Mr	Laborer	-	-	-
10 Sophia Stahlhorn	25	-	F	Wife	-	-	-
11 John Stahlhorn	6	-	Mr	Child	-	-	-
2 Adelaide Stahlhorn	2	-	F	-	-	-	-
3 George Stahlhorn	1	-	Mr	Infant	-	-	-
4 John Mott	21	-	Mr	Laborer	-	-	-
5 Abraham Arnold	44	-	Mr	-	-	-	-
6 Thomas Paul	27	-	Mr	-	-	-	-
7 Martin Cummings	32	-	Mr	-	-	-	-
8 Margaret Cummings	25	-	F	Wife	-	-	-
9 Margaret James	32	-	F	-	-	-	-
10 Charles Jones	1	-	Mr	Infant	-	-	-
11 Mary A. Tomkins	30	-	F	Spinster	-	-	-
2 Patrick J. Byrne	24	-	Mr	Laborer	Ireland	-	-
3 Catherine Byrne	23	-	F	Wife	-	-	-
4 Patrick Byrne	1	-	Mr	Infant	-	-	-
5 Annie Clinton	20	-	F	Spinster	-	-	-
6 William Doran	28	-	Mr	Laborer	-	-	-
7 William Bruce	30	-	Mr	-	Scotland	-	-
8 William B. Campbell	18	-	Mr	-	-	-	-
9 John Ross	20	-	Mr	-	-	-	-
10 Robert Mc Knight	22	-	Mr	-	Ireland	-	-
11 Joe J. Brilligan	23	-	Mr	-	-	-	-
2 Eliza Lundy	27	-	F	Spinster	-	-	-



John Farrell	20	-	M	Labour	Ireland	United States	Storage
Joseph Morris	17	-	M	"	England	"	"
Peter Doyle	16	-	M	"	"	"	"
Margaret Flanagan	19	-	F	Spinster	"	"	"
Margaret Foley	19	-	F	"	"	"	"
Anne Speight	17	-	F	"	"	"	"
Charles Allport	26	-	M	Labour	"	"	"
Henry Shaker	22	-	M	"	"	"	"
Mary Mulligan	23	-	F	Spinster	Ireland	"	"
John Sheridan	34	-	M	Labour	"	"	"
Margaret Lyons	30	-	F	Wife	England	"	"
Henry Lyons	32	-	M	Labour	"	"	"
Patrick Lyons	26	-	M	"	"	"	"
Catherine Scarry	28	-	F	Spinster	Ireland	"	"
Ann Sims	28	-	F	Wife	"	"	"
Ann Sims	4	-	F	Child	"	"	"
Edward Brockowitz	24	-	M	Labour	Germany	"	"
Michael Lee	18	-	M	"	Ireland	"	"
James Lee	1	-	M	Infant	"	"	"
Charles Dr. Ross	31	-	M	Labour	Germany	"	"
Arnold de Mies	21	-	M	"	"	"	"
J. Reagrabee	29	-	M	"	"	"	"
Henry Gadchhof	36	-	M	"	"	"	"
J. P. Johnson	30	-	M	"	"	"	"
John Jensen	1	-	M	Infant	"	"	"
Mary Gilmore	21	-	F	Spinster	Ireland	"	"
Ellen Gilmore	20	-	F	Spinster	"	"	"
Thomas Powell	56	-	M	Labour	England	"	"
Eliza Powell	44	-	F	Wife	"	"	"
William Powell	11	-	M	Child	"	"	"
Eliza Powell	10	-	F	"	"	"	"
Thomas Powell	9	-	M	"	"	"	"
Emma Powell	6	-	F	"	"	"	"
Ben Powell	3	-	M	"	"	"	"
Henry Powell	1	-	M	Infant	"	"	"
Joseph Lynchacorn	30	-	M	Labour	"	"	"
Mark Cunningham	26	-	M	"	"	"	"
Ann Downes	45	-	F	Wife	"	"	"
Mary McQueen	35	-	F	"	"	"	"
John McRoch	32	-	M	Labour	Germany	"	"
John McRoch	2	-	M	Child	"	"	"



Queenstown passengers

4 Ellen Kelly	20	-	F	Servant	Ireland	United States	Thurs
5 Ellen O'Connell	19	-	F	"	"	"	"
6 John Lorcill	26	-	M	Laborer	"	"	"
7 Michael Sullivan	24	-	M	"	"	"	"
8 Jerry Riorden	30	-	M	"	"	"	"
9 Richard Barry	31	-	M	"	"	"	"
10 Patrick McCarthy	27	-	M	"	"	"	"
1 Thomas Histon	25	-	M	"	"	"	"
2 Kate Norton	22	-	F	Servant	"	"	"
3 Thomas Power	25	-	M	Laborer	"	"	"
4 John Sullivan	32	-	M	"	"	"	"
5 Julia Collins	23	-	F	Servant	"	"	"
6 Margaret Regan	21	-	F	"	"	"	"
7 Ellen Dempsey	5	-	F	Child	"	"	"
8 Honora Joyce	23	-	F	Servant	"	"	"
9 Ellen Sullivan	20	-	F	"	"	"	"
10 Patrick Hanon	19	-	M	Laborer	"	"	"
1 Dennis Shuey	22	-	M	"	"	"	"
2 Dennis Kelly	30	-	M	"	"	"	"
3 Sarah Ready	26	-	F	Servant	"	"	"
4 Patrick Brindible	24	-	M	Laborer	"	"	"
5 Michael Brindible	22	-	M	"	"	"	"
6 Ellen Shanahan	27	-	F	Servant	"	"	"
7 Michael Shanahan	23	-	M	Laborer	"	"	"
1 Catherine Castle	21	-	F	Servant	"	"	"
2 Ann Keeneham	22	-	F	"	"	"	"
3 William Wilson	26	-	M	Laborer	"	"	"
4 John O'Hara	30	-	M	"	"	"	"
5 Thomas Tracy	28	-	M	"	"	"	"
6 Patrick Shuey	29	-	M	"	"	"	"
7 John Sullivan	33	-	M	"	"	"	"
8 Daniel Collins	30	-	M	"	"	"	"
9 Budget Dolan	18	-	F	Servant	"	"	"
10 Patrick Costello	29	-	M	Laborer	"	"	"
11 Julia Costello	22	-	F	Servant	"	"	"
12 Patrick Imenahal	31	-	M	Laborer	"	"	"
13 Peter Kelly	27	-	M	"	"	"	"
14 Mary McSweeney	19	-	F	Servant	"	"	"
15 William Riordan	29	-	M	Laborer	"	"	"
16 Martin Hogan	26	-	M	"	"	"	"
17 Robert Power	30	-	M	"	"	"	"
18 John Hare	32	-	M	"	"	"	"
19 Margaret Hare	30	-	F	Servant	"	"	"
20 James Hare	24	-	M	Laborer	"	"	"
21 Margaret Howard	20	-	F	Servant	"	"	"
22 Ellen Brown	29	-	F	"	"	"	"
23 Michael Brown	6	-	M	Child	"	"	"
24 Margaret Brown	2	-	F	"	"	"	"
25 Budget Connolly	21	-	F	Servant	"	"	"
26 James Brennan	28	-	M	Laborer	"	"	"



4 Bidget Duggen	30	-	F	Servant	Ireland	United States	Storage
5 Mary Brennan	24	-	F				
6 Anty Keough	26	-	F				
7 Margaret Leary	22	-	F				
8 James Leary	1	-	M	Infant			
9 Anty Delany	20	-	F	Servant			
10 Peter Wilkinson	38	-	M	Labourer			
1 Ellen Wilkinson	30	-	F	Servant			
2 James Timmons	28	-	M	Labourer			
3 Bidget Kerne	20	-	F	Servant			
4 John Kearney	26	-	M	Labourer			
5 Sarah Hynes	23	-	F	Servant			
6 Margaret Gorman	25	-	F	Servant			
7 Michael Murphy	24	-	M	Labourer			
8 Catherine Murphy	22	-	F	Servant			
9 Patrick Malley	31	-	M	Labourer			
10 Patrick Moore	26	-	M				
1 Mary Flynn	24	-	F	Servant			
2 Ann Geraghty	25	-	F				
3 Michael Carey	23	-	M	Labourer			
4 John Carey	18	-	M				
5 Mary Carey	16	-	F	Servant			
6 Kate Carey	8	-	F	Child			
7 James Carty	33	-	M	Labourer			
8 Margaret Carty	30	-	F	Servant			
9 Margaret Carty	6	-	F	Child			
10 John Ready	25	-	M	Labourer			
1 Peter Morry	10	-	M	Child			
2 Catherine Morry	8	-	F				
3 Brian Mitchell	29	-	M	Labourer			
4 Thomas Duffy	30	-	M				
5 Maurice Gallivan	28	-	M				
6 Daniel Fitzgerald	35	-	M				
7 Ellen Fitzgerald	30	-	F	Servant			
8 Mary Fitzgerald	19	-	F				
9 Catherine Fitzgerald	6	-	F	Child			
10 Elizabeth Fitzgerald	4	-	F				
1 Mary Donovan	28	-	F	Servant			
2 James Donovan	6	-	M	Child			
3 Julia Lyons	33	-	F	Servant			
4 Patrick Symon	40	-	M	Labourer			
5 James Dalton	36	-	M				
6 Shannon Dalton	32	-	F	Servant			
7 Mary Farrell	38	-	F				
8 Patrick Farrell	10	-	M	Child			
9 Michael Farrell	8	-	M				
10 Peter Farrell	6	-	M				
1 James Farrell	4	-	M				
2 Thomas Farrell	2	-	M				
3 Denis Dowd	30	-	M	Labourer			
4 Mary Dowd	28	-	F	Servant			
5 Donald Dowd	6	-	M	Child			



				Ireland	United States	Ships
6 Edward Dowd	4	m	Child			
7 Michael Dowd	2	m				
8 Mary Ryan	26	f	Servant			
9 James Kirby	29	f				
10 Henry Kirby	6	m	Child			
1 James Kirby	4	m				
2 John Kirby	2	m				
3 Hanna Egan	28	f	Servant			
4 Hanna Farish	26	f				
5 Patrick Maher	35	m	Labourer			
6 Mary Maher	29	f	Servant			
7 Annastasia Forester	30	f				
8 Dennis McAra	36	m	Labourer			
9 Ann Flynn	28	f	Servant			
10 Dennis O'Brien	35	m	Labourer			
1 Mary O'Brien	32	f	Servant			
2 Ellen O'Brien	16	f				
3 Thaddeus O'Brien	10	m	Child			
4 Michael Connor	28	m	Labourer			
5 Patrick Romanagh	30	m				
6 Francis Benn	27	m				
7 William Dring	28	m				
8 James Lee	29	m				
9 Bridget Lee	26	f	Servant			
10 Daniel Murphy	30	m	Labourer			
1 Patrick Corcoran	26	m				
1 Thomas Corcoran	24	m				
2 Sarah Maher	21	f	Servant			
4 John Morrison	30	m	Labourer			
5 Dennis Cornell	25	m				
6 Patrick McDermott	31	m				
7 Ann Harrington	28	f	Servant			
8 Patrick Ronan	38	m	Labourer			
9 Mary Ronan	36	f	Servant			
10 Catherine Ronan	10	f	Child			
1 James Ronan	8	m				
2 John Ronan	6	m				
3 Timothy Machery	30	m	Labourer			
4 Martin Leary	26	m				
5 Bridget Leary	24	f	Servant			
6 William Leman	41	m	Labourer			
7 Martin Walsh	29	m				
8 Laurence Walsh	26	m				
9 Michael Walsh	24	m				
10 Eliza Grace	20	f	Servant			
1 Annella Lynam	16	f				
2 Ellen Walsh	18	f				
3 Michael Cunningham	29	m	Labourer			
4 Annia Paterson	24	f	Servant			
5 Bridget Horan	26	f				
6 Bridget Cook	22	f				
7 Patrick Ryan	26	m	Labourer			



1 Mary Ruby	50	-	F	Servant	Ireland	United States	Storage
2 Honora Ruby	12	-	F	Child			
3 John Murphy	28	-	M	Labour			
4 Johanna Hartnett	15	-	F	Servant			
5 Mary Hartnett	11	-	F				
6 Catherine Cullen	25	-	F				
7 Johanna Riedy	41	-	F				
8 Francis Motony	30	-	M	Labour			
9 Martin Dwyer	29	-	M				
10 James Dingley	32	-	M				
11 Bridget Dingley	30	-	F	Servant			
12 Bridget Perry	21	-	F				
13 Minna Egan	21	-	F				
14 Mary Kearney	40	-	F				
15 Bridget Kearney	20	-	F				
16 Julia Kearney	17	-	F				
17 Ann Healy	16	-	F				
18 Michael Winters	31	-	M	Labour			
19 Thomas Gads	28	-	M				
20 Mary Bligh	29	-	F	Servant			
21 Michael Murphy	28	-	M	Labour			
22 Edward Nelson	25	-	M				
23 Mary McDermott	28	-	F	Servant			
24 John Dowd	30	-	M	Labour			
25 Mary Graham	26	-	F	Servant			
26 Mary Dillon	22	-	F				
27 Patrick Cullen	30	-	M	Labour			
28 Patrick Ahern	28	-	M				
29 Mary Ahern	26	-	F	Servant			
30 Margaret Healy	17	-	F				
31 Mammae Cullen	24	-	M	Labour			
32 John Toole	19	-	M				
33 Catherine Toole	21	-	F	Servant			
34 Mary Ryan	25	-	F				
35 Mammae Wallace	23	-	F				
36 Margaret Collins	27	-	M				
37 Sarah Collins	17	-	F				
38 Honora Collins	16	-	F				
39 James Keating	60	-	M	Labour			
40 Bridget Keating	45	-	F	Servant			
41 John Keating	11	-	M	Child			
42 Bridget Keating	4	-	F				
43 James Keating	1	-	M	Servant			
44 John Ryan	26	-	M	Labour			
45 John Ryan	24	-	M				
46 John McBride	19	-	M				
47 Mary Ryan	18	-	F	Servant			
48 John Daly	25	-	M	Labour			
49 William Hartnett	25	-	M				
50 Catherine Doyle	20	-	F	Servant			
51 Honora Doyle	18	-	F				
52 Edward Hara	38	-	M	Labour			



								</	



# Saloon Passengers

1024 Mrs M. Stokes	21	-	W	Wife	England	United States	Saloon
5 Miss Stokes	12	-	F	Spouse	do	do	
6 Master W. Stokes	7	-	M	Child	do	do	
7 Mr. W. J. Thomas	57	-	M	Merchant	do	do	
8 Mrs Ann Thomas	49	-	F	Wife	do	do	
9 Mr. Henry Haep	32	-	M	Merchant	do	do	
1030 Miss B. Hemans	3	-	F	Child	do	do	
1 Richard Stego Kell	27	-	M	Merchant	Germany	do	
2 Mrs Norris	42	-	F	Wife	England	do	
3 Miss Woods	20	-	F	Spouse	do	do	
4 Miss Clara Woods	9	-	F	Child	do	do	
5 Master Arthur Woods	13	-	M	do	do	do	
6 - Walter Woods	5	-	M	do	do	do	
7 - Samuel Woods	3	-	M	do	do	do	
8 - Hilfred W. Woods	2	-	M	do	do	do	
9 - Lizzie Bella Woods	1	-	M	do	do	do	
1040 Mr. George Jones	29	-	F	Wife	do	do	
1 Miss Catherine Plager	35	-	F	Spouse	Spain	do	
1060 Mr. L. S. Brennan	24	-	M	Merchant	Ireland	do	

1062



Rich Clara M. M.  
Spence  
Jan 8<sup>th</sup> / 68

---  
572  
---



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Ephraim R. Wilmoth* Master of the *Ship Clara Wheeler* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship Clara Wheeler* at *Liverpool* from which port said *Clara Wheeler* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Subscribed to, this *8<sup>th</sup>* June 1868

Before me,

List or Manifest of all the passengers taken on board the *Ship Clara Wheeler*

*E. R. Wilmoth* is Master, from *Liverpool*

burthen

*1227*

tons.

whereof

So help me God.  
*E. R. Wilmoth*

No.	NAMES	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
1	Eliziger Kimbalg	23	Male	Gracer	England	United States		After post-appended
2	Sarah	22	Female	Wife	do	do		do
3	Henry Gates	21	Male	Blacksmith	do	do		do
4	Mary Ann	19	Female	Wife	do	do		do
5	James Baxter	36	Male	Farmer	do	do		do
6	Elizabeth Shannon	22	Female	Spinster	Ireland	do		do
7	Michael Flavin	25	Male	Shoemaker	do	do		do
8	Mary Ann	40	Female	Wife	do	do		do
9	James Craven	30	Male	Labourer	do	do		do
10	Bridget	23	Female	Wife	do	do		do
11	Mary	4	Female	Daughter	do	do		do
12	James	2	Male	Infant	do	do		do
13	James Dawson	42	Male	Cooper	England	do		do
14	Jane	40	Female	Wife	do	do		do
15	Thomas	11	Male	Son	do	do		do
16	Cornelius Cannon	27	Male	Shoemaker	Ireland	do		do
17	John Cowling	35	Male	Farmer	do	do		do
18	Henry Boyle	48	Male	do	do	do		do
19	John Handring	32	Male	Miner	England	do		do
20	Julia Sandz	24	Female	Spinster	Ireland	do		do
21	John Devlin	40	Male	Labourer	do	do		do
22	Johanna	36	Female	Wife	do	do		do
23	John Sullivan	18	Male	Joiner	do	do		do
24	John Rice	45	Male	Labourer	Wales	do		do
25	John Haughy	27	Male	Iron Worker	Ireland	do		do
26	William J. Underhill	38	Male	Butcher	England	do		do
27	John Conlin	40	Male	Shoemaker	England	do		do
28	Thomas Clark	40	Male	Welder	do	Nova Scotia		do
29	Anne Clark	30	Female	Wife	do	do		do
30	Mary Ann	7	Female	Daughter	do	do		do
31	John Thomas	9	Male	Infant	do	do		do
32	John Malley	16	Male	Shoemaker	do	United States		do
33	Anne	22	Female	Wife	do	do		do
34	Mary	4	Female	Daughter	do	do		do
35	Catharine	2	Female	Child	do	do		do
36	Sarah	6	Female	Infant	do	do		do



No	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Place of Birth	Destination	Remarks
37	Patrick Morgan	46	Male	Labourer	Ireland	United States	After post office Dock
38	Catherine Morgan	43	Female	Wife	do	do	do
39	Margaret do	10	Female	Daughter	England	do	do
40	Thomas Petchard	28	Male	Labourer	do	do	do
41	Robert Malloy	28	Male	Blacksmith	do	do	do
42	Burnard Korman	20	Male	Farmer	Ireland	do	do
43	George Waterman	23	Male	Labourer	do	do	do



John Astrom

Dec 8<sup>th</sup> 1868

Bremen

573



## District of New York---Port of New York.

I, *A. Klopfer* Master of the *Ship Astor* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Bremen* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

*June 8 & 11 1868*

Before me

*August Klopfer*List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Astor* whereof *August Klopfer* is Master, from *Bremen* burthen *834* tons.

	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
1	<i>Anna Funck</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>maid-servant</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>		
2	<i>Martha Funck</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
3	<i>Wilhelm Han</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Wisconsin</i>		
4	<i>Wilhelm Ludwig</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
5	<i>Friedrich Ludwig</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
6	<i>Wilhelm Ludwig</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
7	<i>John Schumpp</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>husband</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Prussia</i>		
8	<i>Louise Schumpp</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
9	<i>Wilhelm Gust</i>	<i>57</i>		<i>husband</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Prussia</i>		
10	<i>Caroline Gust</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
11	<i>Carl Gust</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>son</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
12	<i>Pauline Gust</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>son</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
13	<i>Emilie Gust</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>daughter</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		

*Manifest of the Ship Astor*



19	Pauline Jung.	19	daughter	Russia	Minnesota
15	Olto Hugel	7	son		
16	Martha Hugel	3	daughter		
17	Julius Prunge	29	male farmer		Chicago
18	Carl Karschnick	32	"		Missouri
19	Wilhelm Schult	34	husband		Michigan
20	Julie Schult	25	wife		
21	Auguste Schult	7	daughter		
22	Anton Schult	2	son		
23	Gottlieb Wendtland	33	husband farmer		
24	Hennette Wendtland	32	wife		
25	Julius Wendtland	9	baby		
26	Hennrich Tunkke	18	male slave maker		
27	Carl Tunker	18	" farmer		
28	Johan Buschke	26	"		Wisconsin
29	Haven Binkley	27	husband		
30	Joseph Wichter	24	wife		
31	Joseph Wahn	24	male		
32	Michael Kachinski	33	husband farmer		
33	Theresa Kachinski	31	wife		
34	Locadia Kachinski	1	daughter		
35	Kasimir Kachinski	3	baby		
36	Henrica Kachinska	28	farmer		
37	Johan Garbe	26	husband farmer		Pittsburg
38	Laroline Garbe	23	wife		
39	August Garbe	3	baby		
40	Friedrich Hahnke	26	farmer		
41	Wilhelmine Schwarz	18	female		
42	Wilhelm Duckhoff	46	male farmer		
43	Gerda Duckhoff	17	"		
44	Balthasar Hander	55	husband		
45	James Hander	55	wife		
46	Joseph Delicki	45	husband		New York
47	Henrica Delicki	42	wife		
48	Joseph Delicki	6	daughter		
49	Martin Morika	29	husband farmer		Wisconsin
50	Anna Morika	23	wife		
51	Florian Morika	8	baby		
52	Thoma Martin	20	male		
53	Anton Tomarok	33	husband farmer		
54	Alexandra Tomarok	24	wife		
55	Peter Tomarok	5	son		
56	Julianne Pragg	26	female		
57	Carl Emanuel	38	husband farmer		
58	Henric Emanuel	31	wife		
59	Emilie Emanuel	12	daughter		

Henric Emanuel

Henric Emanuel



40	Edward Emanuel	9	son	Prussia	Wisconsin
41	Emilie Emanuel	3	baby		
42	Frank Bronkowsky	24	male farmer		
43	Ernst Flecht	16	"		
44	Justine Mischel	24	female		
45	Wilhelm Trunp	24	male blacksmith		
46	Thomas Pisacki	23	husband shoemaker		
47	Matthias Pisacki	17	son		
48	Theodor Dominasch	34	husband farmer		
49	Julianne Dominasch	27	wife		
50	Valent Borzychowsky	44	husband farmer		Poland
51	Francisca Borzychowsky	18	daughter		
52	Wilhelm Bischoff	31	husband day laborer		
53	Maria Bischoff	30	wife		
54	Emilie Bischoff	3	baby		
55	Carl Schuk	40	husband farmer		
56	Wilhelmine Schule	32	wife		
57	Maria Schule	9	daughter		
58	Wilhelm Uhl	27	male miller		
59	Carl Schule	5	son		
60	Maria Schule	3	daughter		
61	Bertha Schule	10	baby		
62	Leopoldine Golew.	37	husband farmer		Prussia
63	Wilhelmine Golew.	34	wife		
64	Wilhelm Schroder	34	husband farmer		
65	Caroline Schroder	34	wife		
66	Johann Tarnatke	36	male		
67	Johann Mergner	31	husband bricklayer		Prussia
68	Christiane Mergner	41	wife		
69	Mathilde Mergner	18	daughter		
70	Maria Mergner	17	son		
71	Ida Mergner	15	daughter		
72	Otto Mergner	11	son		
73	Agnes Mergner	6	daughter		
74	Henrich Mergner	7	son		
75	Oswald Mergner	4	son		
76	August Kuhlmann	25	male bricklayer	Prussia	
77	Julius Meister	17	"		
78	Wilhelmine Jansen	21	female		
79	Karoline Janikowsky	36	husband wagoner	Prussia	Wisconsin
80	Mathilde Janikowsky	35	wife		
81	Heinrich Janikowsky	4	son		
82	Silvester Janikowsky	9	baby son		
83	Johann Wierkowsky	41	male farmer		
84	Thomas Hachetta	26	"		
85	Christian Zimmerman	39	husband		
86	Justine Zimmerman	39	wife		
87	Ernst Zimmerman	7	son		

1850-1851  
 1852-1853  
 1854-1855  
 1856-1857  
 1858-1859  
 1860-1861  
 1862-1863  
 1864-1865  
 1866-1867  
 1868-1869  
 1870-1871  
 1872-1873  
 1874-1875  
 1876-1877  
 1878-1879  
 1880-1881  
 1882-1883  
 1884-1885  
 1886-1887  
 1888-1889  
 1890-1891  
 1892-1893  
 1894-1895  
 1896-1897  
 1898-1899  
 1900-1901  
 1902-1903  
 1904-1905  
 1906-1907  
 1908-1909  
 1910-1911  
 1912-1913  
 1914-1915  
 1916-1917  
 1918-1919  
 1920-1921  
 1922-1923  
 1924-1925  
 1926-1927  
 1928-1929  
 1930-1931  
 1932-1933  
 1934-1935  
 1936-1937  
 1938-1939  
 1940-1941  
 1942-1943  
 1944-1945  
 1946-1947  
 1948-1949  
 1950-1951  
 1952-1953  
 1954-1955  
 1956-1957  
 1958-1959  
 1960-1961  
 1962-1963  
 1964-1965  
 1966-1967  
 1968-1969  
 1970-1971  
 1972-1973  
 1974-1975  
 1976-1977  
 1978-1979  
 1980-1981  
 1982-1983  
 1984-1985  
 1986-1987  
 1988-1989  
 1990-1991  
 1992-1993  
 1994-1995  
 1996-1997  
 1998-1999  
 2000-2001  
 2002-2003  
 2004-2005  
 2006-2007  
 2008-2009  
 2010-2011  
 2012-2013  
 2014-2015  
 2016-2017  
 2018-2019  
 2020-2021  
 2022-2023  
 2024-2025



108. Wilhelm Simonson	2	daughter	Prussia	Wisconsin	
109. Rutha Simonson	8	baby			Wisconsin
110. Euthenia Rosenthal	19	female			
111. Friedrich Holm	25	male			
112. August Dorn	19	"			
113. Emilie Hopfen	22	"			
114. Maria Mascha	47	husband, farmer		Michigan	
115. Marianne Mascha	30	wife			
116. Martin Mascha	23	son			
117. August Burger	27	husband			
118. Catharine Burger	24	wife			
119. Anton Burger	2	baby			
120. Henriette Jackowick	22	female			
121. Friedrich Luthimer	38	husband, carpenter		Chicago	
122. Wilhelmine Luthimer	28	wife			
123. Johanna Luthimer	4	daughter			
124. August Luthimer	2	"			
125. Carl Luthimer	6	baby			
126. Julienne Harman	16	female			
127. Friedrich Harman	36	husband, farmer		Wisconsin	
128. Wilhelmine Harman	30	wife			
129. Salome Harman	6	daughter			
130. Henriette Schult	34	mother			
131. Julius Luck	38	husband, farmer			
132. August Luck	28	wife			
133. Gustav Luck	4	son			
134. Franz Luck	8	baby			
135. Carl Schmidt	25	husband, farmer			
136. Wilhelm Schmidt	22	wife			
137. Theodor Gutche	30	male butcher			
138. Ludwig Luck	21	son			
139. Friedrich Heimke	47	husband, farmer			
140. Julius Heimke	15	son			
141. Wilhelm Heimke	14	son			
142. Emilie Heimke	6	daughter			
143. Herman Luck	56	husband, farmer			
144. Christiane Luck	47	wife			
145. August Heimken	4	daughter			
146. Friedrich Pernus	43	husband		Michigan	
147. August Pernus	31	wife			
148. Wilhelmine Pernus	15	daughter			
149. Carl Pernus	6	son			
150. August Antemann	26	male		Wisconsin	
151. Johan Antemann	29	"		Chicago	
152. Johan Pernus	24	"		"	
153. Caroline Stuber	30	female		Michigan	
154. Henriette Stuber	31	"		"	
155. Carl Hermann	19	male		"	

Redden  
Hans on 1000

Botanica  
Hans on 1000



181	Carl Schmidt	28	male farmer	Prussia	Minnesota
182	August Brückner	14	"	"	Chicago
183	Albert Wagners	26	"	"	Minnesota
184	Carl Dursch	28	husband	"	Michigan
185	Caroline Dursch	28	wife	"	"
186	Caroline Dursch	10	baby	"	"
187	August Hermann	28	husband farmer	"	"
188	Caroline Hermann	20	wife	"	"
189	Michael Kuliszewsky	37	husband wagon	"	"
190	Margarethe Kuliszewsky	35	wife	"	"
191	Marianna Kuliszewsky	3	daughter	"	"
192	Samuel Kuliszewsky	9	baby	"	"
193	Michael Szypper	28	husband farmer	"	Chicago
194	Marianna Szypper	29	wife	"	"
195	Martin Szypper	9	baby	"	"
196	Joseph Hancock	24	male farmer	"	"
197	Jacob Barthold	32	husband	"	"
198	Calina Barthold	28	wife	"	"
199	Agnes Barthold	9	baby	"	"
200	Michael Szypper	47	husband farmer	"	"
201	Michaeline Szypper	41	wife	"	"
202	Agnes Szypper	18	daughter	"	"
203	Victoria Szypper	7	"	"	"
204	Antonia Szypper	5	"	"	died
<hr/>					
205	John Brandt	37	husband farmer	"	"
206	Juliana Brandt	30	wife	"	"
207	Emilie Brandt	7	daughter	"	"
208	Edward Brandt	4	"	"	"
209	André Witka	42	husband farmer	"	Wisconsin
210	Michael Wuyt	36	husband	"	"
211	Antonie Wuyt	26	wife	"	"
212	Joseph Wuyt	4	son	"	"
213	Agnes Wuyt	3	daughter	"	died
214	Antonie Saminoka	17	female	"	"
215	Valent Radek	24	male farmer	"	Chicago
216	Thomas Doriotowsky	36	husband	"	Indiana
217	Francisco Doriotowsky	28	wife	"	"
218	Joseph Doriotowsky	12	son	"	"
219	Agnes Doriotowsky	7	daughter	"	"
220	Martina Doriotowsky	5	"	"	"
221	Franciska Doriotowsky	3	"	"	"
222	Calina Doriotowsky	1	daughter	"	"
223	Stephen Doriotowsky	6	baby	"	"
224	Frank Wiczyski	28	male farmer	"	"
225	Anna Wiczyski	46	husband	"	"
226	Louisa Wiczyski	33	wife	"	"
227	Anton Wiczyski	19	son	"	"
228	Anton Wiczyski	26	husband farmer	"	"

Between 1877

Between 1877

X

X



204	Lieske Humble	33	wife	Russia	Indiana
205	Anna Humble	7	daughter		
206	Albert Humble	3	son		
207	Sokoa Humble	8	baby		
208	Michael Hiegnally	27	male farmer		
209	Wilhelm Hinkelmann	30	"		Illinois
210	Maximilian Hirtler	27	husband farmer		
211	Justine Hirtler	22	wife		
212	Friedrich Hirtler	2	son		
213	Caroline Hirsch	24	female		
214	Johan Blumette	43	husband farmer		Chicago
215	Wilhelm Blumette	33	wife		
216	Caroline Blumette	14	daughter		
217	Johan Blumette	5	son		
218	Caroline Blumette	9	baby		
219	Rose Antkrecht	23	female		
220	August Hentke	29	male farmer		
221	Wilhelmine Pichler	22	female		
222	Friedrich Pichler	31	husband farmer		
223	Bertha Pichler	25	wife		
224	Ludwig Schumacher	30	husband		
225	Wilhelmine Schumacher	28	wife		
226	Wilhelmine Schumacher	4	daughter		
227	Friedrich Schumacher	2	son		
228	Friedrich Antelaw	31	husband farmer		
229	Hermine Antelaw	27	wife		
230	Wilhelm Antelaw	3	son		
231	Wilhelmine Antelaw	11	baby		
232	Hermine Polmann	58	female		
233	Ferdinand Antelaw	23	male farmer		
234	Hermann Block	24	husband		
235	Johan Block	20	son		
236	Bertha Block	11	daughter		
237	Charlotte Block	43	wife		
238	W. Helan Block	3	son		
239	Carl Measter	56	husband farmer		
240	Hermine Measter	53	wife		
241	Carl Measter	28	son		
242	Hermann Measter	20	son		
243	W. Helan Measter	18	son		
244	Hanna Measter	17	daughter		
245	Mine Measter	7	"		
246	Carl Rash	46	husband farmer		Milwaukee
247	Caroline Rash	46	wife		
248	W. Helan Rash	19	daughter		
249	W. Helan Rash	16	son		
250	Justus Rash	13	son		
251	Hermine Rash	11	son		

Blumen Duff

Antelaw Duff



253	Albert Rosh	7	son	Prussia	Prussian
254	Friedrich Rosh	21	husband farmer		
255	Charlotte Rosh	18	wife		
256	August Quisbaech	19	male		
257	Carl Quisbaech	15	son		
258	Friedrich Rosh	7	son		
259	Herrich Rosh	6	son		
260	Albert Saldan	26	husband farmer		Prussian
261	Andreas Saldan	23	wife		
262	Joseph Berkenhagen	53	husband		
263	Josephine Berkenhagen	54	wife		
264	August Berkenhagen	26	husband wagoner		
265	Johan Berkenhagen	18	son		
266	Friedrich Berkenhagen	14	son		
267	Wilhelmine Berkenhagen	25	daughter		
268	Anna Berkenhagen	11	baby		
269	Heinrich Schnöder	29	husband farmer		Prussian
270	August Schnöder	29	wife		
271	Emma Schnöder	6	baby		
272	Ludwig Schnöder	33	husband farmer		
273	Helene Schnöder	37	wife		
274	Emilie Schnöder	11	baby		
275	August Panick	38	husband farmer		
276	Friedrich Panick	36	wife		

277	August Panick	7	daughter		
278	Albert Panick	3	son		
279	Herman Panick	3	son		
280	Wilhelm Panick	9	baby		
281	Emilie Schnöder	7	daughter		
282	Bertha Schnöder	6	"		
283	Johan Ruge	23	male tailor		
284	Friedrich Schnöder	53	husband farmer		
285	Friedrich Schnöder	59	wife		
286	Herrich Schnöder	27	son		
287	Elte Schnöder	23	daughter		
288	August Schnöder	23	son		
289	Ida Schnöder	16	daughter		
290	Emilie Schnöder	15	"		
291	Ludwig Schnöder	3	"		
292	Ferdinand Kloth	56	husband farmer		
293	Dorothea Kloth	58	wife		
294	August Kloth	32	son		
295	Herman Kloth	22	"		
296	Emilie Kloth	21	daughter		
297	Bertha Kloth	16	"		
298	Johan Kloth	26	female		
299	Friedrich Kloth	24	male		

Prussian

Prussian



299	Johanne Frohling	29.	female	Prussia	Wisconsin
300	Elise Dubbon	20.	husband farmer		
301	Johanna Dubbon	24	daughter		
302	Carl Dubbon	16	son		
303	Wilhelm Schmechel	23.	male		
304	August Kanger	30.	husband farmer		Chicago.
305	Anna Kanger	30	wife		
306	Caroline Kanger	3	daughter		
307	Julius Kanger	5.	son		
308	Carl Roocke	59.	male		
309	Carl Inaar	42.	husband farmer		
310	Wilhelmine Inaar	39.	wife		
311	Friederike Inaar	5.	daughter		
312	Louise Inaar	3.	"		
313	Bertha Inaar	11	baby		
314	August Sanger	34.	husband farmer		
315	Friederike Sanger	27.	wife		
316	Freu Sanger	7.	daughter		
317	Hanne Sanger	6	"		
318	Paul Sanger	3	"		
319	Mein Sanger	11	baby		
320	Friedrich Roach	54	husband farmer		
321	Caroline Roach	48	wife		
322	August Roach	21	son		

323	Carl Roach	14	son		
324	Johanne Roach	10	daughter		
325	Friedrich Roach	26	husband		
326	Friederike Roach	26	wife		
327	Anna Rosel	19.	son		
328	Friederike Rosel	17.	wife		
329	Honorette Rosel	15.	son		
330	Friederike Rosel	7	daughter		
331	Daniel Meyer	45.	husband blacksmith		New York.
332	Lytia Meyer	45	wife		
333	Anna Meyer	15.	daughter		
334	Wilhelm Meyer	12.	son		
335	Lina Meyer	7.	daughter		
336	Johan Haldow	25.	male		Columbia
337	Johan Sohn	49	husband farmer		Minnesota
338	Leonorina Sohn	27.	wife		
339	Emilie Sohn	2.	daughter		
340	Rudolph Sohn	6	baby		
341	Johan Luttke	57	husband farmer		
342	Friedrich Luttke	19.	son		
343	Hannich Sanger	51.	husband farmer		Chicago.
344	Wilhelmine Sanger	51.	wife		
345	Gottfried Sanger	26.	husband		
346	Wilhelmine Sanger	24	wife		
347	Caroline Sanger	17	daughter		

Between 1840 & 1850

Between 1850 & 1860



348	Anna Lindroeth	28	husband	Sweden	Chicago
349	Agnes Lindroeth	34	wife		
350	Therese Lindroeth	11	baby		
351	John Lindroeth	33	husband	Sweden	
352	Marianne Lindroeth	38	wife		
353	Therese Lindroeth	6	son		
354	Francisca Lindroeth	2	daughter		
355	Julianne Lindroeth	10	baby		
356	Friedrich Hüniger	50	mother		Wilmantoe
357	Friedrich Hüniger	26	daughter		
358	John Hüniger	21			
359	Wilhelmine Hüniger	12			
360	Bertha Hüniger	18			
361	Anna Hüniger	6	son		
362	Ernst Goepfert	46	husband	Sweden	Wilmantoe
363	Therese Goepfert	54	wife		
364	Friedrich Dettmann	47	husband	Sweden	Wilmantoe
365	Caroline Dettmann	42	wife		
366	Bertha Dettmann	18	daughter		
367	Wilhelmine Dettmann	16	son		
368	Albert Dettmann	13	son		
369	Emilie Dettmann	11	daughter		
370	August Dettmann	7	son		
371	Friedrich Dettmann	5			
372	Anna Dettmann	3	daughter		

373	Wilhelmine Kampmann	26	female		
374	Auguste Wendt	25	daughter		
375	Elisabeth Wendt	58	mother		
376	Bertha Wendt	20	daughter		
377	Emilie Wendt	12			
378	Friedrich Wendt	18			
379	August Wendt	16	son		
380	August Sperber	47	husband	Sweden	Wilmantoe
381	Wilhelmine Sperber	47	wife		
382	August Sperber	12	son		
383	Robert Sperber	8	son		
384	Emil Sperber	7			
385	Bertha Sperber	2	daughter		
386	August Roach	24	husband	Sweden	Wilmantoe
387	Wilhelmine Roach	31	wife		
388	Carl Roach	7	son		
389	Anna Roach	16	baby		
390	Yettfried Schalk	25	mother	Altenburg	Wilmantoe
391	Heinrich Schalk	17	son		Wilmantoe
392	Volente Schalk	34		Sweden	Ohio

Between 1842

Between 1842



393 Johan Schibe	25.	male	Saxonia.	Ohio
394 Maria Schibe	22.	female	"	"
395 Gottfried Lange	49.	male farmer	"	"
396 Bernhard Lange	18.	" Clerk	Prussia.	Boonville P.
397 Anna Videl	28.	"	"	"
398 Johan Echi	23.	husband	"	"
399 Francisca Echi	17.	wife	"	"
400 Carl Hammer.	43.	male	Prussia.	"
401 Anna Wigt.		small baby	born in the passages	born

Potomac, D.C.



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: STR. IOWA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: GLASGOW

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 9, 1868

NUMBER: 574

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *John Hadden* Master of the Steamship *Albion* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and  
perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said S. S. *Albion* at *Wagon* for which port  
said *Albion* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers,  
the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an  
inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who  
died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship  
is Master, from *Albion* burthen *whereof*  
tons.

	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
1	1 Peter Luthaland	25		Male	Servant	Scotland	United States		Stowage
2	Catharine Elder	24		Female	"	"	"		"
3	Elizabeth Shaw	22		Female	"	"	"		"
4	Sam Spence	35		Male	"	"	"		1865
5	M <sup>r</sup> James Hodge	65		"	"	"	"		"
6	Olivia Steinhous	30		"	Servant	"	"		"
7	Alexander Caird	21		Male	Ship Carver	"	"		"
8	Richard Watson	35		"	"	"	"		1864
9	James Brough	21		"	"	"	"		"
10	Isabel Campbell	30		"	"	"	"		"
1	Thomas Spence	25		"	"	"	"		"
2	John M <sup>r</sup> Candlish	46		"	Head Turner	"	"		"
3	William Finlay	35		"	Ship Turner	"	"		"
4	John Gallagher	22		Male	"	"	"		"
5	George McLeary	25		Male	Labourer	"	"		"
6	Thomas M <sup>r</sup> Hugh	22		"	Labourer	"	"		"
7	Mary A.	20		Female	"	"	"		"
8	M <sup>r</sup> James Graham	34		"	"	"	"		"
9	Mary	11		"	"	"	"		"
10	David Smith	34		Male	Labourer	"	"		"
1	William	25		"	"	"	"		"
2	William Campbell	29		"	Moulder	"	"		"
3	Wm Brown	24		"	Ship Cutter	"	"		"
4	William M <sup>r</sup> Guire	27		"	"	United States	"		1864
5	Isabel Campbell	32		Female	"	Scotland	"		native
6	Malcolm M <sup>r</sup> Donald	31		Male	Ship Carver	"	"		1864
7	David Elder	36		"	Servant	"	"		"
8	Ally Reed	22		"	Ship Carver	"	"		1866
9	Thomas Cassidy	24		"	Farmer	"	"		"
10	Michael Foley	35		"	Labourer	"	"		"
1	James Parfay	24		"	Ship Cutter	"	"		"
2	Catharine M <sup>r</sup> Villister	45		Female	"	"	"		"
3	Sam M <sup>r</sup> Lee	24		"	"	"	"		1864
4	John			Male	"	"	"		"
5	James Williamson	40		"	Mechanic	"	"		"
6	William M <sup>r</sup> Mathison	25		"	Farmer	"	"		"
7	James Simpson	19		"	Labourer	"	"		"



				Scotland	United States	Storage
38	Charles Lomon	24	Mr	Shipwreck		
9	Christian Dyke	18	Mr	Shipwreck		
40	David Lomon	26	Mr	Shipwreck		
1	Peter Spruce	25	Mr	Shipwreck		
2	James Conalty	30	Mr	Shipwreck		
3	Robert Cairns	30	Mr	Shipwreck		
4	Wm. Feronachan	28	Mr	Shipwreck		
5	William Couper	29	Mr	Shipwreck		
6	Charles Robertson	25	Mr	Shipwreck		1866
7	Isabella M <sup>rs</sup> Mully	39	Mr	Shipwreck		
8	James Anderson	18	Mr	Shipwreck		
9	James White	23	Mr	Shipwreck		
50	Thomas Lomon	25	Mr	Shipwreck		
1	John Cairns	25	Mr	Shipwreck		
2	John Mallan	29	Mr	Shipwreck		
3	William Manuel	40	Mr	Shipwreck		
4	Mr	64	Mr	Shipwreck		1866
5	John White	26	Mr	Shipwreck		1866
6	Chas. Ferguson	34	Mr	Shipwreck		
7	Geo. Williamson	20	Mr	Shipwreck		
8	John Cuthbertson	24	Mr	Shipwreck		
9	James Leonard	32	Mr	Shipwreck		
60	John Wigham	34	Mr	Shipwreck		
1	James Torrie	25	Mr	Shipwreck		

2	Mary Lomon	20	Mr	Shipwreck		
3	Thos. Johnston	14	Mr	Shipwreck		
4	James Sandy	26	Mr	Shipwreck		
5	George	23	Mr	Shipwreck		
6	Thomas O. Dwyer	22	Mr	Shipwreck		
7	James Davidson	24	Mr	Shipwreck		
8	Susan Lavery	24	Mr	Shipwreck		
9	James La	25	Mr	Shipwreck		
40	David Muir	29	Mr	Shipwreck		1849
1	Isabella Wright	19	Mr	Shipwreck		
2	John Van Rensselaer	30	Mr	Shipwreck		
3	Park Little	24	Mr	Shipwreck		
4	Mr Mary	24	Mr	Shipwreck		
5	Heracles Duncan	31	Mr	Shipwreck		
6	Mr	24	Mr	Shipwreck		
7	Mary Ann Neffron	20	Mr	Shipwreck		
8	Maria	11 Mrs	Mr	Shipwreck		
9	Geo. Murphy	24	Mr	Shipwreck		
80	John Angus	26	Mr	Shipwreck		
1	Robert Angus	30	Mr	Shipwreck		
2	Mary Pollock	20	Mr	Shipwreck		
3	William Pollock	11 Mrs	Mr	Shipwreck		
4	James Dickson	32	Mr	Shipwreck		1848
5	Margaret Dickson	32	Mr	Shipwreck		1848



				Scotland	United States	Storage 3.
86. John Boyle	26	M	Parishes			
9 Mrs	24	M	Parishes			
8 John Pichie	22	M	Parishes			
9 Catharine	25	M	Parishes			
90. Alexander	2	M	Parishes			
1 Caroline		Parishes	Parishes			
2 Mary Johnston	26		Parishes			
3 Maryant	5		Parishes			
4 Caroline	3		Parishes			
5 Thomas Adam	21	M	Parishes			
6 Anne M <sup>rs</sup> Gavin	21	M	Parishes			
7 Hugh	19	M	Parishes			
8 James	16		Parishes			
9 Kate	10	M	Parishes			
100 Mary Malley	30		Parishes			
1 Thomas	8		Parishes			
2 Mary	5	M	Parishes			
3 Henry	3	M	Parishes			
4 John	1 1/2		Parishes			
5 Anne Kinnay	38	M	Parishes			
6 Robert	13	M	Parishes			
7 James	11		Parishes			
8 John	11		Parishes			
9 Maryant	9	M	Parishes			

110. Abigail	4					
1 Alexander	3	M				
2 Archibald	1					
3 Margaret Martine	40	M				
4 Jane	14					
5 John	11	M				
6 William	9					
7 Martha	4	M				
8 Abigail M <sup>rs</sup> Fadden	22					
9 Hannah	5					
120. Mary A.	3					
1 Abigail		Parishes				
2 James Wightman	29	M	Parishes			
3 Mrs	25	M	Parishes			
4 Jane	11					
5 David	7	M				
6 James	5					
7 Peter Wright	50		Parishes			
8 Ellen	60	M	Parishes			
9 George	24	M	Parishes			
130. Mary	24	M	Parishes			
1 Peter	3	M				
2 Wm	1					
3 George Henderson	44		Parishes			



134	John Monaghan	61	M.	None	Scotland	United States	Storage 4.
5	Catharina	38	J.	None	"	"	"
6	John	14	M.	None	"	"	"
7	Charles	14	"	None	"	"	"
8	James	10	"	"	"	"	"
9	Thomas	9	"	"	"	"	"
145	Hugh	1	"	"	"	"	"
1	Agnes	6	"	"	"	"	"
2	Catharina	3	"	"	"	"	"
3	Sarah	1	"	"	"	"	"
4	Marv		"	"	"	"	"
5	Mr. John M. Lord	35	J.	None	"	"	"
6	Marv	15	"	"	"	"	"
7	Agnes	4	"	"	"	"	"
8	Margie	5	"	"	"	"	"
9	Agne	3	"	"	"	"	"
100	Thomas Barnes	30	M.	None	England	"	"
1	Sophia	34	J.	None	"	"	"
2	Thomas H.	31	M.	"	"	"	"
3	Frederick	14	"	"	"	"	"
4	Robert Gray	28	"	Shamaker	Scotland	"	"
5	Andrew Camford	25	"	Mariner	England	"	"
6	Mary	18	J.	None	"	"	"
7	John	12	M.	"	"	"	"

2	Thomas Hough	68	"	"	"	"	
9	Emma	18	J.	"	"	"	
160	Henry	11	M.	"	"	"	
1	William Walker	35	"	Shamaker	"	"	1850
2	John King	33	"	Painter	"	"	
3	William Gorton	31	"	"	"	"	
4	Charles Fox	28	"	Mariner	"	"	
5	Thomas Granville	25	"	"	"	"	
6	Wm M. Alister	24	"	"	"	"	
7	John Foley	14	"	"	"	"	
8	Matilda Bell	13	J.	None	"	"	
9	James Pugh	31	M.	Latimer	"	"	1863
171	Samuel Daley	24	"	Contractor	"	"	
1	Henry Liddle	25	"	Wearer	"	"	
2	Samuel Langshaw	36	"	Mariner	"	"	
3	Arthur Linton	34	"	Goldsmith	"	"	
4	Lucile	14	"	None	"	"	
5	John Cricht	30	"	Carpenter	"	"	
6	George Lee	28	"	"	"	"	
7	Narie Leuth	28	J.	None	Denmark	"	
8	Sam. Jorgensen	25	M.	"	"	"	
9	Ans. Jorgsen	28	"	"	"	"	
180	Andrew Lundberg	34	"	"	Sweden	"	
1	Hans Engson	34	"	"	"	"	



					Sweden	United States	Storage
189	Helena Persson	28	J	Per			5
3	Mahida	5					
4	Carl		11 mos	M			
5	Carl & Gordon	24					
6	Louise Persson	28					
7	Ella	29					
8	Lens		8 mos	M			
9	Anders Lindström	25					
190	Carl Jacob Johansson	29					
1	Hilda	29					
2	Johan		6 mos	M			
3	Andreas Gornsen	26					
4	Martin Olsen	24					
5	Nils Olsen	23					
6	Nils Andersen	25					
7	Nils Carl	24					
8	Anne Lons	29					
9	Nils Himmerland	24					
200	Anders Söring	26					
1	Kari J. Saxon	29					
2	Hanna	29					
3	Johan Persson	30					
4	Lns. Lonsen	25					
5	Nils Lonsen	26					

6	Nils Lonsen	30					
7	Anna Lons	25					
8	Lens		11 mos	M			
9	Hanna Lonsen	30					
200	Nils	6					
1	Kerha	1					
2	Pir. Lonsen	25					
3	Louise Anderson	27					
4	Anna	27					
5	Nils Lonsen	21					
6	Kerha	17					
7	Johan Persson	25					
8	Lens Lonsen	29					
9	Pir. Lonsen	9					
200	Hans Olsen	23					
1	Johannes Christen	30					
2	Lns. Lonsen	23					
3	Nils Lonsen	23					
4	Johan Olsen	25					
5	Lns. Lonsen	30					
6	Kerha	20					
7	Kerha Lonsen	18					
8	Lns	11					
9	Kerha Lonsen	19					



330	Johan Gradsm	28	M	Yim	Sweden	United States	Storage	6.
1	Peterson	31	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Anders Nielsen	46	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Anders Persen	36	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Pha. Anderson	29	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Pet. Olsen	38	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Pet. Persen	40	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Anders	10	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Chf. Jensen	26	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Anders Persen	40	M	"	"	"	"	"
240	Hanna	40	St	"	"	"	"	"
1	Anna	11	St	"	"	"	"	"
2	Hanna	9	St	"	"	"	"	"
3	Joan	5	M	"	"	"	"	"
4	Joan Anderson	29	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Anders Jensen	45	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Jonas Carlsson	44	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Alexander Jonsson	43	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Pet. Persen	25	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Emilia Lilienquist	31	St	"	"	"	"	"
250	Hab. Persen	30	M	"	"	"	"	"
1	Johannes Linnemann	46	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Anna	30	St	"	"	"	"	"
3	August	8	M	"	"	"	"	"

4	Alida	4	St	"	"	"	"	"
5	Johan W. Ekberg	19	M	Yim	"	"	"	"
6	Hans M. Ornan	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Hans B. Hjelm	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Barbra. Vermann	57	St	None	"	"	"	"
9	Bruno	20	M	"	"	"	"	"
260	Edmond	20	St	"	"	"	"	"
1	Amelia	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Christian Nitz	43	M	"	Germany	"	"	"
3	Karl Klaus	29	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Hugo Kovacs	25	"	Wholesale	"	"	"	"
5	Adam Ringen	18	"	None	"	"	"	"
6	Johan Ludu Schach	28	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Johan Tuf	29	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Peter Ott	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Jayen Carrel	29	"	"	"	"	"	"
270	Frederik Brandt	26	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Pinas Roth	35	"	Sailor	"	"	"	"
2	Jacob. Lichtenstein	43	"	None	"	"	"	"
3	Tim	30	St	"	"	"	"	"
4	Wilhelm	10	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Emmanuel	9	M	"	"	"	"	"
6	Emilie	8	St	"	"	"	"	"
7	Maria	9	"	"	"	"	"	"



279	Ernestine Liebknecht	8	St	Man	Germany	United States	Stuttgart 7.
9	Cecilia	1	St	"	"	"	"
280	Isabelle Routh	28	St	"	"	"	"
1	Catharine	33	St	"	"	"	"
2	Emmanuel Witz	33	St	"	"	"	"
3	Anna Parschütz	48	St	"	"	"	"
4	Emilie	5	"	"	"	"	"
5	Frangott Freige	33	St	By a mother	"	"	"
6	Charlotte Hübisch	21	St	None	"	"	"
7	Theodor Fries	37	St	None	"	"	"
8	Christian Bloch	37	St	Cardinal	"	"	"
9	Charlotte	19	St	None	"	"	"
295	Abraham Oppenheimer	24	St	"	"	"	"
1	Samuel Cohen	14	"	"	"	"	"
2	Mariana	20	St	"	"	"	"
3	Bernhard Hofstadter	30	St	"	"	"	"
4	Maria Johann	25	St	"	"	"	"
5	Catharine Stuber	18	"	None	"	"	"
6	Joachim Peiser	31	St	Stammer	"	"	"
7	Friedrich	32	St	None	"	"	"
8	Auguste	4	"	None	"	"	"
9	Sophie	5	"	"	"	"	"
300	Wilhelmina	3	St	"	"	"	"
1	Johanna	3	St	"	"	"	"

2	Johann Schüldt	52	St	"	"	"	"
3	Sophie	46	St	None	"	"	"
4	Johann	19	St	"	"	"	"
5	Ernst	9	"	"	"	"	"
6	Wilhelmina	4	St	"	"	"	"
7	Wilhelm	9	St	"	"	"	"
8	Sophia Seest.	21	St	"	"	"	"
9	Adam Luft	38	St	"	"	"	"
310	Eva	59	St	"	"	"	"
1	George	39	St	"	"	"	"
2	Elizabeth	34	St	"	"	"	"
3	Margaretti	30	"	"	"	"	"
4	Margaretti	3	St	"	"	"	"
5	Emilie Back	23	St	"	"	"	"
6	Matilda Hurlay	18	"	"	"	"	"
7	Odette Nicolay	13	"	"	"	"	"
8	Hans P. Mahan	28	St	"	"	"	"
9	George Hauser	23	"	"	"	"	"
320	Anton Chrobok	43	"	"	"	"	"
1	Adolph Sutter	37	"	Merchant	"	"	"
2	Auguste Wallgott	20	"	None	"	"	"
3	Denis M. Sporn	22	"	Labourer	Ireland	"	"
4	Michael O'Neill	23	"	Labourer	"	"	"
5	William M. Mullau	17	"	Labourer	"	"	"



				Ireland	United States	Marage 8.
346	Francis B. Connelly	14	M.	Labourer		
1	Bridget Dooley	21	F.	Servant		
2	Thomas Hearn	27	M.	Labourer		
3	Col. Moore	30	"	"		
350	William Brown	48	"	"		
1	Patrick Flynn	21	"	Blacksmith		
2	John Donnelly	22	"	Labourer		
3	John Sutherland	23	"	Quartermaster		
4	Mary Collins	23	F.	None		
5	Mary Flynn	33	"	"		
6	James Donohoe	36	M.	Clerk		
7	Sam	20	F.	None		
8	Mahe	1	"	"		
9	James	3	M.	"		
360	Francis	1	"	"		
1	Samuel Black	26	"	Blacksmith		
2	John Cho. O'Killy	24	"	None		
3	Patrick Dooley	19	"	"		
4	Catharine Lowrey	25	F.	Servant		
5	Mary Johnston	20	"	None		
6	Ann	12	"	"		
7	John	16	M.	"		
8	Mary Carey	28	F.	"		
9	Thos. Carey	4	M.	"		

350	Mayaret Carey	10 years	F.	"		
1	Mararet Kelly	30	F.	"		
2	John Strain	21	M.	Labourer		
3	Catherine Cullen	48	F.	None		
4	Bridget	21	"	"		
5	Maydret Eliu	13	"	Servant		
6	Samuel Adams	23	M.	Labourer		
7	Catharine Dooley	23	F.	None		
8	Jos. M. Hall	27	M.	Labourer		
9	James Tierney	26	"	Labourer		
360	Mary Galbraith	22	F.	None		
1	Patrick O'Neill	21	M.	Labourer		
2	Bridget Syrell	20	F.	None		
3	Ann Doherty	60	"	"		
4	Sarah M. Intire	11	"	"		
5	Michael	9	M.	"		
6	Mary	7	F.	"		
7	Ann	15	"	"		
8	Michael Griffin	7	M.	"		
9	Mary	5	F.	"		
370	Mayaret Jane McLean	14	"	Servant		
1	Edward Lee	45	M.	Blacksmith		
2	Wm. Gallagher	24	"	None		
3	Bernard Mullen	20	"	Labourer		



				Ireland	United States	Age
374.	Anna Casgrove	20				
5	Mary "	20				
6	Mary Colton	19		Servant		
7	Erwan Shu	20	M.	Labourer		
8	John Mc Guire	15				
9	John Sharp	19				
380	James Stans	45		Stonemason		1850
1	Sam	40	J.	None		
2	James	11	M.			
3	James Mayhan	35		Carpenter		
4	Ann	14	J.	None		
5	Anna Mc Dermott	26				
6	Daniel Thompson	45	M.			
7	Mary Mc Cullough	16	J.			
8	Stewart Flager	21	M.	Clerk		
9	Mary Hyland	14	J.	None		
390	Bridget Maguire	18		Servant		
1	Ann Sizer	45		None		
2	Mary	35				
3	John Dyer	35	M.	Labourer		
4	William Wilson	19				
5	Rose Wilson	22	J.	Shut		
6	Sarah	18				
7	Hanna	14				
8	Charles Mc Cline	50	M.	None		1857
9	Margaret Mc Hugh	20	J.			
400	Thomas Williams	34	M.	Labourer		1846
1	Mr. Murphy	21				
2	John Monahan	17				
3	Hanna Mc Bride	18	J.	None		
4	Catharine Mc Guire	46				
5	Sarah	34				
6	Ann Jones	15				
7	Elysa O Connell	15				
8	Peter Cayne	20	M.			
9	Catharine Mc Cusker	20	J.			
410	Mary Toll	40				
1	John	10	M.			
2	Bridget	5	J.			
3	Hanney Stule	23	J.			
4	Elizabeth Shaw	30				
5	William Reid	19	M.			
6	John Reid	14	J.			
7	John Kelly	18	M.	Labourer		
8	James Kelly	14				
9	Ann A. Hamilton	30	J.	Servant		
420	Bridget Bell	26				
1	Martha Mc Craighy	53		None		
2	Mary Carl	30		Servant		



123. James Cathcart	22	M.	Laborer, Ireland	United States	Stages 10.
1. Jimmy Sweeney	10	Ir.	Irish	"	"
5. John	7	Ir.	"	"	"
6. Edward Gallagher	20	"	Laborer	"	"
4. Nancy Reid	17	Ir.	Irish	"	"
8. James Atkinson	18	Ir.	"	"	"
9. Margaret McCusker	25	Ir.	"	"	"
130. James Walker	19	M.	"	"	"
1. Elizabeth	17	Ir.	"	"	"
2. Mary Malley	21	Irish	"	"	"
3. Mary Sweeney	21	"	"	"	"
4. Matilda Lord	49	"	"	"	"
5. Mary M <sup>rs</sup> Laughlin	25	"	"	"	"
6. Thomas Moore	30	M.	Farmer	"	"
4. Anna A.	28	Ir.	Irish	"	"
8. Mary	11	"	"	"	"
9. James	9	M.	"	"	"
140. Arthur	4	"	"	"	"
1. John	5	"	"	"	"
2. Sarah	3	Ir.	"	"	"
3. James Allan	30	M.	"	"	"
4. Eliza Moore	30	Irish	"	"	"
5. Martha Allen	30	"	Servant	"	"
6. Patrick Henry	60	M.	Irish	"	"
4. William Sweeney	38	"	Thomson	"	"
8. Jane	45	Ir.	Wife	"	"
9. Susannah	17	"	Irish	"	"
150. Thomas	14	M.	"	"	"
1. Paul	11	"	"	"	"
2. Edward	9	"	"	"	"
3. Catherine Ross	16	Ir.	"	"	"
4. John Forsyth	37	M.	Laborer	"	"
5. Ann M <sup>rs</sup> Laughlin	16	Ir.	Irish	"	"
6. Ann J. Cairns	25	"	"	"	"
7. John M <sup>rs</sup> Cuddan	25	M.	Laborer	"	"
8. Nancy Campbell	21	Ir.	Irish	"	"
9. Michael Hanna	37	M.	Laborer	"	"
160. James Donkerby	20	Ir.	Irish	"	"
1. Anna Barker	17	"	"	"	"
2. Robert Todd	10	M.	Laborer	"	"
3. Rebecca M <sup>rs</sup> Culgan	17	Ir.	Irish	"	"
4. Robert Stevenson	15	M.	Farmer	"	"
5. Matilda	13	Ir.	Wife	"	"
6. Thomas Moffat	20	M.	Laborer	"	"
7. Alexander Blair	17	"	"	"	"
8. Ellen Kilty	21	Ir.	Irish	"	"
9. Mary Jane Kilty	20	"	"	"	"
170. Mary Hegarty	20	"	Irish	"	"
1. Th <sup>rs</sup> M <sup>rs</sup> Wright	26	M.	Farmer	"	"

1864



			St. Vincent & Ireland	United States	Storage
171	Deora Swaddi	20	St. Vincent		
3	John Sherin	19	St. Vincent		
4	John Sherin	19	St. Vincent		
5	Daniel Roper	25	St. Vincent		
6	Mary Ann Linnard	19	St. Vincent		
7	John Gallacher	17	St. Vincent		
8	Edmond Tullis	23	St. Vincent		
9	Alexander Orr	19	St. Vincent		
180	Thomas Fisk	26	St. Vincent		
1	Michael Green	20	St. Vincent		
2	Mary Thompson	20	St. Vincent		1866
3	Charles M. Menamin	21	St. Vincent		
4	Mary Anne	20	St. Vincent		
5	John Furnace	26	St. Vincent		
6	James Tuthill	19	St. Vincent		
7	Samuel Sample	20	St. Vincent		
8	Joseph	20	St. Vincent		
9	John Merrins	24	St. Vincent		
180	Robert Black	22	St. Vincent		
1	Michael M. Devitt	21	St. Vincent		
2	John Mazingan	20	St. Vincent		
3	James H. A. Lett	20	St. Vincent		
4	William Carlin	20	St. Vincent		
5	Pat. Bradley	29	St. Vincent		

6	Susanna M. Gory	35	St. Vincent		1859
7	Francis Flanagan	19	St. Vincent		
8	John M. Laughlin	26	St. Vincent		
9	Andrew Flanagan	26	St. Vincent		
180	Daniel Patton	26	St. Vincent		
1	Thomas Graham	33	St. Vincent		1855
2	Elizabeth Devlin	20	St. Vincent		
3	Catherine	20	St. Vincent		
4	Elizabeth	16	St. Vincent		
5	Arthur M. Urdle	34	St. Vincent		
6	Catherine	21	St. Vincent		
7	Patrick	10 months	St. Vincent		
8	Reynard M. Mahon	25	St. Vincent		
9	Ellen Maguire	25	St. Vincent		
180	Sarah Mullan	20	St. Vincent		
1	Edmond M. Gorry	20	St. Vincent		
2	John Gallacher	20	St. Vincent		
3	Francis Dorgan	24	St. Vincent		
4	Mark C. O'Hane	21	St. Vincent		1862
5	Andrew Petch	24	St. Vincent		
6	John Seeley	24	St. Vincent		
7	Matthew Combs	21	St. Vincent		1855
8	Alice M. Clokey	21	St. Vincent		
9	Samuel Elder	28	St. Vincent		1863







5th. Peat & Samuel M. Clare	15	M.	Pavson	Ireland	United States	Cabin	13.
7. Frank A. Hovey	18.	"	None	United States	"	"	"
8. J. B. Brewster	26.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9. John Brown	30	"	Engineer	Scotland	"	"	"

U. States Men. None



Ship  
Abbotsford  
June 9/68  
Ipswich

575



## District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *N. F. Cooper* Master of the *Ship Abbotsford* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Liverpool* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

*Sworn to this*  
*before me*

*9th June 1868,*  
*William Cooper*  
List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Abbotsford*  
*Cooper* is Master, from *Liverpool*

*William F. Cooper*

burthen *1212 93* tons whereof

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>A. L. Cooper</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Capt. &amp; Wife</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>U. States</i>		<i>Cabin</i>



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: STR. GERMANIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 10, 1868

NUMBER: 576

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



# District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *P. Schump* Master of the *Germania* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Germania* at *Hamburg* from which port said *Germania* has now arrived; and that on said list is duly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *10* *June* 18*68*  
Before me

List or Manifest of all the passengers taken on board the *Germania* is Master, from *Hamburg*

burthen *1719* tons.

whereof *P. Schump*

No.	NAMES.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
1	Frans <i>Wacker</i>	4	male	farmer				
2	Johann <i>Freilson</i>	21						
3	Karlmann <i>Freilson</i>	21		blacksmith				
4	August <i>Freilson</i>	34		farmer				
5	Ernst <i>Freilson</i>	28		farmer				
6	Wilhelm <i>Freilson</i>	34		farmer				
7	Wilhelm <i>Freilson</i>	24		farmer				
8	Cartha <i>Freilson</i>	21	female	unmarried				
9	Maria <i>Freilson</i>	14						
10	Wilhelm <i>Freilson</i>	25	male	smith				
11	Ernestine <i>Freilson</i>	33	female	unmarried				
12	Thodor <i>Freilson</i>	34	male	blacksmith				
13	Adolf <i>Freilson</i>	43						
14	Cartha <i>Freilson</i>	42	female	unmarried				
15	Adolf <i>Freilson</i>	34	male	workman				
16	Ernestine <i>Freilson</i>	34	female	unmarried				
17	Christine <i>Freilson</i>	46						
18	Wilhelmine <i>Freilson</i>	7		child				
19	Ernst <i>Freilson</i>	14	male	workman				
20	Christine <i>Freilson</i>	12	female	unmarried				
21	Wilhelmine <i>Freilson</i>	7		child				
22	Carl <i>Freilson</i>	24	male	workman				
23	Cartha <i>Freilson</i>	14	female	unmarried				
24	August <i>Freilson</i>	4	male	child				
25	Adolf <i>Freilson</i>	46						
26	Cartha <i>Freilson</i>	46	female	unmarried				
27	Cartha <i>Freilson</i>	15	female	unmarried				
28	Ernst <i>Freilson</i>	33						
29	Ernst <i>Freilson</i>	34	female	unmarried				
30	Cartha <i>Freilson</i>	4	female	unmarried				
31	Ernst <i>Freilson</i>	4	male	child				
32	Cartha <i>Freilson</i>	14						
33	Cartha <i>Freilson</i>	14						
34	Cartha <i>Freilson</i>	14						
35	Cartha <i>Freilson</i>	14						
36	August <i>Freilson</i>	35						
37	Cartha <i>Freilson</i>	13						
38	Cartha <i>Freilson</i>	14						
39	Cartha <i>Freilson</i>	14						
40	Cartha <i>Freilson</i>	14						
41	Cartha <i>Freilson</i>	14						

*Germany*

*Germany*

*United States*

*United States*

*Germany*

*Germany*



No.	NAME.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel crew lost by accident during the voyage.
40	Helena Schuster	18	female	his wife				
41	Maria	20	female	mother				
44	Robert Schuster	30	male	workman				
45	Frederick	30	female	his wife				
46	Carl	3	male					
47	Wilhelm	1		children				
48	Carl Schuster	34		workman				
49	Caroline	24	female	his wife				
50	Wilhelm	16	male					
51	Conrad	1	female	children				
52	Helena Schuster	24		unmarried				
53	Adolf Schuster	13	male	workman				
54	Hilma	31	female	his wife				
55	Maria	27						
56	Frederick	3	male	children				
57	Carl			baby				
58	Christoph	17		workman				
59	Christine Schuster	21	female	unmarried				
60	Adolf Schuster	41	male	workman	Germany			
61	Louise	32	female	his wife				
62	Daniel	18	male					
63	Friedrich	14		children				
64	Adolf	1						
65	Adolf	10		baby				
66	Daniel Schuster	25		workman				
67	Mathias Schuster	26		mother				
68	Joseph	24		his wife				
69	Marianne Schuster	26	female	unmarried				
70	Emil Schuster	19	male	workman				
71	Franc Schuster	17						
72	Joseph Schuster	11						
73	Adolf	18			not on board			
74	Carl	15			not on board			
75	Ignatz Schuster	31						
76	Joseph Schuster	18						
77	Adolf Schuster	26						
78	Maria	22	female	his wife				
79	Adolf Schuster	26	male	workman				
80	Adolf	26	female	his wife				
81	Maria			baby				
82	Joseph Schuster	17	male	workman				
83	Maria	24	female	his wife				
84	Adolf Schuster	31		unmarried	Russia			
85	Adolf Schuster	21						
86	Friedrich Schuster	25	male	workman				
87	Adolf Schuster	32	female	unmarried				
88	Christian Schuster	19	male	workman	Germany			
89	Adolf Schuster	25						
90	Maria	27	female	his wife				
91	Maria	15						
92	Joseph	12		children				

Adolf Schuster

Adolf Schuster

Adolf Schuster

Adolf Schuster



No.	NAMES.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occu- pied by each passenger during the voyage.
93	Joseph Hahert	7	male	his child				
94	Joseph Hahert	10		his child				
95	Adolf Hahert	22		workman				
96	Adolf Hahert	23						
97	Edmund Hahert	20						
98	Christine Hahert	22	female	unmarried				
99	Jacob Hahert	28	male	workman				
100	Adolf Hahert	20						
101	Anna Hahert	26	female	his wife				
102	Rosine Hahert	20		unmarried				
103	Christine Hahert	22						
104	Elise Hahert	25						
105	Mami Hahert	2		her child				
106	Rebecca Hahert	20		unmarried				
107	Wilhelm Hahert	20	male	carver				
108	Wilhelm Hahert	18		carpenter				
109	Joseph Hahert	20		workman				
110	Louise Hahert	21	female	unmarried				
111	Adolf Hahert	24	male	workman				
112	Terence Hahert	24	female	unmarried				
113	Ursula Hahert	17						
114	Pauline Hahert	19						
115	Julian Hahert	20	male	workman				
116	Caroline Hahert	26	female	unmarried				
117	Mami Hahert	33						
118	Wilhelmine Hahert	18						
119	Philipp Hahert	24	male	workman				
120	Gottfried Hahert	24		butcher				
121	Mathias Hahert	36	female	woman				
122	Moses Hahert	20	male					
123	Bertha Hahert	20	female	her children				
124	Anna Hahert	20						
125	August Hahert	20	male	his child				
126	Wilhelm Hahert	16		joiner				
127	David Hahert	17		workman				
128	Susanne Hahert	29	female	woman				
129	Frank Hahert	12	male					
130	Max Hahert	11		her children				
131	Luise Hahert	58		workman				
132	Caroline Hahert	24	female	his wife				
133	Christine Hahert	22						
134	Ernest Hahert	17	male	his children				
135	Friedrich Hahert	20	female					
136	Elise Hahert	24		unmarried				
137	Frank Hahert	24	male	workman				
138	Angela Hahert	24	female	his wife				
139	Edward Hahert	20	male	workman				
140	August Hahert	22						
141	Elise Hahert	16	female	unmarried				
142	Josef Hahert	21	male	carver				
143	Adolf Hahert	18	female	his daughter				

Germany

United States

Germany

United States

Germany

Germany



No.	NAMES.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel paid by each passenger during the voyage.
144	Ludwig Pflaß	18	male	weaver	Germany	United States		Prussian
145	Gottlieb Höniger	18						
146	Johannes Pöhl	24		joiner				
147	Katharina Pflaß	24	female	unmarried				
148	Susanna Nütty	16						
149	Helke	8		child				
150	Hilda Krüger	22		unmarried				
151	Bertha	17						
152	Louis Jordan	24	male	smith				
153	Catharina	20	female	his wife				
154	Catharina	20		mother				
155	Louis	—	male	baby				
156	Johann Schneider	27	male	workman				
157	Philippine Pöhl	24	female	woman				
158	Christina	20	female					
159	Louise	16	female	her children				
160	Wilhelm	10	male					
161	Philippine	—	female	baby				
162	Christian Plümann	26	male	workman				
163	Rosa Schönlcher	20	female	unmarried				
164	Wilhelmine Eberwein	24						
165	Johann Schmitt	19	male	workman				
166	Christian Fackel	19						
167	Caroline Schatz	37	female	woman				
168	Amalie	17		her daughter				
169	Wilhelm Grob	22	male	workman				
170	Hanna Steingarten	15	female	unmarried				
171	Jacob Eber	32	male	workman				
172	Lara	24	female	his wife				
173	Christian	10	male					
174	Fräulein	2		children				
175	Catharina	—	female	baby				
176	Wilhelm Eber	21	male	workman				
177	Wilhelm Meyer	26						
178	Catharina Schade	27	female	unmarried				
179	Bernhard Schmetzer	24	male	workman				
180	Catharina Plümann	24	female	unmarried				
181	Jacob Meyer	29	male	workman				
182	Louis Hennrich	10	female	woman				
183	Mine	17						
184	Lilly	10	male	her children				
185	Clara	10						
186	Jacob Gehring	32		workman				
187	Maria	30	female	his wife				
188	Maria	7		child				
189	Louise	—	female	baby				
190	David Wümler	16	male	workman				
191	Gertrude Klein	22	female	unmarried				
192	Philipp	13	male	workman				
193	Ludwig Neureuther	18						
194	Christian Tarn	25						



No.	NAMES.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occu- pied by each passenger during the voyage.
145	David Liver	22	male	workman				
146	Peter F. Lecker	23	male	workman				
147	Michael Hildkin	53	male	butcher				
148	Toma	25	female	his wife				
149	Anna	24	female	his wife				
150	Johann Meier	16	male	sailor				
151	Kathias F. Lecker	23	male	butcher				
152	David Leumann	20	male	workman				
153	Wilhelm Angoldenberg	17	male	miner				
154	Klaus Schuchman	24	male	workman				
155	Wilhelm Bender	58	male	workman				
156	Gros Kugler	18	male	shoemaker	Germany			
157	Josephine Herbel	24	female	unmarried				
158	Carl Gulekunt	20	male	joiner				
159	Lybilla	18	female	his wife				
160	Anna Pauer	21	female	unmarried				
161	Justine	16	female	unmarried				
162	Carlachin Haeg	17	male	weaver				
163	Johannes Joss	28	male	workman				
164	Johannes Weber	20	male	workman				
165	Caroline G. H. H. H.	50	female	woman				
166	Daniel Langenberger	18	male	workman				
167	Elmore Left	25	male	unmarried				
168	Carl Meierman	20	male	workman	Sweden			
169	Leuritz Meierman	32	male	workman				
170	Peter Holm	24	male	workman				
171	Carinus V. P. P.	30	male	workman				
172	Carinus Palle	28	male	workman				
173	Klaus S. S. S.	26	male	workman				
174	Paul Nielsen	21	male	workman				
175	Pytha Henningsen	26	female	unmarried				
176	Lars Christensen	20	male	workman				
177	Peter O. O.	21	male	workman				
178	Anders Christensen	18	male	workman				
179	Carl P. P.	21	male	workman				
180	Henrich F. F.	36	male	workman				
181	Mrs. P. P.	44	female	workman	Denmark			
182	Sora	20	female	his wife				
183	Anders	20	male	his wife				
184	Mrs. Coruse	38	female	his wife				
185	Mrs. Olsen	24	female	his wife				
186	Mrs. Olsen	25	female	his wife				
187	Pytha P. P.	33	female	woman				
188	P. P. P.	20	male	farmer				
189	Pytha P. P.	17	female	unmarried				
190	Christina P. P.	40	female	farmer				
191	Mrs. P. P.	52	female	his wife				
192	P. P.	15	female	his wife				
193	Caroline	17	female	his wife				
194	Mrs. Christensen	18	female	farmer				
195	Lars Christensen	32	female	woman	Germany			

United States

United States

Sweden

Sweden



No.	NAMES.	Age.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the ship by
246	Catharina Zimmermann	24	female					
247	Friedrich	3	male	her children				
248	Magdalen Veltner	18	female	farmer				
249	Elis	23	female	his wife				
250	Anna Vander	67	female	farmer				
251	Christen Wiedt	38	female					
252	Verkie	31	female	his wife				
253	Michael	4	male	a child				
254	Nathalie	4	female	a baby				
255	Carl	27	male	workman				
256	Michael Bruchel	24	male	farmer	Germany			
257	Marie	20	female	his wife				
258	August	20	male	a baby				
259	Leopold Winkler	26	male	farmer				
260	Eduald Stahl	30	male	undertaker				
261	Emrich Gary	16	male	farmer				
262	Christlieb Fath	31	male	carpenter				
263	Paulus	44	male	his wife				
264	Philis	22	female					
265	Auguste	21	female					
266	Barthmann	44	male	a child				
267	Reinhard	4	male					
268	Robert	6	male					
269	Anna	2	female					
270	Joseph Winkler	31	male	unmarried				
271	Meta	30	female	his wife	United States			
272	Georg Holman	24	male	workman				
273	Wolfgang	26	male	his wife	Switzerland			
274	Wolfgang Steinke	24	male	workman				
275	Wolfgang Steinke	23	male	clerk				
276	Wolfgang	24	male	workman				
277	Wolfgang Steinke	24	female	unmarried				
278	Wolfgang Steinke	24	male	workman				
279	Wolfgang Steinke	52	male	farmer				
280	Wolfgang Steinke	54	female	his wife	Germany			
281	Wolfgang Steinke	26	male					
282	Wolfgang Steinke	20	female					
283	Wolfgang Steinke	16	male	children				
284	Wolfgang Steinke	4	male					
285	Wolfgang Steinke	2	male					
286	Michael Steinke	44	male	workman				
287	Wolfgang Steinke	30	female	his wife	United States			
288	Catharina Steinke	28	female	unmarried				
289	Wolfgang Steinke	24	male	workman				
290	Wolfgang Steinke	24	male	his wife				
291	Wolfgang Steinke	34	female	workman				
292	Wolfgang Steinke	7	male	her child	Germany			
293	Wolfgang Steinke	17	male	unmarried				
294	Wolfgang Steinke	13	male	child				
295	Wolfgang Steinke	17	male	workman				
296	Wolfgang Steinke	18	male	farmer				

United States

United States

Germany

Germany



No.	NAMES.	Age.	Sex.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
297	Wm Haselau	21	male	merchant				
298	Ernst Löwy	18		workman				
299	Joseph Frigge	35		farmer				
300	Heinrich Schumacher	61						
301	Ernst Schumacher	35	female	his wife				
302	Karl Schumacher	3		child				
303	Anna	10		child				
304	Ernst Schumacher	30	male	workman				
305	Ernst Schumacher	24						
306	Heinrich Schumacher	28						
307	Anna Schumacher	28						
308	Anna Schumacher	30	female	workman				
309	Marie	14						
310	Heinrich	14	male					
311	Christian	10						
312	Carl	14		no children				
313	Friedrich	14						
314	Heinrich	14						
315	Heinrich	14						
316	Ernst Schumacher	34		workman				
317	Heinrich Schumacher	30						
318	Anna	30	female	his wife				
319	Heinrich	14	male					
320	Barbara	14	female	no children				
321	Marie	14	female					
322	Ulrich	14		child				
323	Anna	33	female	unmarried				
324	Christine	30		woman				
325	Anna	14						
326	Christine	14		no children				
327	Louise	24		unmarried				
328	Anna	14						
329	Marianne	10		widow				
330	Marquette	14		unmarried				
331	Heinrich	14	male	workman				
332	Charlotte	30	female	woman				
333	Anna	14						
334	Heinrich	14		no children				
335	Marquette	14		unmarried				
336	Carl	24	male	workman				
337	Heinrich	24						
338	Carl	24						
339	Anna	30						
340	David	24						
341	Heinrich	24						
342	Barbara	14	female	his wife				
343	Barbara	14		child				
344	Marie	24		unmarried				
345	Marie	24						
346	Magdalena	24						
347	Henry	24	male	smith				

Germany

Germany

United States

United States

Germany

Germany



No.	NAMES.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
348	Lora Paul	22	female	unmarried				
349	August Klumpe	10	male	shoemaker				
350	Karl Meyer	40	male	workman				
351	Adelmann	4	female	his children				
352	Maria	16	female	his children				
353	Carl Brining	31	male	workman				
354	Marie	28	female	his wife				
355	Conradine	11	female	his children				
356	Carl Brining	7	male	his children				
357	Adelmann	14	female	his children				
358	Lora	21	female	his children				
359	Adelmann	25	male	workman				
360	Maria	23	female	his wife				
361	Adelmann	5	male	his children				
362	Carl	11	male	his children				
363	Adelmann	60	male	workman				
364	Maria	59	female	his wife				
365	Lora	18	female	his daughter	Germany			
366	Adelmann	35	male	workman				
367	Maria Thiel	24	female	unmarried				
368	Caroline	20	female	unmarried				
369	Adelmann	28	male	workman				
370	Karoline	21	female	his wife				
371	Carl	11	male	his children				
372	Frederick Miller	22	male	workman				
373	Frederick	26	female	his wife				
374	Lora	5	female	his children				
375	Carl	3	male	his children				
376	Luna Frosen	10	female	unmarried				
377	Edith	15	female	unmarried				
378	Michael	26	male	workman				
379	Caroline Rühl	44	female	unmarried				
380	Caroline	18	female	unmarried				
381	Maria	14	female	his children				
382	Adelmann	12	male	his children				
383	Henrich Meyer	30	male	workman				
384	Christian	59	male	workman				
385	Georg Heidebrand	19	male	workman				
386	Katharina Fick	38	female	workman				
387	Karl Schwenker	24	male	carpenter	Switzerland			
388	Margaretha	21	female	his wife				
389	Barthelia	1	female	his children				
390	Henrich Fick	42	male	workman				
391	Adelmann Fick	40	male	workman				
392	Maria	34	female	his wife				
393	Carl	14	male	his children	Germany			
394	Wilhelm	7	male	his children				
395	Carl	4	male	his children				
396	Adelmann	9	female	his children				
397	Katharina	46	female	unmarried				
398	Adelmann	45	male	workman				

United States

United States

Switzerland

Switzerland



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
399	Margaretha Hertle	48		female	his wife				
400	Michaelis	18							
401	Edmund	10			children				
402	Ernst	1		male					
403	Christian Jankowsky	47			workman				
404	Elise	32		female	his wife				
405	August	16		male					
406	Michael	7			children				
407	Auguste	6		female					
408	Michael			male	his				
409	Wahm Thon	29			workman				
410	Wahm	32		female	his wife				
411	Lina				a baby				
412	Wahm Thon	24		male	farmer				
413	Friedrich Christoph	44							
414	Friedrich	42		female	his wife				
415	Friedrich	32		male	farmer				
416	Bertha	24		female	his wife				
417	Ermine				a baby				
418	David Scheragowsky	16		male	workman	Germany			
419	Luise Hoffmann	42		female	woman				
420	Lucas	7		male	her child				
421	Thomas Nathan	19			looksmith				
422	August	33		female	unmarried				
423	Carl Dassen	23		male	workman				
424	Auguste	20		female	his wife				
425	Michael			male					
426	Anna			female	babies				
427	Angela Ehlen	26			unmarried				
428	Maria Mayer	21							
429	Michael Schulte	18		male	farmer				
430	Elise Gortsch	29		female	unmarried				
431	Anna Huber	18							
432	Wahm Garg	48		male	elder				
433	Joseph Banngeker	30			father				
434	Barbara Huber	21		female	unmarried				
435	Christian Miller	37		male	workman				
436	Maria	34		female	his wife				
437	Maria Mandel	21			unmarried				
438	Maria Pocrner	25							
439	Margaretha Driest	27							
440	Thomas Schuck	26		male	workman				
441	Lina Thiel	19		female	unmarried				
442	Michael Jacob	28		male	elder				
443	Michael Schuck	17		female	unmarried				
444	Anna Bloch	25							
445	Anna	30				Switzerland			
446	Maria Fathuramus	25							
447	Anna Schierbaum	19				Germany			
448	Maria Hauser	27			woman				
449	Michael				her baby				

United States

United States

Germany

Germany



No.	NAMES	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on	Page
450	Katharina Bornmann	21	female	unmarried				
451	Friedrich Schmidt	42	male	workman				
452	Anna	40	female	his wife				
453	Katharina Vömer	28	female	unmarried				
454	Christine Lind	24	female					
455	Anna Fufmann	26	female					
456	Matthias Ehlens	29	male	workman				
457	Elise Wirth	20	female	unmarried				
458	Claus Vöck	16	male	workman				
459	Matthias Ehlens	22	male	unmarried				
460	Caroline Faltz	24	female					
461	Louis Neumann	34	male	workman				
462	Martha	5	female	his wife				
463	Simon Mautner	25	male	workman				
464	Katharina Brinck	32	female	workman				
465	Adolf Neumann	26	male	workman				
466	Anna	18	female	his wife				
467	Marlaus	24	male	farmer				
468	Christian Peters	24	male	workman				
469	Katharina	25	female	his wife				
470	Heinrich	8	male	his wife				
471	Clara Weller	23	female	unmarried				
472	Christine Faltz	24	female					
473	Peter Faltz	16	male	workman				
474	Paul Weller	11	male					
475	Katharina Neumann	25	female	unmarried				
476	Joseph Grobmann	28	male	farmer				
477	August Faltz	35	male	farmer				
478	Isakoh Brinck	26	female	unmarried				
479	Apollonia	32	female					
480	Matthias Reip	36	male	workman				
481	Martha	30	female	his wife				
482	Walter	17	male	his wife				
483	Carl	11	male	his wife				
484	Albert Schmidt	34	male	workman				
485	Elise Nink	35	female	unmarried				
486	Anna Valerius	44	female	workman				
487	Paul Peters	19	male	unmarried				
488	Adolph Valerius	7	male					
489	Margaretha	6	female					
490	Carl	5	male	children				
491	Constantin	4	male					
492	Joseph	3	male					
493	Bernhard	2	male					
494	Adolf Faltz	24	female	workman				
495	Emil	1	male					
496	Marie	2	female	her children				
497	Katharina Geiger	28	female	workman				
498	Paul Rickerstein	30	male					
499	Katharina Wipf	30	female	unmarried				
500	Katharina Faltz	30	female					

Germany

Germany

United States

United States

Germany

Germany



No.	NAMES.	Age Years Months	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country of which they permanently belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occu- pied by each passenger during the voyage.
501	Wilhelm Klein	46	male	merchant				
502	Anna	35	female	his wife				
503	Johann	3	male	child				
504	Henrich	8	male	child				
505	Caroline Johanne	31	female	unmarried				
506	Viktor Wilhelm	21	male	workman				
507	Ernst Post	15	male	unmarried	Germany			
508	Agnes Jensen	25	female	unmarried				
509	Johann Werres	30	male	workman				
510	Marius Stanger	30	male	unmarried				
511	Johann Klodt	36	male	farmer				
512	Adelheid	24	female	his wife				
513	Anna	20	female	child				
514	Abel Thibault	19	male	child				
515	Ed. Varnick	24	female	woman				
516	Jar	20	male	her baby	Russia			
517	Caroline Grover	28	female	unmarried				
518	Simon Pab	19	male	seaman	Germany			
519	Anders	34	male	farmer				
520	Caro	35	female	his wife				
521	Lizeth	25	female	woman	Denmark			
522	John	10	male	child				
523	Marie	10	female	her children				
524	Paul	10	male	child				
525	Anna Pab	24	female	unmarried	Germany			
526	Simon Mollay	29	male	millor				
527	Agnes Pab	19	female	workman				
528	Edvard Thibault	19	male	child	Russia			
529	Julius Markers	30	male	merchant				
530	Johann Mithras	25	male	carpenter				
531	Caro	22	female	his wife				
532	Clara Thibault	34	female	farmer	Germany			
533	Walter Thibault	30	male	farmer				
534	Joseph Hamburger	24	male	workman				
535	Johann Ror	29	male	farmer				
536	Christian Mithras	29	male	farmer				
537	Hermaun Fischer	25	male	apothecary	United States			
538	Gerdinand Thibault	32	male	workman				
539	Caroline Ror	32	female	unmarried				
540	Marie	28	female	unmarried				
541	Ernst	18	male	farmer				
542	Brigitte Ror	19	female	unmarried				
543	Marie Ror	22	female	unmarried	Germany			
544	Anna Ror	21	female	unmarried				
545	Ernst	31	male	farmer				
546	Marie Ror	25	female	unmarried				
547	Caroline Ror	20	female	unmarried				
548	Frederic Mithras	16	male	merchant	United States			
549	William Ror	21	male	farmer				
550	Auguste Ror	35	female	his wife				
551	Marie Ror	21	female	farmer				

United States

United States

Germany

Germany







No.	NAMES	Age	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	<i>Cabin Passengers</i>							
563	Warren Delano	60	male	merchant				
564	Catharina	40	female	his wife				
565	Louise	20						
566	Philip	17	male					
567	Catharina	16	female	children				
568	Friedrich	15	male					
569	Laura	15	female		United States			
570	Honey Church	15		immigrant				
571	Edith Pfeiffer	20		servant				
572	Leo Schwarzenberg	15	male	merchant				
573	Eve	14	female	his wife				
574	Leo	14	male	ship				
575	Janio Jannet	11		merchant				
576	Joseph Schinner	18		private				
577	Carl Wenzel	33		broker				
578	Helene Beck	26	female	immigrant				
579	Luther Meier	55	male	merchant				
580	Anna	40	female	his wife				
581	Auguste	18		shopkeeper				
582	Henrich Rörth	18	male	shopkeeper				
583	Elly Hübner	24	female	immigrant				
584	Julius Levens	42	male	farmer				
585	Anna	20	female					
586	Elise	18						
587	Julius	16	male					
588	Werner	14		his children				
589	Hans	11						
590	Henrich	7						
591	Wies	6						
592	Erwinke Wemmer	16	female	immigrant	Germany			
593	Carl Witz	20	male	farmer				
594	Anna	23	female	his wife				
595	Wilhelm Meier	33	male	merchant				
596	Gustav Berge	29		workman				
597	Mathilde	23	female	his wife				
598	Amalie	20		his wife				
599	Emil Engelund	14	male	workman				
600	Carl Meier	16		merchant				
601	Janath Lohr	25		workman				
602	Elly Schmidt	60	female	widow				
603	Walter Schriber	45	male	private				
604	Carhe	44	female	his wife				
605	Ella	16						
606	Helene	7		children				
607	Emil	1	male					
608	Wilhelm	2						
609	Claus Peters	40		farmer	United States			
610	Christian Meier	22		farmer				
611	Heinrich Reindt	41		farmer	Germany			

*United States*

*United States*

*Carlton & Goddard*



No.	NAMES.	Age.	Sex.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
612	Carl Reinbeck	19	male	no way			
613	Adolph	24	male	merchant			
614	David Thorsdorff	34	male	private			
615	Nicol	33	male	private			
616	Adolph	24	male	private			
617	Thors	133	male	engineer			
618	Joseph	31	male	physician			
619	Edward	28	male	student			
620	Joseph	24	male	private			
621	Gustav	26	male	private			
622	Marie	20	female	no way	Germany		
623	August	33	male	father			
624	Heinrich	15	male	child			
625	Benjamin	21	male	child			
626	Adolf	24	male	child			
627	Frank	31	male	farmer			
628	Ernst	28	male	private			
629	Carl	32	male	merchant			
630	Auguste	25	female	teacher			
631	Adolf	33	male	unmarried	Russia		
632	Anna	22	female	private			
633	Otto	24	male	private			
634	Wilhelm	36	male	father			
635	Emil	22	male	workman	German		
636	Adolf	24	male	merchant			
637	Adolf	33	male	merchant			
638	Charles	40	male	captain	Denmark		
639	Joseph	30	male	merchant	Mexico		
640	Auguste	28	female	unmarried			
641	Auguste	25	female	woman			
642	Auguste	20	female	woman			
643	Theresa	17	female	woman			
644	Louise	16	female	woman			
645	Auguste	15	female	woman			
646	Auguste	14	female	woman			
647	Auguste	13	female	woman			
648	Auguste	12	female	woman			
649	Auguste	11	female	woman			
650	Auguste	10	female	woman			
651	Auguste	9	female	woman			
652	Auguste	8	female	woman			
653	Auguste	7	female	woman			
654	Auguste	6	female	woman			
655	Auguste	5	female	woman			
656	Auguste	4	female	woman			
657	Auguste	3	female	woman			
658	Auguste	2	female	woman			
659	Auguste	1	female	woman			
660	Auguste	0	female	woman			
661	Auguste	0	female	woman			

United States

Wm. L. Oakes

Edward D. Goddard  
 Samuel D. Goddard







Barth  
E. H. Huntington  
June 10/68

Leghorn

577



District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *Larunden* Master of the *Boat E H Young* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Boat* at *Lepson* for which port said *Boat* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

before me

*June 10 1861*  
*Wm. Larunden*

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Boat E H Young* whereof *Larunden* is Master, from *Lepson* burthen *tons.*

NAME.	AGE. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>Charles H. M.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Black</i>	<i>U State</i>	<i>U States</i>		



St. Cuba  
Jan 10/65  
Pool

578

~~171-172~~



# District of New York. Port of New York.

I, *R. M. Morris* Master of the *R. M. Morris "Cuba"* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *Cuba* at *Liverpool* from which Port said *Cuba* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Sworn to this *June 10 1868*  
before me, *Wm. H. Morris*

*Wm. H. Morris*

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *R. M. Morris "Cuba"* whereof *1534* tons. is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Remarks.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Henry Curtis</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>William H. Hicken</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Mary Ellen Hicken</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>John Townsend</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Elizabeth Townsend</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Charles Townsend</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Mary Townsend</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Charles Talbot</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Mary Ann Talbot</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Maria Jane Talbot</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Lusan Talbot</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>George Churchill</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Edward Hing</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Mary Hing</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>John Hing</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>John Hing</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Joseph Buchanan</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Jessie Buchanan</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Elizabeth Chap</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Bessie Chap</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>John Holm</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>John Pentz</i>	<i>64</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Sarah Pentz</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Mary Pentz</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Emma Pentz</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Isaac Gregg</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Mary Gregg</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Edw. Gregg</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Thomas Chas</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>Buenos Aires</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>James Wilson</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Joseph Baker</i>	<i>44</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Mary Jane Baker</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Palmer Stevens</i>	<i>60</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Eliza Stevens</i>	<i>54</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Mary Stevens</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Sam Stevens</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Felia Faurer</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2nd</i>
<i>William Althouse</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>



Maria Duphine	27	F	Servant	France	U.S.	No	2 <sup>nd</sup> Cabin
Thomas Faulkner	50	M	Seaman	England	England	Yes	1 <sup>st</sup>
Carla Medina	28	"	Merchant	U.S.	U.S.	"	"
Carlota Medina	20	F	Wife	"	"	"	"
Marta Medina	1	F	Wife	"	"	"	"
Minette Jones	20	"	Servant	"	"	"	"
Mary Bond	25	"	Wife	England	Canada	"	"
Henry Rogers	50	M	Merchant	"	England	"	"
Catherine Rogers	41	F	Wife	"	"	"	"
Henry Rogers	22	M	Servant	U.S.	U.S.	"	"
Elizbeth How	52	F	Wife	"	"	"	"
Mary How	31	"	Wife	"	"	"	"
Arthur How	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Reed	28	M	Merchant	"	"	"	"
Maria Jane Reed	34	F	Wife	"	"	"	"
Frank Aldred	48	M	Lawyer	"	"	"	"
John H. Hodgeman	32	"	Merchant	"	"	"	"
Simon Stern	20	"	Lawyer	"	"	"	"
William Scott	26	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Hodgeman	50	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Hodgeman	30	F	Wife	"	"	"	"
Joseph Rosenthal	52	M	Merchant	"	"	"	"
Henry Rein	50	"	Merchant	"	"	"	"
Wm Rein	46	F	Wife	"	"	"	"
Henry Evans	35	M	Surgeon	"	"	"	"
Henry Ashton	27	"	Merchant	"	"	"	"
Lidia Worcester	72	F	Wife	"	"	"	"
Arthur Patterson	25	"	Wife	"	"	"	"
William Morgan	30	M	Merchant	"	"	"	"
John Allison	20	"	Servant	"	"	"	"
Edward Roseman	34	"	Merchant	"	"	"	"
Jubel Hodges	66	"	Seaman	England	England	"	"
George M. Evans	20	"	Wife	U.S.	U.S.	"	"
John Graeff	48	"	Merchant	"	"	"	"
Thomas Dattin	60	"	Seaman	England	England	"	"
James Newman	26	"	Merchant	"	"	"	"
William Jenkins	18	"	Child	U.S.	U.S.	"	"
Walter Douglas	28	"	Servant	U.S.	U.S.	"	"
George Chambers	30	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Chambers	18	"	Child	U.S.	"	"	"
Edward Allen	48	"	Seaman	England	"	"	"
Mary Allen	45	F	Wife	"	"	"	"
Edith Allen	7	"	Child	"	"	"	"
Emile Allen	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Leonidas Rodocanaki	28	M	U.S.N.	U.S.	"	Yes	"
Clara Demont	21	F	Wife	England	"	No	"
Thomas Day	63	M	Seaman	"	"	Yes	"
Louis Ludwig	30	"	Seaman	Prussia	"	No	"
Robert Wilson	30	"	Merchant	Germany	"	"	"
Julius Kockler	30	"	"	Prussia	Prussia	"	"
Lizzie Ludwig	23	"	Wife	U.S.	U.S.	Yes	"



Lena Allbrook	37	M	Farmer	England	England	He	2nd Cabin
John Allbrook	30	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Mathews	45	"	Cartwright	"	U.S.	Yes	"
Thomas Holtall	50	"	Carpenter	"	England	No	"
Ernest Lelievre	42	"	Boat	France	U.S.	"	"
John Freeman	34	"	Black	England	England	"	"
James B Woodward	50	"	Mechanic	U.S.	U.S.	Yes	1st
Eliza Woodward	35	F	Wife	"	"	"	"



Schr  
E. C. Knight  
June 10/05

Para

579



# District of New-York---Port of New-York.

I, *W. D. Whittemore* Master of the *Schooner John & G. Knight* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following list or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Schooner* at *Canada* from which port said *Schooner* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *10<sup>th</sup> Jan* 188*8*.

Before me

*W. D. Whittemore*

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Schooner John & G. Knight* is Master, from *Canada* burthen *149<sup>45</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* tons.

So help me God.

*W. D. Whittemore*

whereof

burthen

*149<sup>45</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* tons.

NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>J. L. Campbell</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer N.Y.</i>	<i>N.Y.</i>			
<i>Mrs</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>			
<i>R. W. Henry wife &amp; ds</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>			
<i>Geo. Aubrey</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>			

*W. D. Whittemore*



Park  
Peter C. Harwick  
June 10/68  
Rm 2

580



District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *J. K. Chester* Master of the *Brig Peter Warrick* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Brig* at *Rio de Janeiro* from which port said *Brig* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Subscribed to this *10 June 1864*  
before me *Wm. D. Roe*

*J. K. Chester*

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Brig Peter Warrick* is Master, from *Rio de Janeiro* burthen *282* tons whereof

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Louisa B. Patterson</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>Up</i>	<i>up</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Marie do</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Albert</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Infant</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>John Thompson</i>	<i>67</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Samuel M. Alvey</i>	<i>64</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>



Sal. J. & Co. Inc.  
Linn  
March 1/68

581



District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *John P. [Signature]* Master of the *SS. [Ship Name]* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *SS. [Ship Name]* at *[Port]* from which port said *SS. [Ship Name]* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this *11th* day of *June*, 18*85*.

So help me God.

Before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *SS. [Ship Name]* is Master, from *[Port]* whereof

burthen *1746* tons.

NAMES.	Age.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
1 Bridget Clarke	32	-	Female Shipkeeper	Ireland	United States		Stowage.
2 Thomas Henry	32	-	Male Laborer	"	"		"
3 John Gallagher	42	-	"	"	New Brunswick		"
4 Ellen Gallagher	20	-	Female Servant	"	"		"
5 William Brown	28	-	Male Mason	"	United States		"
6 Martha Brown	36	-	Female Shipkeeper	"	Canada		"
7 Isabella	30	-	"	"	"		"
8 Eliza	27	-	"	"	"		"
9 Samuel Smyth	24	-	Male Laborer	"	United States		"
10 John Judd	28	-	"	"	"		"
1 Bridget	23	-	Female Wife	"	"		"
2 Bridget Corrigan	24	-	"	"	"		"
3 John McHenry	41	-	Male Mason	"	"		"
4 Bridget McCormack	20	-	Female Servant	"	"		"
5 Eliza Bedford	18	-	"	"	"		"
6 Jane Pierce Williams	25	-	"	Wales	"		"
7 Fanny Foster	45	-	Wife	Ireland	"		"
8 Thomas McDermott	24	-	Male Shipkeeper	"	"		"
9 Robert Clarke	22	-	Black	"	"		"
10 Elizabeth	21	-	Female Wife	"	"		"
1 Mary McGlone	24	-	"	"	"		"
2 Hugh Brady	30	-	Male Painter	"	"		"
3 Elizabeth Price	32	-	Female Wife	Wales	"		"
4 Thomas	30	-	Male Shipkeeper	"	"		"
5 Frances Hagerberg	40	-	Female Wife	Ireland	"		"
6 Denis	12	-	Male Laborer	"	"		"
7 Bridget Cavanagh	50	-	Female Servant	"	"		"
8 Bridget Walsh	18	-	"	"	"		"
9 Bridget Bohan	20	-	"	"	"		"
10 Catharine Shindens	25	-	"	"	"		"
1 Patrick Cavanagh	23	-	Male Laborer	"	"		"
2 Philip McDermott	31	-	Blacksmith	"	"		"
3 James Gallagher	21	-	"	"	"		"
4 Andrew Carney	31	-	"	"	"		"
5 James McAlle	31	-	"	"	"		"
6 Mary Ann	29	-	Female Wife	"	"		"
7 William	6	-	Male Child	"	"		"
8 James	3	-	"	"	"		"
9 Robert	2	-	"	"	"		"
10 Mary Ann	-	9	Female Infant	"	"		"
1 Patrick O'Donnell	27	-	Male Servant	"	"		"
2 John	22	-	"	"	"		"
3 Mary	24	-	Female Servant	"	"		"



4	Maggie Halloran	18	-	Female Servant	Ireland	United States	Shewage
5	Thomas Kelly	18	-	Male Sailor	"	"	"
6	John Winter	20	-	" Laborer	"	"	"
7	Catherine Ford	20	-	Female Servant	"	"	"
8	John	19	-	Male Coachman	"	"	"
9	Patrick Bolin	20	-	" Laborer	"	"	"
50	Ellen Kane	46	-	Female Widow	"	"	"
1	Kate	19	-	" Servant	"	"	"
2	Patrick Murphy	19	-	Male Laborer	"	"	"
3	Michael O'Connell	20	-	"	"	"	"
4	James Johnston	23	-	"	"	"	"
5	Mary	19	-	Female Servant	"	"	"
6	Catherine	18	-	"	"	"	"
7	Bridget Mullowney	34	-	" Wife	"	"	"
8	Bridget O'Connell	17	-	" Factory Hand	"	"	"
9	Bridget Follen	18	-	" Servant	"	"	"
60	Mary O'Glave	18	-	"	"	"	"
1	Samuel Hagerby	45	-	Male Laborer	"	"	"
2	John Casper	25	-	"	"	"	"
3	Mary Maloy	45	-	Female Widow	"	"	"
4	William	16	-	Male Lad	"	"	"
5	John	11	-	"	"	"	"
6	Geary	7	-	"	"	"	"
7	Bridget	6	-	Female Child	"	"	"
8	Mary	5	-	"	"	"	"
9	Kate	3	-	"	"	"	"
70	Mary M. Hale	5	-	"	"	"	"
1	Anthony Maloy	16	-	Male Laborer	"	"	"
2	William Walin	20	-	" Miner	"	"	"
3	Joseph Sullivan	20	-	" Laborer	"	"	"

4	Ann M. Giff	20	-	Female Servant	"	"	"
5	Margaret Connor	20	-	"	"	"	"
6	Joseph Holgate	24	-	Male Laborer	England	"	"
7	Mary Madden	20	-	Female Servant	Ireland	"	"
8	Clara	18	-	"	"	"	"
9	John Nix	28	-	Male Miner	"	"	"
80	Thomas Moran	24	-	" Laborer	"	"	"
1	James Grimes	24	-	"	"	"	"
2	Honora Steele	30	-	Female Spinster	"	"	"
3	Patrick Mullowney	30	-	Male Laborer	"	"	"
4	Patrick	6	-	" Child	"	"	"
5	John	9	-	" Apprentice	"	"	"
6	Catherine Hurley	24	-	Female Servant	"	"	"
7	Robert Macdonald	24	-	Male Laborer	"	"	"
8	John Cullen	22	-	" Schoolmaster	"	"	"
9	Margaret Phelan	19	-	Female Dyeing	"	"	"
90	Mary Ryan	26	-	"	"	"	"
1	Mary Ann Foster	18	-	" Servant	"	"	"
2	James Wilson	20	-	Male Laborer	"	"	"
3	John Duff	20	-	" Miner	"	"	"
4	Edmund Hapkins	18	-	Female Servant	"	"	"
5	John Tutheney	24	-	Male Miner	England	"	"
6	John Chapman	22	-	"	"	"	"
7	Calah Tutheney	24	-	"	"	"	"
8	Samuel Jane Macdonald	11	-	Female Child	"	"	"
9	Terence M. Parkland	22	-	Male Laborer	Ireland	"	"
100	John Gribble	20	-	"	"	"	"
1	Oliver Woods	24	-	" Shoemaker	"	"	"
2	James M. Gormley	36	-	" Traveller	England	"	"
3	John M. Gough	21	-	" Laborer	Ireland	"	"
4	Robert Mulline	24	-	" Miner	Scotland	"	"



5	Thomas Corley	28	-	Male	Labourer	Ireland	United States	Storage
6	G. W. Dyke	21	-	"	Farmer	England	"	"
7	Tom Meringan	31	-	"	Miner	Ireland	"	"
8	William Byrnes	45	-	"	"	"	"	"
9	James Turner	35	-	"	Labourer	England	Canada	"
110	John James	23	-	"	"	"	"	"
1	Michael Ryan	23	-	"	Captain	Ireland	United States	"
2	Albert Corley	24	-	"	Draper	Isle of Man	"	"
3	John Foley	27	-	"	Coachman	Ireland	"	"
4	James Price	43	-	"	Labourer	Wales	"	"
5	John Mulvaney	24	-	"	Miner	Ireland	"	"
6	Pat Joyce	23	-	"	Labourer	"	"	"
7	Mary "	30	-	Female	Wife	"	"	"
8	Mary "	4	-	"	Child	"	"	"
9	Michael "	3	-	Male	"	"	"	"
120	Matthias "	1	3	"	Infant	"	"	"
1	Carl Seebing	24	-	"	Miller	Germany	"	"
2	Pat. Clirham	28	-	"	Miner	Ireland	"	"
3	Bridget "	30	-	Female	Wife	"	"	"
4	Bernard O'Hill	27	-	Male	Musician	"	"	"
5	John Doherty	34	-	"	Labourer	"	"	"
6	Daniel Scanlon	21	-	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"
7	Michael "	29	-	"	Farmer	"	"	"
8	Marina Dunay	23	-	Female	Servant	"	"	"
9	John Burke	24	-	Male	Piper	"	"	"
120	Martin Beath	21	-	"	Blacksmith	Poland	"	"
1	Anna Minarth	11	-	Female	Servant	"	"	"
2	John Connolly	30	-	Male	Labourer	Ireland	"	"
3	John Dodd	36	-	"	"	England	"	"
4	Catherine Gorman	27	-	Female	Servant	"	"	"

5	Mary Gorman	22	-	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mary Dodd	15	-	"	"	"	"	"
7	Peter Kempster	28	-	Male	Party 1st	Prussia	"	"
8	William Mease	30	-	"	Clerk	Germany	"	"
9	James Gall	22	-	"	Spinner	Ireland	"	"
140	George Smith	30	-	"	Butler	England	"	"
1	James O'Neill	30	-	"	Miner	Ireland	"	"
2	Bridget Kealey	35	-	Female	Wife	"	"	"
3	Bridget "	7	-	"	Child	"	"	"
4	Mary "	4	-	"	"	"	"	"
5	Martin "	1	6	Male	"	"	"	"
6	John Costello	23	-	"	Labourer	"	"	"
7	Pat Hartigan	22	-	"	"	"	"	"
8	Michael McManus	24	-	"	"	"	"	"
9	Patrick Doherty	20	-	"	Schroinker	"	"	"
150	Bryan "	22	-	"	Labourer	"	"	"
1	James Ryan	23	-	"	"	"	"	"
2	Mary Taitton	22	-	Female	Servant	"	"	"
3	Charles Jackson	21	-	Male	Serv.	"	"	"
4	Daniel Molloy	21	-	"	Serv.	"	"	"
5	William Whately	30	-	"	Labourer	"	"	"
6	Elizabeth Byrne	30	-	Female	Widow	"	"	"
7	Ann Skillion	25	-	"	Wife	"	"	"
8	James "	3	-	Male	Child	"	"	"
9	John "	-	9	"	Infant	"	"	"
160	Bridget. J. J.	20	-	Female	Servant	"	"	"
1	Michael McLaughlin	40	-	Male	Labourer	"	"	"
2	Michael Schmatin	28	-	"	"	"	"	"
3	Catherine Grey	25	-	Female	Servant	"	"	"
4	Michael Behan	30	-	Male	"	"	"	"
5	Henry Clarke	18	-	"	Labourer	England	"	"



6 Margaret McInnis	24	-	Female Wife	Ireland	United States	Shenage
7 James "	1	-	Male Child	"	"	"
8 John "	14	-	"	"	"	"
9 Henry Swift	16	-	" Labourer	England	"	"
170 James Cogwell	25	-	"	Ireland	"	"
1 David Watkins	54	-	" Housewife	Wales	"	"
2 James Todd	40	-	" Puddles	"	"	"
3 Thomas Jarvis	28	-	"	"	"	"
4 Samuel Davies	22	-	" Brickmaker	"	"	"
5 Jenkins Jenkins	22	-	"	"	"	"
6 Matthias Justice	24	-	" Clerk	Ireland	"	"
7 John Donnelly	28	-	" Miner	"	"	"
8 William Ryan	22	-	" Carpenter	"	"	"
9 Cath. McLaughlin	30	-	Female Wife	"	"	"
180 Mary "	-	10	" Infant	"	"	"
1 Patrick McShane	30	-	Male Labourer	"	"	"
2 Catherine Manion	30	-	Female Wife	"	"	"
3 George Wallis	25	-	Male Labourer	England	"	"
4 F. R. Richards	20	-	" Clerk	Wales	"	"
5 John Foley	28	-	" Labourer	Ireland	"	"
6 Michael Gaughan	20	-	"	"	"	"
7 Ann Lynagh	18	-	Female Supper	"	"	"
8 Honor Connolly	26	-	" Servant	"	"	"
9 Bridget Edwards	14	-	" Housewife	"	"	"
190 James V. Myers	39	-	Male Bookmaker	England	"	"
1 Elizabeth "	33	-	Female Wife	"	"	"
2 James "	4	-	Male Child	"	"	"
3 William "	2	-	"	"	"	"
4 Thomas "	-	9	" Infant	"	"	"
5 Bridget Lowry	Adult	-	Female Servant	Ireland	"	"

6 Mary Tierney	30	-	" Widow	"	"	"
7 Thomas "	22	-	Male Labourer	"	"	"
8 Edward "	20	-	" Housewife	"	"	"
9 Bernard "	18	-	" Labourer	"	"	"
200 Terence "	7	-	" Child	"	"	"
1 Mary "	6	-	Female "	"	"	"
2 Thomas Cumminck	18	-	Male Labourer	"	"	"
3 Mary Cummings	37	-	Female Widow	"	"	"
4 Patrick "	16	-	Male Labourer	"	"	"
5 Jane "	13	-	Female Child	"	"	"
6 George Stalky	23	-	Male Labourer	England	"	"
7 James Moran	31	-	"	Ireland	"	"
8 Susanna "	21	-	Female Wife	"	"	"
9 Thomas McCarthy	22	-	Male Labourer	"	"	"
210 Thomas Skinner	44	-	" Farmer	England	"	"
1 Elizabeth "	44	-	Female Wife	"	"	"
2 Thos James "	44	-	Male Child	"	"	"
3 Jael "	10	-	Female "	"	"	"
4 Paddy "	7	-	"	"	"	"
5 Bessy "	7	-	"	"	"	"
6 Mary Cimmment	24	-	" Housewife	Ireland	"	"
7 Sarah Flemming	22	-	"	"	"	"
8 Margaret Cahill	20	-	" Servant	"	"	"
9 John W. Byrne	21	-	Male Labourer	"	"	"
220 Eliza Sheehy	24	-	Female Milliner	"	"	"
1 Kate Byrne	18	-	" Servant	"	"	"
2 Mary Murray	18	-	"	"	"	"
3 Bridget Boyle	20	-	"	"	"	"
4 Eliza Wilson	30	-	" Wife	"	"	"
5 Ann "	7	-	" Child	"	"	"
6 Charles "	6	-	Male "	"	"	"



7	James Wilson	3	Female Child	Ireland	United States	Shewage
8	Eliza "	"	" Infant	"	"	"
9	Catherine Mc Garry	20	" Servant	"	"	"
230	Mary Sheridan	18	" "	"	"	"
1	Robert Cribbin	17	" "	"	"	"
2	Francis Cavanagh	27	Male Labourer	"	"	"
3	Thomas "	20	" "	"	"	"
4	Margaret "	23	Female Wife	"	"	"
5	John "	"	Male Infant	"	"	"
6	Rat. Doyle	25	" Labourer	"	"	"
7	Martin Coulton	26	" "	"	"	"
8	Michael Gallagher	23	" Clerk	"	"	"
9	Susan Johnston	22	Female Cook	"	"	"
240	John Coward	30	Male Fireman	England	"	"
1	James "	7	" Child	"	"	"
2	Edmund Dymock	22	" Carpenter	"	"	"
3	John Griffith	30	" Labourer	Ireland	"	"
4	Mary Durkin	25	Female Servant	"	"	"
5	Ellen Muldown	19	" "	"	"	"
6	Rat Connell	7	Male Lad	"	"	"
7	Bridget Muldown	20	Female Servant	"	"	"
8	Margaret Jordan	19	" "	"	"	"
9	Bridget Dacey	15	" "	"	"	"
250	Bridget Brown	18	" "	"	"	"
1	Michael Lator	23	Male Labourer	"	"	"
2	Catherine Noon	22	Female Servant	"	"	"
3	Richard Knowles	31	Male Shoemaker	England	"	"
4	Ann "	27	Female Wife	"	"	"
5	Janet "	5	" Child	"	"	"
6	Annie "	"	" Infant	"	"	"
7	Bridget Gamon	20	" Servant	Ireland	"	"
8	John Brown	24	Male Miller	England	"	"
9	Ernest Cleveland	21	" Pil	America	"	"
260	John Skinning	26	" Shoemaker	Germany	"	"
1	Christoph Mueller	36	" Farmer	"	"	"
2	Magnus Lauterbach	32	" Painter	"	"	"
3	Edward Walter	43	" Farmer	Wickburgh	"	"
4	Thomas Davies	34	" "	England	"	"
5	Mary Ann "	33	Female Wife	"	"	"
6	Harriet "	7	" Child	"	"	"
7	James Morris	24	Male Agamaker	"	"	"
8	John Read	24	" "	"	"	"
9	John Gibbs	23	" "	"	"	"
270	John Simons	40	" Mason	"	"	"
1	Mary "	25	Female Wife	Wales	"	"
2	John Mc Gowan	30	Male Labourer	Ireland	"	"
3	Catherine Mc Manus	20	Female Servant	"	"	"
4	Francis Manion	26	Male Butler	"	"	"
280	Ann "	19	Female Wife	England	"	"

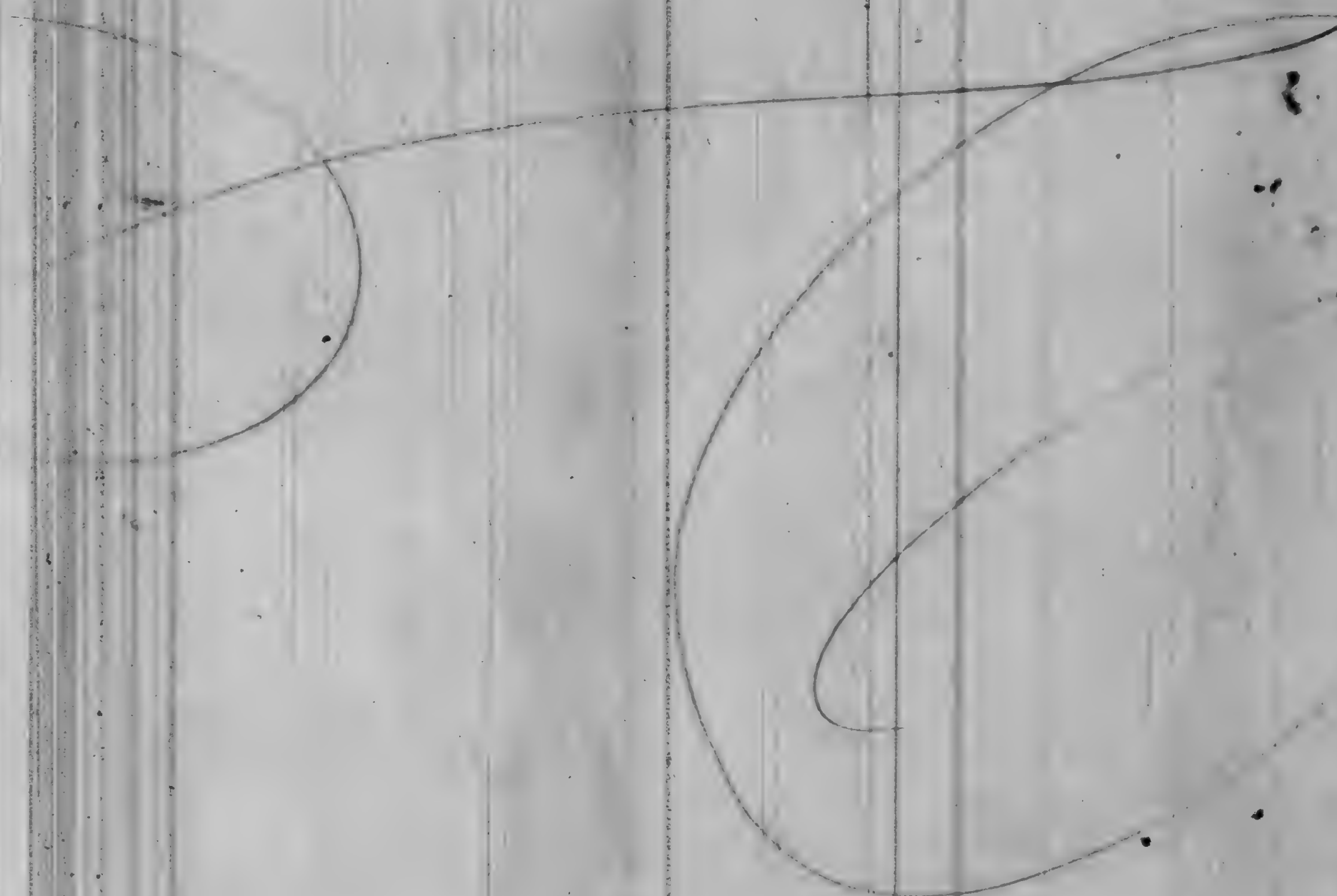
49  
43  
183  
275  
3  
718  
38  
3  
275  
38  
237  
13  
232

United States, None to



Str. Laccaduan  
J. Primmer  
Jan 10 1868

582





District of New York - Port of New York.

I, *W. J. Ellis* Master of the Steamer *Circassian* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamship* at *Premier* from which port said *Steamship* has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this

*10 June 1866*

So help me God.

Before me,

*W. J. Ellis*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Steamer 'Circassian'* is Master, from *Premier* burthen *tons.*

*W. J. Ellis*

whereof

NAMES.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
1 Herman Kelling	47	M	farmer	Prussia	United States		Cabin
2 Maria id	12	F	"	"	"		"
3 Gerhard id	9	M	"	"	"		"
4 Heinrich id	6	"	"	"	"		"
5 Wilhelm Kruger	31	"	"	"	"		"
6 Peter Pottelmann	36	"	"	"	"		"
7 E. W. J. Hall	39	"	Minister	U. S.	"		"
8 Franklin Jones	10	"	Student	U. S.	"		"
9 Heinrich Satter	34	"	Manufacturer	Prussia	"		"
10 Rosa id	32	F	"	"	"		"
11 Olga id	10	F	"	"	"		"
12 Wally id	9	F	"	"	"		"
13 Anna id	7	F	"	"	"		"
14 Anna id	6	F	"	"	"		"
15 Anna Ueberle	63	M	merchant	Prussia	"		"
16 August Rinkler	25	M	merchant	Prussia	"		"
17 Anna id	22	F	"	"	"		"
18 Anna Maurer	25	F	"	Switzerland	"		"
19 Rosa Ill	36	F	"	Baden	"		"
20 Amanda Schaff	33	F	"	Prussia	"		"
21 Hermann Geyer	35	M	"	Austria	"		"
22 id wife	27	F	"	"	"		"
23 id child	6	F	"	"	"		"
24 Carl Sauer	24	M	"	Wurtemberg	"		"
25 Ch. Lieberman	52	M	farmer	Prussia	"		"
26 Anna id	25	F	"	"	"		"
27 Haddat Sommer	26	"	"	Bohemia	"		"
28 Summit Hebrants	40	M	farmer	Prussia	Steerage		Steerage
29 Engelma id	37	F	"	"	"		"
30 Hebrants id	16	M	"	"	"		"
31 Japp id	14	"	"	"	"		"
32 Jemo id	12	"	"	"	"		"
33 Grietoms id	8	F	"	"	"		"
34 Eggo id	7	M	"	"	"		"
35 Engelma id	3	F	"	"	"		"
36 Alberta id	4	"	"	"	"		"
37 Georg id	3	M	"	"	"		"
38 Caylar Mandel	21	"	Business	Bavaria	"		"
39 Andrew Schinzel	43	"	Seer	Antony	"		"
40 Mariame id	40	F	"	"	"		"



			Germany	United States	Storage
41	Maria Schinkel	9	f		
42	Wilhelm	9	m		
43	Carl	5-	"		
44	Josephine	3	"		
45	August	1	m		
46	Karl Weimlich	34	"	Oran build	
47	Fraun. Muthaus	18	"	Shoemaker	
48	Johann Graf	28	"	Miner	
49	Philippine Schumann	23	f	Oldenburg	
50	Anna M. Zerk	44	"		
51	Maria Olga	23	"		
52	Cath	18	"		
53	Herm. Hasbaum	58	m	Shoemaker Prussia	
54	Cath	54	f	"	
55	Guth	10	m	Student	
56	Angela	18	f	"	
57	Elisabeth	12	"	"	
58	Herr Lange	14	m	farmer	
59	Herr Brink	17	"	at	
60	Herr Siegel	40	"	at	
61	Anna Eilers	26	f	"	
62	Shabe Ubbens	43	m	"	
63	Elisa	17	f	"	
64	Sabina	9	"	"	
65	Joh. Harns Grever	27	m	Smith	
66	Georg	68	f	"	
67	Harm	29	m	Baker	
68	Robert Fiedlinga	27	"	Smith	

69	Falda Wildman	22	f	"	
70	Peter Nebel	51	m	farmer	
71	Elisab.	37	f	"	
72	Johann	18	m	"	
73	Peter	17	"	"	
74	Mathias	14	"	"	
75	Anton	13	"	"	
76	Joh. Peter	7	"	"	
77	Clement	6	"	"	
78	Wili	4	"	"	
79	Joh. Baston	2	"	"	
80	Anna Maria	44	"	"	
81	Jonas Joh. Schulte	25	"	farmer	
82	Margar. Cartens	25	f	"	
83	Adolf Peter malla	24	m	Merchant	
84	Rogal Tangil	24	"	Proper Austria	
85	Ferd. Pitak	23	"	Merchant	
86	Peter Wichter	28	"	"	
87	Engelbert	48	"	"	
88	Thophris Patsek	38	"	"	
89	Sabina Westricher	31	f	"	
90	Brink. Höhle	31	m	Sailor	
91	Thophris Thurner	24	"	farmer	
92	H. F. Farnacht	43	"	Merchant Baden	
93	Joh. Peter Fuchs	18	"	Merchant	
94	Auguste Papp	15	"	Prussia	
95	Joh. Götz	46	"	farmer Bavaria	

Salin.  
Storage



				Pararia	United States	Merage
96	Crescencia Galt	46	f			
97	Lavie J. J.	9	m			
98	Anna J.	9	f			
99	Johann J.	8	m			
100	Francina Baum	26	f			
101	Barbara J.	2	f			
102	Anna J.	- 9	f			
103	Anna Schmitt	21	f			
104	Cath. J.	20	f			
105	Cath. J.	24	f			
106	Cath. J.	7	f			
107	Anna J.	3	f			
108	Crescencia J.	- 9	f			
109	Jos. Swack	53	m farmer			
110	Cath. J.	40	f			
111	Walburg J.	14	m			
112	Georg J.	8	f			
113	Georg J.	6	f			
114	Kudr. Beyr	31	f			
115	Anna J.	27	f Buscher			
116	Ferdinand J.	6	m			
117	Anna J.	4	f			
118	Wenzel Spert	34	m Miller Bohemia			
119	Barbara J.	20	f			
120	Cath. J.	3	f			
121	Jacob Kutzer	28	m Miller Bavaria			
122	Christ Spert	15	f Bohemia			
123	Bertus Joh. Straß	39	f Schumacher Prussia			

124	Elly M. Hoes	40	f			
125	Johannes J.	9	m			
126	Georg J.	3	f			
127	Bertha J.	- 9	f			
128	Cath. Heilshorn	25	f			
129	Anna J.	28	f			
130	Joh. fr. J.	17	m			
131	Martin Müller	29	m farmer			
132	Mehring R. Gerdes	50	m			
133	Engel R. J.	43	m			
134	Diedr. Th. J.	13	f			
135	Theda Wagg. J.	8	f			
136	Ed. Hch. J.	6	m			
137	Reinik M. J.	1 6	f			
138	Elisabeth Schröder	8	f			
139	Ernst Wehlins	24	m J.			
140	Wdh. Prätcher	23	f			
141	Auguste J.	19	f			
142	Heinrich Mahler	39	m J.			
143	Louise J.	30	f			
144	Friedr. J.	6	m			
145	Wdh. J.	4	f			
146	Juliant J.	- 8	f			
147	J. H. Lickhardt	26	m J.	Saxony		
148	Heinr. Rüsthen	20	m J.	Prussia		
149	Joh. Geo. Storch	27	m mason			
150	Carol. Hlug	26	f			



151	Am Wiegand	20	f	farmer	Prussia	United States	15	Average
152	Gottl. Grabow	54	M	farmer	"	"	"	"
153	Justine	if	f	"	"	"	"	"
154	Carl	if	M	"	"	"	"	"
155	Salome	if	"	"	"	"	"	"
156	Wilh	if	"	"	"	"	"	"
157	Justine	if	f	"	"	"	"	"
158	Heinrich Schmidt	13	M	"	Hessen	"	"	"
159	Gertr	if	f	"	"	"	"	"
160	Heinrich	if	M	"	"	"	"	"
161	Marg.	if	f	"	"	"	"	"
162	Chr. Schlegel	21	M	farmer	"	"	"	"
163	Caspar Leipold	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
164	Joh. Georg Koch	16	"	"	"	"	"	"
165	Conr. Blum	16	"	"	"	"	"	"
166	Conr. Lafferts	17	"	"	"	"	"	"
167	Joh. Weigel	25	"	"	"	"	"	"
168	Heinr. Kuchman	28	"	Cooper	Brunswick	"	"	"
169	Carl Wendt	26	"	Sliper	Prussia	"	"	"
170	Heinr	if	"	"	"	"	"	"
171	Louise	if	f	"	"	"	"	"
172	Louise Hellmuth	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
173	Wilh <sup>e</sup> Giegald	37	"	"	Bavaria	"	"	"
174	Pauline	if	"	"	"	"	"	"
175	Ottomar	if	m	"	"	"	"	"
176	Louise	if	f	"	"	"	"	"
177	Friedr. Ohmann	20	m	"	"	"	"	"
178	Adm. Rosenberger	21	"	Cooper	"	"	"	"

179	Clemens Meyer	17	"	farmer	Prussia	"	"	"
180	Joseph Schepers	19	"	Baker	"	"	"	"
181	August Hommapp	137	"	farmer	"	"	"	"
182	Anna	if	f	"	"	"	"	"
183	Maria	if	m	"	"	"	"	"
184	Caspar	if	"	"	"	"	"	"
185	Jacob	if	"	"	"	"	"	"
186	Joach. Wrege	50	"	"	"	"	"	"
187	Carol <sup>e</sup>	if	f	"	"	"	"	"
188	Carl	if	m	"	"	"	"	"
189	Friedr	if	"	"	"	"	"	"
190	Heinr. Kaiser	34	"	"	"	"	"	"
191	Emili	if	f	"	"	"	"	"
192	Carl	if	m	"	"	"	"	"
193	Heinr	if	"	"	"	"	"	"
194	Otto	if	"	"	"	"	"	"
195	Wilh	if	"	"	"	"	"	"
196	Carl Schneider	25	"	farmer	"	"	"	"
197	August Fietz	37	"	if	"	"	"	"
198	August	if	f	"	"	"	"	"
199	August	if	m	"	"	"	"	"
200	Wilh	if	"	"	"	"	"	"
201	Heinr	if	"	"	"	"	"	"
202	Otto	if	"	"	"	"	"	"
203	Carl	if	"	"	"	"	"	"
204	Gustav	if	"	"	"	"	"	"
205	Georg	if	"	"	"	"	"	"



			United States		Storage
206	Wilhelm Weitzel	22	M. farmer	Prussia	
207	Henrich Creps	45	"	"	
208	Friedrich Busse	20	"	"	
209	Friedrich Blüdder	14	"	"	
210	Joh. Kettelhut	31	"	"	
211	Joh. uig	24	f	"	
212	August uig	3	"	"	
213	Robert uig	9	M.	"	
214	August Karow	36	"	Heller	
215	August uig	30	f	"	
216	Richard uig	4	m.	"	
217	Paul uig	6	"	"	
218	Joh. Briggard	27	"	farmer	
219	Fr. Mauch	24	"	"	
220	Anna Engemann	23	f	"	
221	Joh. A. Jücker	22	"	"	
222	Anna uig	28	"	"	
223	Joh. A. Wulfschlegel	45	M. farmer	"	
224	Henrich uig	42	"	"	
225	Friedr. uig	21	"	"	
226	Georg uig	19	"	"	
227	Robert uig	17	"	"	
228	Wilhelm uig	15	f	"	
229	Heinr. uig	9	M.	"	
230	Georg W. Sauerbrey	35	"	farmer	
231	Joh. uig	33	f	"	
232	Carl uig	9	M.	"	
233	Paul uig	6	"	"	
234	Guido uig	3	"	"	
235	Ad. Jaeger	38	"	farmer	
236	Ad. Jöbner	33	"	farmer	
237	Louise uig	29	f	"	
238	Alex uig	5	m.	"	
239	Therese uig	4	f	"	
240	Joseph uig	9	M.	"	
241	Alex uig	6	"	"	
242	Joseph uig	24	"	"	
243	Therese uig	63	"	farmer	
244	Carl Moors	41	M.	"	
245	Cath. uig	19	f	"	
246	Therese uig	9	"	"	
247	Alexander uig	6	M.	"	
248	Elise uig	3	"	"	
249	Michael Ill	39	M.	"	
250	Carol. Schluder	54	"	Baden	
251	Gerda uig	34	M. farmer	Prussia	
252	G. M. uig	18	"	Bohemia	
253	Ant. Jermann	60	"	Münster	
254	Cath. uig	56	"	Prussia	
255	Phil. Haus	18	m. farmer	"	
256	W. Brummel	57	"	"	
257	Wih. Weitzel	42	"	Heller	
258	Albertine uig	43	"	"	
259	Gustav uig	13	m.	"	
260	Anna uig	9	"	"	



				Prussia	(United States)	Storage
261	Maria Tenck	7	f			
262	Wilm <sup>m</sup> Tenck	5	M			
263	Richard id	3				
264	Infant	- 2	38			
265	Wilm Scheune	43				
266	Henr <sup>th</sup> id	45	f			
267	Emilie id	17	"			
268	Carol <sup>e</sup> id	12	"			
269	Fried <sup>e</sup> id	9	"			
270	Ernst Hensel	39	M	joiner		
271	Charl <sup>e</sup> id	38	f			
272	Elise id	12	"			
273	Louis id	9	M			
274	Just id	7	"			
275	Anna id	5	f			
276	Math <sup>e</sup> id	3	"			
277	Infant	- 9				
278	Anton Fromello	38	M	farmer		
279	Juliane id	33	f			
280	Joh <sup>a</sup> id	9	"			
281	Johann id	7	M			
282	Franziska id	4	f			
283	Math <sup>e</sup> id	2	"			
284	Joh. Gluwa	18	M	Musician		
285	Joh. Kaminsky	47		farmer		
286	Magd. id	56	f			
287	Marianne id	24	"			
288	Anna id	16	"			

				Prussia		
289	Frans Kaminsky	9	M			
290	Anna id	- 6	f			
291	Joh. Spetka	30	M	farmer		
292	Juliane D <sup>e</sup>	20	f			
293	Infant	- 6	M			
294	Elisab Czani	43	M	id		
295	Rosalie id	36	f			
296	Juliane id	9	"			
297	Johann id	7	M			
298	Anton id	3	"			
299	Infant	- 10	"			
300	Anton Derra	67	"	id		
301	Joh Makowsky	27	"	id		
302	Ernst Koppke	22	"			
303	Joh <sup>a</sup> Klingenberg	25	f			
304	Alb <sup>e</sup> Hockportel	19	"	farmer		
305	Wilm Lindtke	17	M			
306	Fried <sup>e</sup> id	57	f			
307	Just <sup>e</sup> id	20	"			
308	Carl id	16	M			
309	Maria id	14	f			
310	Aug. Kriente	22	M	id		
311	Ernest <sup>e</sup> id	22	f			
312	Infant	- 6	"			
313	Carl Schaal	39	M	id		
314	Wilk <sup>e</sup> id	35	f			
315	Wilk <sup>e</sup> id	9 6	"			



316	Rud Schaal	- 6	M.	Prussia	United States		Average
317	Wm Frank	33	"	farmer	"	"	"
318	Carl Luchtland	29	"	uf.	"	"	"
319	Aug	24	"	"	"	"	"
320	fridr Bremer	50	"	uf.	"	"	"
321	fridr	uf	f	"	"	"	"
322	Emilie	21	"	"	"	"	"
323	fridr	uf	M	"	"	"	"
324	fridr	uf	f	"	"	"	"
325	Herr Handke	27	M	farmer	"	"	"
326	Bertha Krahn	23	f	"	"	"	"
327	Maria Barfmeier	24	"	"	"	"	"
328	frid Böker	23	M	uf	"	"	"
329	Carl Köhn	24	"	uf	"	"	"
330	Ad. Noetzel	60	"	uf	"	"	"
331	Justine	uf	f	"	"	"	"
332	Wilk <sup>m</sup> Hühling	32	M	uf	"	"	"
333	August	uf	"	"	"	"	"
334	Jda	uf	f	"	"	"	"
335	fridr	uf	M	"	"	"	"
336	Joh <sup>e</sup>	uf	f	"	"	"	"
337	fr. Steumann	36	M	uf	"	"	"
338	Joh <sup>a</sup>	uf	"	"	"	"	"
339	Herr	uf	M	"	"	"	"
340	Anna	uf	f	"	"	"	"
341	Carl Jahrmwald	56	M	uf	"	"	"
342	Christ <sup>e</sup>	uf	f	"	"	"	"
343	W. Springstorf	28	M	"	"	"	"
344	Ernestine	uf	f	"	"	"	"
345	Infant	- 10	"	"	"	"	"
346	Wm Springstorf	4	M	"	"	"	"
347	W. Heyn	26	"	farmer	"	"	"
348	W. Meyer	34	"	uf	"	"	"
349	Lud. Heblow	23	"	uf	"	"	"
350	Carl Reese	46	"	uf	"	"	"
351	Maria	uf	f	"	"	"	"
352	Anna	uf	"	"	"	"	"
353	Alb <sup>e</sup> Jahnke	27	"	"	"	"	"
354	H. Bueendorfer	33	M	Mason Bavaria	"	"	"
355	Dorothea Hef	20	f	uf	"	"	"
356	Alb. Marks	27	M	farmer Prussia	"	"	"
357	Wilk <sup>e</sup> Meyer	24	f	"	"	"	"
358	Chr <sup>m</sup> Michel	29	M	uf	"	"	"
359	Wilk <sup>e</sup>	uf	f	"	"	"	"
360	Joh Stein	17	M	uf	Hepe	"	"
361	Herrn Gruner	17	"	"	"	"	"
362	Ludw Callman	36	"	uf	Bavaria	"	"
363	Carl	uf	f	"	"	"	"
364	Ludw.	uf	M	"	"	"	"
365	Carl	uf	"	"	"	"	"
366	Elise	uf	f	"	"	"	"
367	Fr. Spling	29	M	"	"	"	"
368	J. G. Berg	uf	"	uf	Baden	"	"
369	Prosa	uf	f	"	"	"	"
370	Ther <sup>e</sup>	uf	"	"	"	"	"



				Baden	United States	Durag
371	Jean Fritz	16	M			
372	Helmut D	12	f			
373	Blas. Mammlet	30	M	farmer		
374	Vat if	20	"			
375	Hemis Ferns	18	"	id		
376	Math. Lisch	58	"	id		
377	Cath. if	57	f			
378	Rosina if	23	"			
379	Marianne if	9	"			
380	Louise id	7	"			
381	Joh. Geo. Kungel	19	M	id		
382	Chr. Wunderlich	25	"	id		
383	Hemis Schaff	22	"	id		
384	Jos. Pirrung	29	"	id		
385	Cath. if	33	f			
386	Joseph if	3	M			
387	Jacob id	9	"			
388	Maria Schaffer	24	f	Württemberg		
389	Simon if	7	M			
390	Maria if	9	f			
391	Benedict Müller	28	M	id		
392	Maria Kiefer	18	f	Baden		
393	Jos. Dworzack	20	M	id	Bohemia	
394	Waltraut Bracka	32	"			
395	Maria if	27	f	id		
396	Infant	6	"			
397	Rosa Koritschek	30	"			
398	Mina. Lang	32	"			
399	Joh. fup	40	M	id	Bayaria	
400	Carl Mising	24	"	id	Leppel	
401	Carl Kramer	22	"			
402	Hemis Rinker	34	"	id	Prussia	
403	Carol. id	35	f			
404	Carol. if	8	"			
405	Auguste if	6	"			
406	Elisav. if	3	M			
407	Infant	9	"			
408	W. Schupler	31	"	id	Hipe	
409	Charl. id	30	f			
410	fr. Gerbach	30	M	Smith		
411	J. Buchholz	25	"			
412	Mina Otto	20	f			
413	Joh. Kollhoff	20	M	farmer		
414	Balth. Lippel	41	"	carver		
415	Martha if	39	f			
416	Adam if	12	M			
417	Johann if	9	"			
418	Sophie if	7	f			
419	Martin if	5	M			
420	Glise Lambach	21	f			
421	Georg Vampel	17	M	farmer		
422	Balth. fuchs	58	"	id		
423	Anna if	51	f			
424	fr. Gippert	36	M	Baker	U. S.	
425	Joh. Michel	59	"	farmer	Hipe	



426	Anna Michel	20	f	Hepe	United States	Stenage
427	Gyriacus Stein	15	M	"	"	"
428	Carl Gerhold	27	"	farmer	"	"
429	Adam Fehr	26	"	"	"	"
430	Conrad Umbach	20	"	"	"	"
431	Reinh. Hase	28	"	Miller	"	"
432	Marie Beng	39	f	"	"	"
433	Anna Meng	22	"	"	"	"
434	Gulius Gert	28	M	chamman	Prussia	"
435	Bertha id	26	f	"	"	"
436	Joh Schwante	28	M	curtaining	"	"
437	Pauline id	32	f	"	"	"
438	Adolf id	6	M	"	"	"
439	Therese id	4	f	"	"	"
440	Aug. Miller	40	M	farmer	"	"
441	id wife	34	f	"	"	"
442	Aug id	9 6	M	"	"	"
443	Wilk id	4	f	"	"	"
444	infant	11	"	"	"	"
445	August Lutz	26	M	id	"	"
446	Cath - Volk	25	f	"	Hepe	"
447	Wilk Heerd	31	M	id	"	"
448	Marg. Beyer	45	f	"	"	"
449	Anna id	6	"	"	"	"
450	Eusebia Hen	17	"	"	"	"
451	Peter Weif	23	M	id	"	"
452	Dor - Traphagen	16	f	"	"	"
453	Joh Raup	37	M	id	Baden	"
454	Gottl id	28	"	"	"	"
455	Maria id	5	f	"	"	"
456	Maria Lammert	21	"	"	Saxony	"
457	Yac id	19	M	"	"	"
458	Yac. Achenbach	53	"	id	"	"
459	Maria id	21	f	"	"	"
460	Lis. Euhler	17	"	"	"	"
461	Mash Schneider	34	M	"	Chalonia	"
462	Jan id	36	f	"	"	"
463	Yacpha id	12	"	"	"	"
464	Anna id	9	"	"	"	"
465	Carl id	5	M	"	"	"
466	Maria id	3	f	"	"	"
467	Jawah id	2	M	"	"	"
468	Marle id	- 3	"	"	"	"
469	Carl T. Raup	16	M	farmer	Wartemburg	"
470	W. P. Trop	50	"	farmer	Wife	"
471	Joh id	16	"	"	"	"
472	Ad. Frankowski	35	"	Worker	Baden	"
473	Anna id	26	f	"	"	"
474	Anna Rauch	17	"	"	"	"
475	Andr. Brunkel	17	M	id	"	"
476	H. Paulmann	15	"	"	Prussia	"
477	Carl id	38	"	Baker	"	"
478	David Wendisch	19	"	farmer	"	"
479	W. Gerner	37	"	"	"	"
480	Rob. Geyer	21	"	Worker	"	"



481	Auguste Zietke	16	f		Prussia	United States	Skeneage
482	Th. Eckenhofer	34	M	Workman	Bavaria	"	"
483	G. Haller	32	"	farmer	"	"	"
484	J. Semberger	31	"	"	"	"	"
485	Joh. Heller	47	"	Workman	"	"	"
486	Th. Rebhahn	29	"	"	"	"	"
487	Georg Schmidt	28	"	"	"	"	"
488	E. Megger	31	"	"	"	"	"
489	Chr. id	29	"	"	"	"	"
490	Joh. Rösler	31	"	"	Wurtemberg	"	"
491	Friedr. id	28	f	"	"	"	"
492	Eva Schwenk	23	"	"	Prussia	"	"
493	Yeremias id	4	M	"	"	"	"
494	Wilk. Gust	28	"	farmer	"	"	"
495	Bertha id	21	f	"	"	"	"
496	Joh. Wrase	18	M	"	"	"	"
497	Carol. Brach	25	f	"	"	"	"
498	Carl Wahrenburg	19	M	Cooper	"	"	"
499	Ans. Schulze	22	"	Smith	"	"	"
500	W. Kleie	40	"	Workman	"	"	"
501	Louise id	34	f	"	"	"	"
502	Lr. id	8	M	"	"	"	"
503	Ernst Bohrcapf	65	"	id	"	"	"
504	E. W. Chemnitz	38	"	Cutcher	"	"	"
505	Ant. Lehmann	28	"	Barber	Bavaria	"	"
506	C. Uebelmeyer	22	"	Merchant	"	"	"
507	Hermine Baier	33	"	Maon	"	"	"
508	f. Gutzke	48	"	Porter	U. S.	"	"
509	Ida id	9	"	"	"	"	"
510	Joh. Puckrop	60	"	farmer	Prussia	"	"
511	Mari id	48	f	"	"	"	"
512	Frantz id	19	M	"	"	"	"
513	Michael id	16	"	"	"	"	"
514	Mari id	- 11	f	"	"	"	"
515	Ant. Gierowske	39	M	mason	"	"	"
516	fr. Plegmann	46	"	farmer	"	"	"
517	Ant. Techner	31	"	id	"	"	"
518	Robert Wild	22	"	Smith	Saxony	"	"
519	Joh. Maurer	18	f	"	"	"	"
520	G. Fr. Jeme	22	M	Joiner	Baden	"	"
521	H. Ahrens	42	"	farmer	Oldenburg	"	"
522	Fr. Pohor	33	"	id	Bohemia	"	"
523	Ludwina id	28	f	"	"	"	"
524	Gottl. Engelhard	22	M	id	Prussia	"	"
525	Ad. Proemer	21	"	Locksmith	"	"	"
526	Joh. T. Pomer	27	"	farmer	"	"	"
527	G. Jul. Schnabel	21	"	Locksmith	Saxony	"	"
528	C. Gericke	21	"	id	"	"	"
529	W. Schmidt	50	"	Workman	Bohemia	"	"
530	Joh. Thretsch	22	"	id	"	"	"
531	Jos. Wanschka	25	"	Wheelwright	"	"	"
532	Jos. Gappold	16	"	farmer	"	"	"
533	Wentzel Frank	43	"	id	"	"	"
534	Mari id	34	f	"	"	"	"
535	Ant id	14	M	"	"	"	"



536	Math <sup>e</sup> Frank	9	f	Bohemia	United States	Sturges
537	Theo <sup>e</sup>	7	"	"	"	"
538	Otilie Lill	42	"	"	"	"
539	Jamiska id	16	"	"	"	"
540	Therese id	14	"	"	"	"
541	Math <sup>e</sup> id	9	"	"	"	"
542	Bertha id	7	"	"	"	"
543	Albert id	5	"	"	"	"
544	Franz id	- 9	"	"	"	"
545	Krona Pely	23	f	"	"	"
546	Ph. Stankun	19	M	farmer	"	"
547	Ant Fleier	18	"	"	"	"
548	Jos Kraus	21	"	"	"	"
549	Leop Kaps	25	"	Merchant Prussia	"	"
550	George Mueller	22	"	Merchant Prussia	"	"
551	Adolf Neureich	17	"	farmer	"	"
552	Jr W. Richter	25	"	Locksmith Saxony	"	"
553	Jos. J. Wetzl	15	"	Merchant Wurttemberg	"	"
554	Balth Wenzel	37	"	farmer Prussia	"	"
555	Cath <sup>e</sup> id	20	f	"	"	"
556	A. E. Musser	28	M	"	"	"
557	Marie id	- 11	f	"	"	"
558	A. C. Floret	24	M	"	"	"
559	Joh <sup>e</sup> id	- 6	"	"	"	"
560	Raver Lehner	25	"	id Baden	"	"
561	Anna id	32	f	"	"	"
562	Anna id	- 9	"	"	"	"

563	Al. Mangar	25	M	"	"	"
564	Joh <sup>e</sup> Recker	25	"	"	"	"
565	Joh. Gebhardt	28	"	Cooper Bavaria	"	57
566	Jos. Hobe	36	"	farmer	"	"
567	And. Walther	42	"	Baker Prussia	"	"
568	Mar <sup>e</sup> . Mauser	20	f	Waldeck	"	"
569	Cath. Tenges	34	"	"	"	"
570	Marie Wohler	24	"	"	"	"
571	Emma Frank	24	"	Bohemia	"	"
572	Em <sup>e</sup> id	- 6	"	"	"	"
573	Barb. Pöcher	23	"	"	"	"
574	Anna Duh	21	"	"	"	"
575	Carl Dogaier	26	M	"	"	"
576	Jos. Rieding	24	"	"	"	"
577	Jos. Seipp	20	"	Mason Prussia	"	"
578	Wilk <sup>e</sup> Goebel	26	f	"	"	"
579	Guinand Heim	18	M	Merchant	"	"
580	Marie Greve	27	f	"	"	"
581	Caral Cordes	24	"	Oldenburg	"	"
582	Geno id	- 10	M	"	"	"
583	Friedr. Zimmermann	20	"	farmer Prussia	"	"
584	Joh <sup>e</sup> id	52	"	"	"	"
585	Julie id	26	f	"	"	"
586	August id	15	"	"	"	"
587	Edmet Jaeger	25	M	"	"	"
588	Pauline id	24	f	"	"	"
589	Luisa Schalom	48	M	id Bohemia	"	"
590	Therese id	46	f	"	"	"



591 Carl Schlotterweg <sup>my ag. au.</sup> M 24  
 592 Marie w f 28  
 593 August w M 16  
 594 Therese w f 14  
 595 Emilie w f 8  
 596 Anna w f 13  
 597 Franziska w f 7  
 598 Cajetan w M 6  
 599 Pauline w f 4  
 600 Adalb. Foyl M 47 farmer  
 601 Ther. w f 38  
 602 Julie w f 17  
 603 Franziska w f 14  
 604 Heinr. w M 9  
 605 Victor w f 12  
 606 Pauline Steiner f 26  
 607 Camilla Foyl f 4  
 608 Leo w M 3  
 609 Rosa w f 12  
 610 Fr. Kap. Hochberger M 41  
 611 Joh. a w f 38  
 612 Joseph w M 17  
 613 Joh. w f 14  
 614 Anna w f 8  
 615 August w M 4  
 616 Marie w f 3  
 617 Fr. Schlotterweg M 28 w

Bahamas

United States

Average

52

618 Marie Hamckamp f 24 w  
 619 Jacob Frey M 19  
 620 Magd. Brock f 14  
 621 Elsie Reuzler f 20  
 622 Magd. Schneider f 60  
 623 Theresia w f 48  
 624 Maria w f 5  
 625 Benid. Mathews M 19 butcher  
 626 Carol. Triber f 22  
 627 Veron. Goehle f 27  
 628 Mart. Pohl M 21  
 629 Gr. Baps f 23  
 630 C. Ehrmann f 22  
 631 Mart. Jurst f 24  
 632 Carl Saffran f 26  
 633 Andr. Mollmer f 22  
 634 Rosa Wachenheim f 33 40  
 635 Ad. w M 4  
 636 Marie w f 14  
 637 fr. w M 34  
 638 Ron Weber f 23  
 639 Carl Frank M 23  
 640 M. J. Spall f 21  
 641 Pet. Schalk f 38 farmer  
 642 Josephine w f 32  
 643 Walt w f 8  
 644 Maurus w f 2  
 645 Heinr. Rejuning f 33

Bahamas

Bahamas



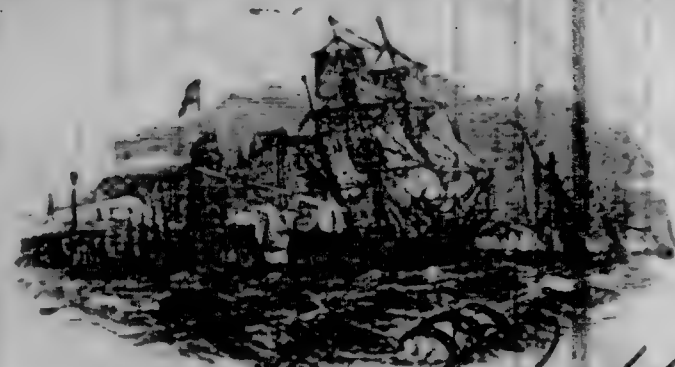




Brig  
Baker  
June 17/68  
Port au Prince

583





# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK,

## PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *C. C. Cotton*

Master of the *Port au Prince*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that  
the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of  
all the Passengers taken on board the said  
sail *Port au Prince* has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that  
said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said Voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *11<sup>th</sup> day of June 1868*  
Before me,

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
*Cotton* is Master, from *Port au Prince* burthen *175* tons.

*W. Burton* So HELP ME GOD.

whereof

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Mr Hubbard</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>F. M. Lady</i>		<i>U. S.</i>	<i>U. S.</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>James Hubbard</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>Child</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Robt Hubbard</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>Male</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Allen Thompson</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>F. Male</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Wm Thompson</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Wright</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Thos Dupuy</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Thomas Brown</i>	<i>46</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		



1 Box  
Montezuma  
June 11/68  
Burlington

584



# District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *E. E. Hammond* Master of the *Bank Montezuma* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Bank* at *Barbados* from which port said *Bank* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this *11* *Mo*

18 *68*

So help me God.

Before me,

*E. E. Hammond*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Bank Montezuma* is Master, from *Barbados* burthen *190* tons.

whereof

NAMES.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>Thomas Shepard</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Butcher</i>	<i>Barbados</i>	<i>Barbados</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Mrs Rebecca do</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs John Lake</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Miss Mary do</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Samuel do</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>

*E. E. Hammond*



S<sup>dm</sup>

10 C<sup>26</sup> C<sup>1.5</sup> 0  
ad

Str Columbia

June 11<sup>th</sup> / 68

Havana

585

2



District of New York Port of New York.

I, *Edw. J. Lee* Master of the *S.S. Columbia* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S.S. Columbia* at *Havana* from which port said *S.S. Columbia* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this *11* day of *March* 18*88*.

Before me,

*Notary Public*

So help me God.

*Edw. J. Lee*

List or Manifest

of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*S.S. Columbia*

is Master, from

*Havana*

burthen *1871*

tons.

whereof

NAMES.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>Susan Mason</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>John Myers</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Bridget Lyons</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John Moore</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Momarte Pulido</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mario Pulido</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Gonzales Simon</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Clark</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Lorenzo Simon</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Amador Alcaray</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Eniso Alcaray</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Don Alcaray</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Santos Palledo</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Guillermo Dolz</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Don. Delgado</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Amador Poreade</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Porter</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Don Carricarte</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Don Jimmy</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Don. Poma</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mariano Mendive</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Luis Delgado</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mario Delgado</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mateo Quintano</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Porter</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Don Simplicio</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Don A. Leonora</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Aguilera P. Leonora</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Miguel Villate</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Don Schmidt</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Quinn</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Edora Piza</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Salatin Piza</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Don Piza</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Kate Halloran</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Amelia Wyant</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John Price</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Pedro Simon</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Don Carras</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Clark</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Don. Honchard</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Don. Adie</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Pedro Pias</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>James Eldridge</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Antonio Armas</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Louisa Armas</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Micada Rosa Cardenas</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>



Donna J. Pals	38	Female Lady	Yes	Yes	Cabin
John T. Pals	40	Male Pilot	"	"	"
John T. Pals	38	Female Pilot	"	"	"
John T. Pals	3	"	"	"	"
John T. Pals	3	Male	"	"	"
John T. Pals	38	Female Nurse	"	"	"
John T. Pals	30	Male Nurse	Spain	Spain	"
John T. Pals	35	" Merchant	Yes	Yes	"
John T. Pals	38	"	"	"	"
John T. Pals	39	"	"	"	"
John T. Pals	33	"	"	"	"
John T. Pals	31	"	"	"	"
John T. Pals	39	" Clerk	"	"	"
John T. Pals	31	" Clerk	"	"	"
John T. Pals	38	"	"	"	"
John T. Pals	49	" Engineer	"	"	"
John T. Pals	41	" Pilot	"	"	"
John T. Pals	26	" Clerk	"	"	"
John T. Pals	28	"	"	"	"
John T. Pals	13	Female	"	"	"
John T. Pals	10	Male	"	"	"
John T. Pals	31	" Clerk	"	"	"
John T. Pals	38	" Merchant	"	"	"
John T. Pals	31	"	"	"	"
John T. Pals	49	"	"	"	"
John T. Pals	45	"	"	"	"
John T. Pals	44	"	"	"	"
John T. Pals	48	"	"	"	"
John T. Pals	36	Male Pilot	"	"	"
John T. Pals	38	"	"	"	"
John T. Pals	39	" Clerk	Spain	Spain	"
John T. Pals	30	" Pilot	"	"	"
John T. Pals	36	" Engineer	Yes	Yes	"
John T. Pals	48	"	"	"	"
John T. Pals	40	Female Pilot	"	"	"
John T. Pals	39	" Clerk	"	"	"
John T. Pals	40	Male Engineer	"	"	"
John T. Pals	38	"	"	"	"
John T. Pals	48	Female Pilot	"	"	"
John T. Pals	39	" Pilot	"	"	"
John T. Pals	60	Male Merchant	"	"	"
John T. Pals	59	"	"	"	"
John T. Pals	39	" Engineer	"	"	"
John T. Pals	45	"	"	"	"
John T. Pals	46	"	"	"	"
John T. Pals	38	"	"	"	"
John T. Pals	40	" Merchant	"	"	"
John T. Pals	33	"	"	"	"
John T. Pals	38	"	"	"	"
John T. Pals	29	"	"	"	"
John T. Pals	36	"	"	"	"
John T. Pals	40	"	"	"	"
John T. Pals	24	" Engineer	"	"	"
John T. Pals	33	"	"	"	"
John T. Pals	39	"	"	"	"
John T. Pals	36	" Merchant	"	"	"



Edward Hauer	33	Male Engineer	WS	WS	Coburn
Edmund Meja	40	" "	"	"	"
Edmund Canal	38	" "	"	"	"
Manuel Romero	45	" "	"	"	"
Edward Clousson	40	" Farmer	"	"	"
Martin Page	42	" "	"	"	"
Antonio Pap	30	" "	"	"	"
Antonio Hernandez	25	" Student	Spam	Spam	"
James L. Gools	38	" Merchant	WS	WS	"
Warah Lowler	34	Female Wife	"	"	"
John Gump	35	Male Merchant	"	"	"
James Gray	42	" "	"	"	"
Mary Gray	38	Female Wife	"	"	"
Rebecca Gray	8	" "	"	"	"
George Gray	10	" "	"	"	"
Alfred Page	5	" "	"	"	"
Antonio Caballero	30	Male Merchant	"	"	"



Sam.

K C 6 C 7 0  
O-d 5

Str

Padua

June 11/68

Havana

586



District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Wm S. Cheesman* Master of the Steamship "*Rapidan*" do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Steamship "*Rapidan*" at *Harana (Cuba)* from which port said Steamship "*Rapidan*" has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers; the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this *June 11* 1868.

Before me, *Wm S. Cheesman*

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship "*Rapidan*" at *Harana* is Master, from *Harana* birthed *868* tons. whereof

NAMES	Age	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>Timothy A. Drake</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Agent</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		<i>None</i>
<i>Wm S. Cheesman</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Alexander Deschamps</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Silas Underwood</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Planter</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>George W. Hopper</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Joseph Aranz</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>John B. Feldner</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Francis Lameret</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Emily Boyer</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Francis Francis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Porto Rico</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Lori Laparte</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Leopoldo Oliva</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Commer</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>George Burden</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Francisco Adamin</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Alonso Hollis</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>John Wagner</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Glenn F. Frazier</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Porter</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>John L. Margue</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Enrique Miral</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Artist</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Pierre Cott</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Typographer</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>John W. Deane</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Confectioner</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>"</i>		

*at*

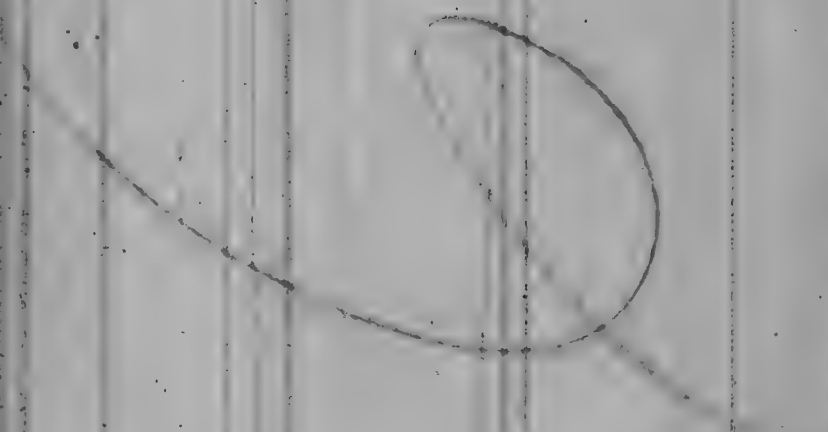
*Wm S. Cheesman*



Str. Laidens Star  
June 11th 1868

Asp. m. H.

587





District of New York Port of New York.

I, *E. A. Allen* Master of the *Frederick Stearns* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Frederick Stearns* at *Cornwall* from which port said *Frederick Stearns* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this *11* 18 *87*

So help me God.

Before me, *Wm. H. Howes*

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Frederick Stearns* is Master from *Cornwall*

burthen

tons.

whereof

NAMES.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
Alex. Wilson	38	M	Merchant	U.S.	U.S.		Cabin
Mrs. C. Scheidell	34	F		"	"		"
Mrs. A. Ruoff	36	"		"	"		"
Wm. F. Perkins	40	M	Tailor	"	"		"
Mrs. Parkweather	41	F		"	"		"
Mary Parkweather	10	"		"	"		"
P. W. Sheppard	45	M	Merchant	"	"		"
Mrs. Sheppard	39	F		"	"		"
Robt. L. Green	34	M	Clerk	"	"		"
Mrs. H. Manley	42	"	Post	"	"		"
Mary J. Manley	42	F		"	"		"
Nancy Manley	5	"		"	"		"
Mrs. Tuller	39	M	Painter	"	"		"
Wm. F. Tuller	69	"	Editor	"	"		"
Fausta Saultner	44	F		"	"		"
Henry Saultner	12	M		"	"		"
Wilhelmine Warner	22	F	Actress	"	"		"
Mrs. Jennie Chabat	39	"		"	"		"
Chs. Sangraves	41	M	Undertaker	"	"		"
S. J. Elmer	33	"	Farmer	"	"		"
Geo. A. Taylor	41	"	Assayer	"	"		"
Geo. C. Reock	37	"	Butcher	"	"		"
Wm. H. Harlenbeck	37	"	Carver	"	"		"
Mrs. S. B. Nenera	42	F		"	"		"
Jennie Nenera	8	"		"	"		"
Chs. F. Pottle	34	M	Parson	"	"		"
Clara Pottle	42	F		"	"		"
Emma Williams	19	"		"	"		"
Maria Williams	1	"		"	"		"
Saml. Newcomer	41	M	Tinsmith	"	"		"
Nortense Newcomer	33	F		"	"		"
Geo. W. Prescott	44	M	Merchant	"	"		"
Saml. W. Higgins	44	"	Pedlar	"	"		"
Venus A. Prescott	33	F		"	"		"
Geo. C. Clymer	35	M	Taxidermist	"	"		"
N. G. Ostrander	37	"	Captain	"	"		"
Jennie Ostrander	30	F		"	"		"
Chs. Ostrander	12	M		"	"		"
Geo. Ostrander	10	"		"	"		"
Estey Ostrander	8	F		"	"		"
Josephine Ostrander	6	"		"	"		"
Frank Ostrander	18	M	Shoemaker	"	"		"



Mrs Geo Roberts	30	F		U. S.	U. S.	Cabin
N. W. Stokes	42	m	Engineer	"	"	"
Sucannal Stokes	27	F		"	"	"
Patsey Stokes	1	m		"	"	"
Geo P. Gage	50	"	Drafter	"	"	"
Merina Gage	42	F		"	"	"
Fannie Williams	30	"		"	"	"
Walter Feltie	42	m	Inventor	"	"	"
Philip Caza	31	"	Carpenter	"	"	"
Frank Names	28	"	do	"	"	"
Saml. Ireland	42	"	Tobacco merchant	"	"	"
Geo A. Inool	33	"	Pedlar	"	"	"
Geo Fowler	33	"	Merchant	"	"	"
Rosina Fowler	26	F		"	"	"
W. R. Eury	28	m	Clerk	"	"	"
Geo P. James	26	"	Printer	"	"	"
Geo N. Wood	27	"	Cordwainer	"	"	"
Chs. Clark	41	"	Physician	"	"	"
Geo Clark	37	"	Bookkeeper	"	"	"
David Hedges	38	"	Mechanic	"	"	"
Saml Bennett	40	"	Merchant	"	"	"
Geo M. Fager	41	"	Printer	"	"	"
Amos Raymond	34	"	Clerk	"	"	"
Hemille Douglas	29	F		"	"	"
Mary Douglas	3	"		"	"	"
Nattie Douglas	1	"		"	"	"
Minnie Eagles	19	"		"	"	"

Chs. J. Moody	42	m	Printer	"	"	"
Geo Wheatman	33	"	Sailor	"	"	"
Mani Gayelle	49	F		France	"	"
Norton Gayelle	47	"		"	"	"
Manuel Cherm	47	m	Clothier	"	"	"
Chs. Park	41	"	Upholsterer	U. S.	"	"
Fred J. Cogswell	37	"	Mechanic	"	"	"
Lido Cogswell	35	F		"	"	"
Napoleon Cogswell	19	m	Clerk	"	"	"
Fannie Cogswell	12	F		"	"	"
Chs. P. Pude	38	m	Printer	"	"	"
Hemille Marshall	19	F		"	"	"
Alice Walton	40	"		"	"	"
Chs. H. Arnold	37	m	Assayer	"	"	"
Clara Arnold	25	F		"	"	"
Mary Arnold	4	"		"	"	"
Geo Arnold	2	m		"	"	"
Jane P. Fuller	23	F		"	"	"
Saml. P. Gilbert	29	m	Pianist	"	"	"
Magdalena McDonald	30	F		"	"	"
Clara McDonald	1	"		"	"	"
Geo. H. Scherer	19	"		"	"	"
Clara Fyrie	25	"		"	"	"
Bridges Heninghoffe	17	"		"	"	"
Nathan Vangundy	32	m	Printer	"	"	"
Mary Vangundy	30	F		"	"	"
Geo E. Bunker	44	m	Printer	"	"	"
Mary Bunker	37	F		"	"	"



Annex L. Danton	2	F	U. S.	U. S.	Cabin
Rouma Pratt	36	"	"	"	"
Geo N. Pratt	4	m	"	"	"
Chas E. Pratt	1	"	"	"	"
Mrs S. Carpenter	39	"	Artist	"	"
R. Cufferton	47	"	Merchant	"	"
Sarah Cufferton	5	"	"	"	"
Mary Cufferton	27	"	"	"	"
Chas N. Prine	36	"	Farmer	"	"
Chas McDowell	23	"	Cannist	"	"
Emily Charles	27	F	"	"	"
Carnie E. Clement	30	"	"	"	"
Wm Shaw	40	m	Refiner	"	"
Sarah R. Eals	42	F	"	"	"
Mrs W. Polinger	39	"	"	"	"
Annie Polinger	18	"	"	"	"
Mendora Fales	16	"	"	"	"
Edward Lead bottom	33	m	Mechanic	"	"
Henry Lead bottom	29	"	"	"	"
Benj F. Butler	31	"	Labourer	"	"
Samford Larkins	28	"	Deck	"	"
Carl N. Naine	39	"	Sailor	"	"
Amos Nelson	31	"	Mechanic	"	"
Geo S. Davis	26	"	Labourer	"	"
Mrs J. Stanley	29	"	Sculptor	"	"
Mary Norton	48	"	"	"	"
Geo P. Parsons	39	"	Painter	"	"

Mary Jane Parsons	36	F	"	"	"
Saml Parsons	13	m	"	"	"
Jerry Parsons	11	"	"	"	"
James Parsons	9	"	"	"	"
Clara Parsons	5	F	"	"	"
Annie Abrahams	18	F	"	"	"
Isaac Abrahams	12	m	"	"	"
Jacob Abrahams	9	"	"	"	"
Neekiah Abrahams	7	"	"	"	"
Mary Abrahams	5	F	"	"	"
Samuel Abrahams	1	"	"	"	"
Chas Schultze	49	m	Lecturer	"	"
Wm Wilkiner	42	"	Engineer	"	"
Mary Wilkiner	40	F	"	"	"
Sammy Wilkiner	9	m	"	"	"
Mrs Wilkiner	7	"	"	"	"
Clara Wilkiner	5	F	"	"	"
Laura Wilkiner	2	"	"	"	"
Josephine Wilkiner	1	"	"	"	"
Wm F. Jackson	33	m	Doctor	"	"
Ephraim Capron	27	"	Tailor	"	"
Ch. N. Clapton	39	"	Miner	"	"
Ch. N. Clapton	39	"	Mechanic	"	"
Harry Bugg	37	"	Sailor	"	"
Nehay Woodley	34	"	do	"	"
Annie Wallie	27	F	"	"	"



Budget Wallis	22	F		U. S.	U. S.	Cabin
Chas Cook	36	m	Gardener	"	"	"
Thos. J. Whiting	34	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"
Henry Duffey	37	"	do	"	"	"
Jno A. Ryan	32	"	Miner	"	"	"
David Mc Cleary	37	"	do	"	"	"
Wm H. Wright	29	"	Mechanic	"	"	"
Jno Dwyer	29	"	Porter	"	"	"
Robt. F. Duffey	31	"	Engineer	"	"	"
Frank F. Duffey	31	"	Mechanic	"	"	"
Wm Sinclair	112	"	Mechanic	"	"	"
Mary A. Sinclair	29	F		"	"	"
John L. Sinclair	10	"		"	"	"
Chas. A. Sinclair	6	m		"	"	"
Mary Hackett	33	F		"	"	"
Edwin H. Rand	29	"		"	"	"
Mary Moore	31	"		"	"	"
Maria Mills	32	"		"	"	"
Joseph Bartlett	29	m	Miner	"	"	"
Thos. Panacea	36	"	do	"	"	"
Benj. O'Brien	33	"	Mechanic	"	"	"
Wm H. Ferguson	29	"	do	"	"	"
Thos. Gresham	29	"	Miner	"	"	"
Maria Gresham	26	F		"	"	"
Wm Maloney	33	m	Latimer	"	"	"
Jno S. Sawright	29	"	do	"	"	"
Hetty Sawright	27	F		"	"	"

Maria Sawright	4	"		"	"	"
Pat Sawright	1	m		"	"	"
Doc. Gault	112	"	Artist	"	"	"
Geo Williams	29	"	Miner	"	"	"
James James	33	"	Latimer	"	"	"
Saml. R. Muir	29	"	do	"	"	"
Sarah R. Muir	39	F		"	"	"
Jane Muir	6	"		"	"	"
Thos. Muir	1	m		"	"	"
James Umbar	29	"	Miner	"	"	"
Loretta Umbar	34	F		"	"	"
Geo W. Hill	36	m	Miner	"	"	"
Wm Crabtree	33	"	do	"	"	"
James Mc Cleary	110	"	do	"	"	"
Jno Woods	39	"	do	"	"	"
Geo Copping	37	"	do	"	"	"
Andrew Coate	36	"	Clerk	"	"	"
Frank Cusack	112	"	Lawyer	"	"	"
J. P. Wolff	36	"	Miner	"	"	"
H. S. Wright	29	"	do	"	"	"
Jno Lineman	39	"	Butcher	"	"	"
Saml. Adams	30	"	Farmer	"	"	"
Robt. K. Bailey	60	"	do	"	"	"
Budget Bailey	112	F		"	"	"
Mary Bailey	8	"		"	"	"
Joseph Smith	39	m	Printer	"	"	"
Benj. Scott	31	"	Cobbler	"	"	"
Amos G. Knapp	31	"	Parson	"	"	"



David A. Finn	34	m	Druggist	U. S.	U. S.	Cath
Benj. H. Fitch	39	"	Crocer	"	"	"
Robt. S. Hovey	34	"	Laborer	"	"	"
Thos. M. Butler	38	"	Apothecary	"	"	"
Geo. H. Kelly	36	"	Stevenson	"	"	"
Joe. Leather	39	"	Sailor	"	"	"
Henry Mills	42	"	Tanner	"	"	"
Nathan Selig	32	"	Jeweller	"	"	"
Geo. A. Cowden	39	"	Ironsmith	"	"	"
Thos. C. Wright	32	"	Miner	"	"	"
Geo. Lusk	38	"	do	"	"	"
Benj. Miller	33	"	do	"	"	"
Fred. Barclay	36	"	do	"	"	"
W. C. Giles	44	"	do	"	"	"
Geo. H. White	34	"	Packer	"	"	"
Fred. Boyler	39	"	Druggist	"	"	"
Thos. West	37	"	Painter	"	"	"
Geo. W. Ashford	32	"	Canal Boatman	"	"	"
Henry Weston	32	"	Teacher	"	"	"
Wm. Schubert	41	"	Catcher	"	"	"
Sarah J. Janski	37	f	"	"	"	"
Jennie Janski	8	"	"	"	"	"
Marie Janski	5	"	"	"	"	"
Thos. Janski	8	m	"	"	"	"
Geo. Janski	1	"	"	"	"	"
Wm. Street	38	"	Natter	"	"	"
Atto. Abbott	35	"	Historian	"	"	"

Chas. E. Reed	38	"	Miner	"	"	"
Pat. McKissey	43	"	do	"	"	"
James Conning	37	"	do	"	"	"
Condit McKissey	39	f	"	"	"	"
Patience McKissey	12	m	"	"	"	"
Maggie McKissey	8	f	"	"	"	"
Henry McKissey	7	m	"	"	"	"
Katie McKissey	3	f	"	"	"	"
Geo. McKissey	1	m	"	"	"	"
Geo. Ascher	49	"	Farmer	"	"	"
Geo. W. Fallon	36	"	Farmer	"	"	"
Joseph Webster	46	"	Bagpipist	"	"	"
Fred. Alys	33	"	Miner	"	"	"
Ed. Gany	39	"	do	"	"	"
Saml. Quack	40	"	do	"	"	"
Wm. A. Boynton	19	"	Clerk	"	"	"
Saml. G. Piker	37	"	Walter	"	"	"
Peter. Suet	33	f	"	"	"	"
Jennie Suet	4	f	"	"	"	"
Geo. Wentworth	33	m	Miner	"	"	"
Sammy Mitholy	33	"	Laborer	"	"	"
James Sharpsten	33	"	do	"	"	"
Wm. Earle	29	"	do	"	"	"
Wm. Farnell	34	"	Packer	"	"	"
Maggie Farnell	3	f	"	"	"	"
Paddy Farnell	2	m	"	"	"	"
Sam. Whiting	41	"	Carpenter	"	"	"
Archie Hunt	37	m	Skinner	"	"	"



			U. I.	U. I.	Cabin
Robt Chamberlain	41	m Smelter			
Edward Shier	32	" Clerk			
Jno McWhorter	39	" Laborer			
Rady McWhorter	33	"			
James McWhorter	5	m			
Amos Crocker	36	" Miner			
Edward Engel	39	" do			
Nathan Pres	33	" do			
Wm McCall	27	" do			
Lewis J Wells	34	" do			
Fannie Lewis	35	F			
Mary Lewis	5	"			
Robt J. Hare	33	m Mechanic			
Edward Pison	44	" do			
Jos H. Sage	38	" do			
Ben McCalland	24	" Miner			
Robt. Songlass	31	" Painter			
Ben C. Jones	38	" do			
Lemuel Lewis	31	" Miner			
Henry Potts	29	" do			
Jno H. Miller	26	" do			
Jm Harris	36	" Vintner			
Lewis Palmer	29	" Stonewater			
Mary Dingley	42	F			
Annis Dingley	10	"			
Jno Wright	28	m Carpenter			
Jno Carter	31	" do			

Henry E. Ryan	40	" Painter			
Geo W. Leslie	34	" Miller			
Jno Linn	33	" do			
Nichl Pollard	29	" do			
Jos W. Price	38	" do			
Henry Williams	36	" do			

Benj Farrell	28	" Laborer			Stowage
Jos Hayter	34	" do			
Andrew Shier	48	" do			
Jos Bettinger	41	" do			
Amos Soyce	31	" Painter			
Pat Gifford	33	" Farmer			
Andrew Maynard	29	" do			
Ben Sage	39	" do			
Pat McDonald	38	" Laborer			
Geo Donall	36	" do			
Henry Rodman	39	" do			
Amos F. Bond	37	" do			
Jno Caghi	36	" Barber			
Carrie A Smith	31	F			
Jos Smith	10	m			
Henry Smith	7	"			
Henry Rhodes	49	" Plumber			
Chas Boyer	36	" do			
James B. Philips	34	" Farmer			
James Warren	36	" do			



			U. S.	U. S.	Thruage
Mrs Hamilton	29	m Farmer	"	"	"
Mrs Couch	34	" do	"	"	"
Rob. Wood	29	" Smelter	"	"	"
Saml. Weeks	37	" do	"	"	"
Sam Cowen	26	" Whaler	"	"	"
Ed Farrell	33	" Potter	"	"	"
Wm B. Farrell	11	"	"	"	"
Wm P. Thompson	29	" Hod carrier	"	"	"
Chas Calbratt	34	" Sailor	"	"	"
Robt. Reagan	39	" Bishop	"	"	"
Nancy Selwyn	38	" Christ	"	"	"
John Reed	37	" Florist	"	"	"
Ed Lujan	41	" Oyster man	"	"	"
Melvin Potter	16	F	"	"	"
Nancy Shurin	38	m Tinker	"	"	"
Nancy Brown	41	" Potter	"	"	"
Joe Chan	34	" Silversmith	"	"	"
Estey Chan	31	F	"	"	"
Sam Chan	6	m	"	"	"
Mrs Reamy	31	" Miner	"	"	"
Ch. Munger	28	" do	"	"	"
James Can	31	" do	"	"	"
Mike Baker	24	" do	"	"	"
Saml. Ribley	33	" do	"	"	"
James Brown	39	" do	"	"	"
Edward Miller	28	" do	"	"	"
Robt. Campbell	43	" do	"	"	"
Andrew Smith	42	" do	"	"	"
Robt. Evans	29	" do	"	"	"
James Telford	28	" do	"	"	"
Pat Whaler	26	" do	"	"	"
James Donohue	34	" do	"	"	"
Jos. Solomon	29	" do	"	"	"
Mary Larkin	19	F	"	"	"
Archie Murray	34	m Tailor	"	"	"
Edward Murray	28	" do	"	"	"
Mrs. Sawyer	27	" Fish Packer	"	"	"
Mary Sawyer	32	F	"	"	"
Lewis Turner	33	m Laborer	"	"	"
Mrs. Reagan	29	" do	"	"	"
Mary Reagan	32	F	"	"	"
Robert Ruy	31	m Saddler	"	"	"
Jos. Sprague	25	" Pedlar	"	"	"
Frederick Davis	34	" Carver	"	"	"
Jos. Watson	35	" Steward	"	"	"
Wm O'Donnell	28	" Musician	"	"	"
Robt. J. Barron	31	" Curiosity Hunter	"	"	"
Wm Evans	33	" Paul Simon	"	"	"
Michael Pevian	31	" Messenger	"	"	"
Fred Bartholomew	26	" Miner	"	"	"
Fred Adler	27	" do	"	"	"
Geo Winters	22	" Wool Carver	"	"	"
Jos. Finell	28	" Soap boiler	"	"	"
Pat Cherry	39	" Lobster man	"	"	"
Jos. Wilson	28	" Miner	"	"	"



Edward Spradley	33	m	Miner	U.S.	U.S.	Shraga
James Rudin	22	"	do	"	"	"
John McNeil	29	"	Interpretist	"	"	"
Rev M. Plum	33	"	Latimer	"	"	"
Pro. Eng	29	"	do	"	"	"
Wm Murray	41	"	do	"	"	"
Peter L. Snow	26	"	do	"	"	"
Pro. Schenck	42	"	do	"	"	"
Andrew Parts	31	"	Miner	"	"	"
Henry Smith	28	"	do	"	"	"
Wm Wilson	41	"	do	"	"	"
James Wilson	27	"	do	"	"	"
Benj. Lissner	40	"	Baker	"	"	"
Pro. Robman	29	"	Plumber	"	"	"

Jose Ribadineo	41	m	Merchant	Peru	Peru	Catala
Manuel Mendez	25	"	"	"	"	"
M. S. Loney	50	"	"	"	"	"
Pro. Conery	40	"	Engineer	U.S.	U.S.	"
Fred Markshorn	26	"	Chief	"	"	"
Chas. H. Cleaves	37	"	Skinner	"	"	"
Carrie Cleaves	32	f	"	"	"	"
Geo. Cleaves	12	m	"	"	"	"
Joe Hill	31	"	Waiter	"	"	"



Bark  
Geo. & J. Shan  
June 11<sup>th</sup> / 68

588



# DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *H. Hasbagen* Master of the *Bark Georg & Johann* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Bark* at *Bremen* from which port said *Bark* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and age of those who died.

Sworn to this

*11<sup>th</sup> June 1868.*

So help me God.

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Bark Georg & Johann* is Master, from *Bremen*

*H. Hasbagen*

*A. C. Bart* whereof

tons.

No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
1	Christian Schaf	60	.	male	labourer	Prussia (Germany)	Ripon Wisconsin		between deck
2	Dorothea	60	.	female	.	.	.		.
3	Julius	16	.	male	labourer	.	.		.
4	Edward	23	.	male	sailor	.	.		.
5	August	25	.	female	.	.	.		.
6	Amalie	20	.	female	.	.	.		.
7	Ludwig Zennke	19	.	male	labourer	.	St. Paul Minnesota		.
8	Wilhelm Suern	26	.	male	carpenter	.	Ripon Wisconsin		.
9	Wilhelmine	22	.	female	.	.	.		.
10	Justine	4	.	female	.	.	.		.
11	Emilie	2	.	female	.	.	.		.
12	Louise	6	.	female	.	.	.		.
13	Carl L. Becker	45	.	male	labourer	.	New York		.
14	Dorothea	46	.	female	.	.	.		.
15	August	18	.	male	labourer	.	.		.
16	Peter Schroppel	21	.	male	joiner	.	Pennsylvania		.
17	L. Aug. Rosenthal	18	.	male	mason	.	Wisconsin		.
18	Julius Rosenthal	21	.	male	schmied	.	.		.
19	Karl Feenker	46	.	male	labourer	.	Illinois		.
20	Elisabeth	47	.	female	.	.	.		.
21	Frederick	18	.	male	labourer	.	.		.
22	Margaretha	15	.	female	.	.	.		.
23	Gerth	11	.	male	.	.	.		.
24	Hendrik Emen	26	.	male	labourer	.	.		.
25	Jan Olmanns	24	.	male	labourer	.	.		.
26	Glas Dorman	24	.	male	blacksmith	.	.		.
27	August	26	.	female	servant	.	.		.
28	Catharine Zumbach	24	.	female	servant	.	New York		.
29	Peter Wildfang	32	.	male	labourer	.	Illinois		.
30	Hanka	25	.	female	.	.	.		.
31	Felje	2	.	female	.	.	.		.
32	Hendrik	7	.	male	.	.	.		.
33	Jan Sansen	18	.	male	carpenter	.	.		.
34	Frederick Lampen	26	.	male	farmer	.	.		.
35	Marije Lolling	20	.	female	servant	.	.		.
36	Karl Kopp	17	.	male	farmer	.	.		.
37	Jan Bergmann	17	.	male	farmer	.	.		.
38	Herm. Straatmeyer	19	.	male	farmer	.	.		.
39	Paul Tsebrant	22	.	male	farmer	.	.		.



40	H. Schrier Senecten	39	male labourer	Prussia Germany	New York	Seton and Scott
41	J. T. Keimann	27	male farmer	"	Illinois	"
42	Felle	28	female servant	"	"	"
43	Jark	21	male farmer	"	"	"
44	Sirk	16	male farmer	"	"	"
45	Heinrich Constant	36	male labourer	"	"	"
46	Janken	29	female	"	"	"
47	Talkaa	1	female	"	"	"
48	J. H. Reichmann	27	male farmer	"	New York	"
49	Georg Joh. Bruchman	16	male labourer	Danish Holland	Pennsylvania	"
50	Gerhard	18	male labourer	"	"	"
51	J. L. Theesen	17	male labourer	Prussia Germany	Illinois	"
52	Leo Hund	16	male cooper	Hiertemberg	"	"
53	Ferdinand Lueker	15	male labourer	Prussia	Iowa	"
54	Leary Kengel	15	male labourer	"	St. Louis	"
55	Auten	18	male labourer	"	"	"
56	Hermann Hill	32	male labourer	"	Chicago	"
57	Hennrich	26	female	"	"	"
58	Hilhelmino	14	female	"	"	"
59	Kisly	5	male	"	"	"
60	Johanne	5	female	"	"	"
61	Carl	2	male	"	"	"
62	George Johann	1/2	female	"	"	"
63	Carl J. Well	26	male labourer	"	"	born on board
64	Friedrich	35	female	"	"	"
65	Christlieb	62	female	"	"	"

66	Alto Well	7	male	"	"	"
67	Albert Schlieter	33	male mason	"	"	"
68	Auguste	26	female	"	"	"
69	Wilie	4	female	"	"	"
70	Gustav	11	male	"	"	"
71	Wilhelm Hinge	25	male labourer	"	Illinois	"
72	Caroline	22	female	"	"	"
73	Gottfried Wolter	55	male labourer	"	Ohio	"
74	Marie	55	female	"	"	"
75	Christian	11	male	"	"	"
76	Anne	15	female	"	"	"
77	Elisabeth	14	female	"	"	"
78	J. J. Erko	46	male labourer	Oldenburg	Iowa	"
79	Elisabeth	51	female	"	"	"
80	Heinrich	18	male schoolmaster	"	"	"
81	Wilhelm Werth	41	male labourer	Prussia	New York	"
82	Maria	35	female	"	"	"
83	Maria	6	female	"	"	"
84	Wilhelm	4	male	"	"	"
85	August	2	male	"	"	"
86	Johann Hege	60	male labourer	"	"	"
87	Wilhelmine	55	female	"	"	"
88	Caroline	25	female	"	"	"
89	Johann	18	male labourer	"	"	"
90	Carl Kokke	17	male labourer	"	Niagara	"



91	Ernst Schmidt	44	male labourer	Prussia Germany	Niagara	bedminded
92	Louise	38	female			
93	Wilhelm	10	male			
94	Maria	9	female			
95	Johann Aug. Hehn	35	male labourer		Michigan	
96	Henriette	32	female			
97	Maria	1	female			
98	Louise	21	female servant			
99	Friedrich Schild	23	female servant		New York	
100	Carl Aug. Hermer	24	male labourer		Michigan	
101	Carl H. Dierkeim	25	male labourer		New York	
102	Andras Komack	32	male labourer			
103	Anita	25	female			
104	Cecilia	5	female			
105	Marianne	11	female			
106	Max Gachgynsky	31	male blacksmith			
107	Johann Hardel	45	male labourer			
108	Anna Elisab.	40	female			
109	August	18	female			
110	Caroline	19	female			
111	Johann	11	male			
112	Fritz	7	male			
113	Emilie	11	male			
114	Henriette Schomer	24	female servant			
115	Michael Bente	25	male shoemaker			
116	Julius Fornow	26	male labourer		Wisconsin	

117	Ernestine	34	female			
118	Friedrich	6	male			
119	Carl Schmann	22	male carpenter		New York	
120	Carl Heck	25	male farmer		Wisconsin	
121	Charlotte	17	female			
122	Jacob Fick	65	male farmer	Baden	New York	
123	August	33	male shoemaker			
124	Catharina	40	female scambress			
125	Elisabeth	30	female scambress			
126	Petronilla	4	female			
127	Horian	9	male			
128	Fried. Popp	21	male butcher	Prussia		
129	Creszenzia Kumpff	29	male scambress	Baden		
130	Pegina	7	female			
131	Philomelia	6	female			
132	Helena Krey	23	female servant			
133	Johann Meyer	22	female draper			
134	Fried. Harguand	44	male labourer	Prussia	Wisconsin	
135	Caroline	38	female			
136	Wilhelmine	17	female			
137	Friedrich	14	female			
138	Auguste	10	female			
139	Emilie	7	female			
140	Carl	4	male			
141	Wilhelm	6	male			



142	August Kipnick	25	male labourer	Prussia Germany	New York	between Dec 18
143	Johann Sharp	59	male labourer	"	"	"
144	Regina	55	female	"	"	"
145	Sophie	24	female	"	"	"
146	Christian Tathes	21	male labourer	Bararia	Illinois	"
147	Johann Harnsby	25	male blacksmith	Polen	Indiana	"
148	Constantia	22	female	"	"	"
149	Friedrich Guinther	25	male labourer	Prussia Germany	Chicago	"
150	Caroline	27	female	"	"	"
151	Wilhelm	3	male	"	"	"
152	Bertha	2	female	"	"	"
153	August	5	male	"	"	"
154	Auguste Buck	15	female servant	"	"	"
155	Friedrich	14	male labourer	"	"	"
156	Emilie Rieck	15	female	"	Ripon Wisconsin	"
157	Eduard Tost	27	male shoemaker	"	Beavertown	"
158	Alwin	23	female	"	"	"
159	Heinrich Linnenkamp	25	male labourer	"	Waco Tex.	"
160	Friedrich	25	female	"	"	"
161	Auguste	10	female	"	"	"
162	Johann Heintzamp	35	male tailor	"	Louisville Kentucky	"
163	Engel	50	female	"	"	"
164	Catharine	17	female	"	"	"
165	Johann H.	15	male	"	"	"
166	Friedrich	12	male	"	"	"
167	Marie	9	female	"	"	"

168	Helene Weber	18	female servant	"	Greenville	"
169	Barbara Schaglein	33	female	Bararia	Chicago	"
170	Barbara	23	female servant	"	"	"
171	Margaretha	20	female servant	"	"	"
172	Sorotlia	17	female servant	"	"	"
173	Barbara Götzelmann	36	female servant	"	"	"
174	Wilhelm	14	male labourer	"	"	"
175	Margaretha	11	female	"	"	"
176	Georg Andreas	26	male tailor	"	"	"
177	Johannes Jemle	18	male brewer	Hirttenburg	New York	"
178	Ludwig P. Heyrich	23	male book keeper	Austria	"	"
179	Johann Dunkel	24	male brewer	Prussia	"	"
180	August Hirtsch	20	male joiner	"	Albany Wisconsin	"
181	Wilhelm Schmeling	26	male farmer	"	Beavertown	"
182	Joseph Scheepers	20	male farmer	"	St. Louis	"



Str. Commander

Jan 11th / 68  
Hamilton

589



## District of New-York Port of New-York.

Wm. D. Roe &amp; Co. Stationers and Printers, 63 Wall St. N. Y.

I, *Wm. O. Plummer* Master of the *St. Commander* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *St. Commander* at *Hamilton, Bermuda* from which port said *St. Commander* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Suborn to this  
before me

*June 11 1883*  
*Wm. O. Plummer*

*Wm. O. Plummer*

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *St. Commander*  
*Plummer* is Master, from *Hamilton Ba*

burthen *302 tons*

whereof

ton

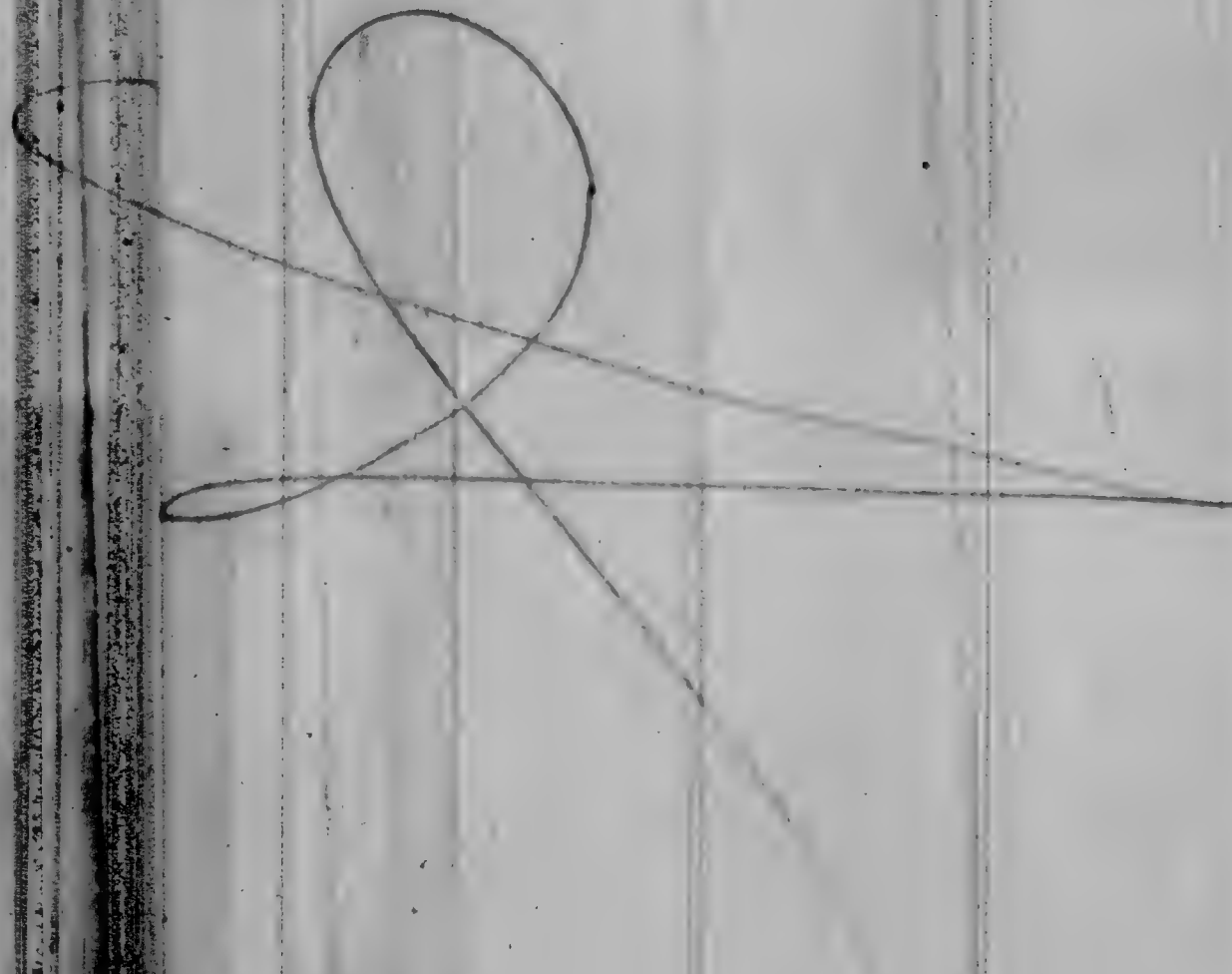
Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>John H. Smith</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Mill Carpenter</i>	<i>U</i>	<i>U</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Thos. Outerbridge</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Wm. Middleton</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Ellis do</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Free Lady</i>				
<i>Chas. West</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Mill Merchant</i>				
<i>Miss do</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Free Lady</i>				
<i>Harry Allen</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Mill Counsel</i>				
<i>Mr. Biddle</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Preacher</i>				
<i>" Thompson</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>" Loomis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Geo. Green</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>				
<i>Harry Roberts</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Edw. Outerbridge</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Farmer</i>				
<i>Andrew Loomis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Wm. T. Killeen</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Engineer</i>				
<i>Annou. Sephton</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Photographer</i>				
<i>D. Futh</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>				



Brig Harriet Lane  
June 11th 1868  
St George  
Per

590





## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Joseph Scholtz* Master of the *Brig Harvest Queen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel at *St George Bermuda* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this

11<sup>th</sup> Jan

1868

Before me,

*McCormick*

So help me God.

*J. Scholtz*

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Brig Harvest Queen* is Master, from *St George Bermuda* burthen *103* tons.

whereof

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.		The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.							
1. George J. Sutton	26	0	male	Master	U. S. A.	U. S. A.			
2. Emma H. do	20		female	lady	U. S. A.	U. S. A.			
3. Julia Swanson	22		do	do	U. S. A.	U. S. A.			
4. Mrs C. W. McCallan	33		do	do	U. S. A.	U. S. A.			
5. Herbert Higgs	25		male	clerk	U. S. A.	U. S. A.			
6. Thos Hyland	20	2	do	student	U. S. A.	U. S. A.			
7. James Maye	57		do	bookbinder	U. S. A.	U. S. A.			
8. Robert Dupont	50		do	Officer	Great Britain	Canada			
9. Ellen Dupont	35		female	lady	do	do			
10. Robert S. Dupont	9		male	student	do	do			
11. Mary C. do	8		female	girl	do	do			
12. Georgina H. do	7		do	do	do	do			
13. Grace S. do	5		do	do	do	do			
14. Mrs J. Swanson	37		female	lady	U. S. A.	U. S. A.			
15. Robert R. do	10		male	student	do	do			
16. Fernina A. do	9		female	girl	do	do			
17. Amelia Barron	21	11	do	lady	do	do			
18. Florence A. Gusselt	10		do	girl	do	do			
19. Samuel Hall	23		male	seaman	do	do			
20. Samuel Pratt	28		do	do	do	do			
21. Walter Swanson	10		do	do	do	do			

21

*J. Scholtz*

U. States. Mackay's Club 'Hine 5'



Str  
City of New York  
June 12. 68

591



# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK.

## PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Joseph Jackson Halvorsen* Master of the *City of New York* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said *City of New York* at *Luleå* from which port the said vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said Voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *12th* 18 *85*

Before me

So HELP ME GOD.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from *Luleå*

burthen *1473*

tons

whereof

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1 Anna Svensson	40		F	Wife	Sweden	U.S.		Storage.
2 Brada "	17		F	Servant				
3 Nils	15		M	Boys				
4 Charlotte	10		F	Child				
5 Ella	2		F	Child				
6 Lida	6		F	Child				
7 Anders	3		M	Child				
8 Olof Olund.	40		M	Wife				
9 Johanna	43		F	Wife				
10 Gustaf	19		M	Wife				
11 Carl	11		M	Child	Sweden	U.S.		Storage.
12 Per Adeland	10		M	Child				
13 Carl	9		M	Child				
14 Adolph	6		M	Child				
15 Sophia Wickstrom	10		F	Servant				
16 Christina	30		F	Wife				
17 Haja Olofsson	30		F	Wife				
18 Karolina	17		F	Servant				
19 Johanna	10		F	Child				
20 Magnus Sundgren	20		M	Wife				
21 Johanna	22		F	Wife				
22 Ernest Forsgren	23		M	Wife				
23 Johanna	23		F	Wife				
24 August	21		M	Wife				
25 Olof Adeland	23		M	Wife				
26 Emma	24		F	Wife				
27 Johanna Jensen	41		M	Wife				
28 Rasmus	34		M	Wife				
29 Johanna	11		F	Child				
30 Johan	7		M	Child				
31 Carl	1		M	Child				
32 Carl Olof	26		M	Wife				
33 Fred	23		M	Wife				
34 Carl Svensson	21		M	Wife				
35 Gust P. Lund	32		M	Wife				
36 Adolph Rapp	40		M	Wife				
37 Rik Adeland	32		M	Wife				
38 Carolina Adeland	21		F	Servant				
39 Carl Adeland	23		M	Wife				

*Dead on Voyage*



40	Jenn. Jansen	40	M. Sabourin
41	Adolph. Sullivan	24.	" "
42	August. Sandmoran	27	" "
43	Benny. Stephens	10	" "
44	Chas. Wilson	30	" "
45	Ellena Carlson	31	F. Jomson
46	Caroline Charstien	29	" "
47	Lucia Andersson	25	" "
48	Eva And	20	" "
49	Hana Knapp	10	" "
50	Ma. White	13	" "
51	Ann. Anderson	21	" "
52	Jno. Kildand	22	" "
53	Joseph Sandgren	21	" "
54	Johanna Hedrich	21	" "
55	Peter Peterson	22	M. Farmer
56	Wilmina Stromberg	23	P. Spindel
57	Nancy Bergsten	22	" "
58	Martha Pyking	32	" "
59	Peter Nelson	21	M. Farmer
60	Kels. Carlsson	22	M. "
61	John Amundson	21	" Sabourin
62	Simon Jonson	50	" "
63	Bonita "	50	F. Kijp
64	Hilda "	22	" Spindel
65	Olma "	22	" "
66	Anna "	16	" "
67	And. Franzen	26	M. Vines

Sweden

Strong

60	Adolph Linsen	32	M. Minner
69	Hans Jansson	24	" "
70	Gust. Sjogren	20	" "
71	Caroline "	26	F. Sjog.
72	Louise "	2	" Child
73	Peter "	1	M. Sjog.
74	Peter Sigell	23	M. Jomne
75	Carl "	20	M. "
76	Josannes Olsson	50	" "
77	Peter "	20	" "
78	Olaf Anderson	30	" "
79	Charlotta Jomne	32	F. Sjog.
80	Maria Bjork	25	F. Sjog.
81	Carl Lundstrom	19	M. Sjog.
82	Jonas "	10	" "
83	Maria Anderson	25	F. Sjog.
84	Ida "	11	" Child
85	Peter Persson	11	M. "
86	Carl Persson	51	M. Jomne
87	Sten "	29	F. Sjog.
88	Carl "	19	M. Minner
89	Gustav "	3	" Child
90	And. Gustafson	30	" Minner
91	Peter Persson	13	" "
92	Sten "	37	F. Sjog.
93	Alfred "	19	M. Minner
94	Amenda "	7	F. Sjog.
95	" "	11	M. Child
96	Emil Jomne	31	" Minner

Sweden

Stearns



97	Carl. V. J. J. J.	27	P. Wife
98	Johan. J. J. J.	24	M. Child
99	Anna. J. J. J.	23	P. Wife
100	Anders. J. J. J.	11	M. Child
1	Alfred. J. J. J.	10	M. Child
2	Anders. J. J. J.	26	M. Child
3	Anna. J. J. J.	26	P. Wife
4	Anna. J. J. J.	35	M. Child
5	Alfred. J. J. J.	16	M. Child
6	Carolina. J. J. J.	23	P. Wife
7	Carolina. J. J. J.	8	M. Child
8	Augusta. J. J. J.	1	"
9	Johan. J. J. J.	4	"
10	Sofia. J. J. J.	2	"
11	Carl. J. J. J.	11	"
12	Carl. J. J. J.	11	"
13	Johan. J. J. J.	47	"
14	Johan. J. J. J.	28	"
15	Augusta. J. J. J.	30	P. Wife
16	Alfred. J. J. J.	13	M. Child
17	May. J. J. J.	36	P. Wife
18	Lotta. J. J. J.	1	"
19	Anna. J. J. J.	11	"
20	Anna. J. J. J.	3	"
1	Alfred. J. J. J.	2	"
2	Lotta. J. J. J.	1	"
3	Carl. J. J. J.	9	"

Sveden

M. S.

Storage

124	Johan. J. J. J.	33	P. Wife
5	Johan. J. J. J.	11	M. Child
6	Johan. J. J. J.	9	"
7	Grete. J. J. J.	1	"
8	Alfred. J. J. J.	20	M. Child
9	Johan. J. J. J.	43	"
130	Anna. J. J. J.	47	P. Wife
1	Grete. J. J. J.	1	M. Child
2	Johan. J. J. J.	2	"
3	Anna. J. J. J.	35	"
4	Johan. J. J. J.	38	"
5	Johan. J. J. J.	20	"
6	Johan. J. J. J.	43	"
7	Carl. J. J. J.	10	"
8	Johan. J. J. J.	24	"
9	Anna. J. J. J.	19	"
140	Anna. J. J. J.	30	"
1	Alfred. J. J. J.	40	M. Child
2	Johan. J. J. J.	8	"
3	Alfred. J. J. J.	10	"
4	Anna. J. J. J.	5	"
5	Carolina. J. J. J.	3	"
6	Johan. J. J. J.	26	M. Child
7	Johan. J. J. J.	28	P. Wife
8	Anna. J. J. J.	4	"
9	Anna. J. J. J.	1	"
150	Johan. J. J. J.	22	M. Child
1	Johan. J. J. J.	20	M. Child
2	Johan. J. J. J.	24	P. Wife

Sveden

M. S.

Storage



















383	Nathan Jensen	46	M. Jensen	Sweden	H. J.
4	" "	35	F. Bjerpe	"	"
5	" "	12	M. Christ.	"	"
6	Anna "	10	J. "	"	"
7	" "	7	" "	"	"
8	Peter "	3	" "	"	"
9	Johan Carlsson	24	H. Spangberg	"	"
40	Elsie Johansen	36	" "	"	"
1	Sos "	17	" "	"	"
2	Blase Jensen	20	" "	"	"
3	Johan Anderson	16	M. Larsson	"	"
4	Lena Holmstrom	23	" "	"	"
5	Johan Johansson	30	" "	"	"
6	Johan Oelundson	37	" "	"	"
7	Johan Ahlstedt	25	" "Hed."	"	"
8	M. Hammar	43	" "	"	"
9	Lillian Rasmussen	23	J. Spangberg	Engl. Affairs	"
401	Cath. Petersen	24	" Spangberg	Cy. Bureau	"
1	Mary Lohd	20	" "	"	"
2	Conc. W. Hara	37	A. Farnes	"	"
3	Jessell. Hugh	147	" "	"	"
4	Thos. Rice	10	" "	"	"
5	M. "	10	" "	"	"
6	Peter "	7	" Child	Child	"
7	Bernard "	5	" Child	Child	"
8	Ellen Gagne	20	J. Spangberg	"	"
9	Jas. Radin	24	M. Allen	"	"
410	Joseph Skotten	21	" "	"	"
1	Wm. M. Laughlin	26	J. Spangberg	"	"
2	Maria Fitzsimmons	23	" "	"	"
3	Mable C. Farrell	24	" "	"	"
4	Jas. Clarke	24	M. Taylor	"	"
5	" "	26	" "	"	"
6	Lillian M. Andrews	16	J. Spangberg	"	"
7	Bert "	21	" "	"	"
8	Jas. "	24	M. Allen	"	"
9	M. Mack	23	" "	"	"
420	Chas. "	30	J. Bjerpe	"	"
1	Hugh Jones	11	M. Child	"	"
2	Oscar Finck	20	" Ellen	"	"
3	Erab "	23	J. Bjerpe	"	"
4	Jas. Fitzsimmons	18	M. Larsson	"	"
5	Thos. Williams	11	" Child	"	"
6	M. Rogers	30	" Allen	"	"
7	Edw. C. Sully	30	" Larsson	"	"
8	Anna Hansen	24	J. Spangberg	"	"
9	Ella Bakken	60	" "	"	"
430	Cath. "	33	" "	"	"
1	Bj. Harder	24	M. Allen	"	"
2	Bj. "	9	J. Child	"	"
3	M. Larson	29	" Bjerpe	"	"
4	Rosa C. Bruen	10	" Spangberg	"	"
5	Thos. Levanig	20	M. Allen	"	"
6	Jas. Correll	22	" "	"	"
7	Bert Olson	30	" "	(City Paris)	"
8	Arab. Stule	29	J. Bjerpe	"	"
9	Anneli Foyle	5	" Child	"	"
440	Clad "	3	" "	"	"



441	Edith Pauls	1	J	Infant	Great Britain	H	C	Storage
2	Jeanne M. Carby	30	"	Wife	"	"	"	"
3	Cath.	11	"	Child	"	"	"	"
4	Maria	9	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Anna	7	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Florence	4	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	John	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mrs. H. M. Chan	20	"	Infant	"	"	"	"
9	Brian Murchison	68	"	Patience	"	"	"	"
450	Edith	23	"	Spinster	"	"	"	"
1	Anna Coleman	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Elizabeth M. Conult	17	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	John	7	"	Child	"	"	"	"
4	Francis	5	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Cath. O'Connell	30	"	Wife	"	"	"	"
6	John Burns	25	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Ann Davis	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mary Rogers	28	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Cath. O'Connell	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
460	Mary O'Connell	18	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Edith O'Connell	27	"	Spinster	"	"	"	"
2	Mary	13	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Cath	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Edith O'Connell	10	"	Child	"	"	"	"
5	Cath	7	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mary Giblin	44	"	Wife	"	"	"	"
7	John	12	"	Child	"	"	"	"
8	Mary	10	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Pat	0	"	"	"	"	"	"
470	Mie	4	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Maria	18	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	John	33	"	Child	"	"	"	"
3	Edith	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mary	20	"	Spinster	"	"	"	"
5	John	25	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Cath	23	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Pat	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mary	28	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Edith	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
480	John	31	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Edith	16	"	Spinster	"	"	"	"
2	Mary	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mary	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	John	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	John	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	John	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	John	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	John	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	John	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
490	John	50	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	John	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	John	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	John	6	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	John	4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	John	2	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	John	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	John	20	"	"	"	"	"	"



490	Carla Fitch	20	F	Episcopal	Grav. Ballin	N. S.	Strong
9	Carl	23	M	Episcopal			
500	Ann McHenry	10	F	Episcopal			
1	Ann	23	F	"			
2	Anna Kelly	21	F	"			
3	John	3	M	Child			
4	John	4	M	"			
5	John McHenry	24	M	Episcopal			
6	Ann	20	F	Episcopal			
7	John McHenry	21	M	Episcopal			
8	William Henry	20	M	Episcopal			
9	Mary	9	F	Child			
510	John McHenry	30	M	Episcopal			
1	William Henry	20	M	Episcopal			
2	John	1	M	Child			
3	John	22	M	Episcopal			
4	Ann McHenry	22	F	Episcopal			
5	John Henry	11	M	Episcopal			
6	John Henry	22	M	Episcopal			
7	John Henry	24	M	"			
8	Mary Coombe	10	F	"			
9	Ann Kape	20	F	"			
520	Mary	6	F	Child			
1	John	3	M	"			
2	William	1	M	Child			
3	John McHenry	20	M	Episcopal			
4	Ann McHenry	19	F	"			
5	Ellen Kelly	17	F	"			
6	Mary Callahan	20	F	"			
7	John Connolly	10	M	Episcopal			
8	Mary McHenry	15	F	Child			
9	Mary McHenry	11	F	Child			
530	John Henry	50	M	Child			
1	John	7	M	"			
2	John	3	M	"			
3	John	3	M	"			
4	John	1	M	Child			
5	John White	30	M	Episcopal			
6	Mary	36	F	Episcopal			
7	John Henry	60	M	Episcopal			
8	John	13	M	Child			
9	John White	11	M	"			
540	John	6	M	"			
1	John	2	M	"			
2	Robt. Maxwell	21	M	Episcopal			
3	Thomas McHenry	21	M	Episcopal			
4	John Henry	20	M	"			
5	John Henry	24	M	"			
6	John Henry	24	M	"			
7	John Henry	23	M	"			
8	John Henry	23	M	"			
9	John Henry	20	M	"			
550	John Henry	24	M	"			
1	John Henry	23	M	"			
2	John	11	M	Child			
3	John Henry	4	M	"			
4	John Henry	31	M	"			











699	Hans	Gundersen	31	M	Moner
1	Nik	Halvorsen	28	"	"
2	Ol	"	27	"	"
3	Ol	Carlsen	38	"	"
4	Olma	Modellor	26	"	"
5	Ol	Poon	9	"	"
6	Johanne	"	3	"	"
7	Anne	"	1	"	"
8	Ol	Anderson	19	ch	Robinson
9	Kenneth	Stenstrom	11	"	"
1000	Wes	Borstad	39	"	"
1	Ann	Borstad	23	"	"
2	Hans	ellagmusen	19	"	"
3	Ol	Als	33	"	"
4	Ena	"	23	"	"
5	Ol	Stenson	28	"	"
6	Ena	"	31	"	"
7	Ena	"	32	"	"
8	Lars	Lekkarsen	22	"	"
9	Andreas	Cyngsson	29	"	"
699	Adams	Idal	34	"	"
1	Anne	"	31	F	Wife
2	Anne	Snodtstrom	21	F	Spinstor
3	Georg	Stenson	23	M	Farmer
4	Ol	Stenson	17	"	"
5	Ol	"	14	"	"
6	Robert	Olson	23	F	Wife
7	Lise	"	28	F	Wife
8	Ol	"	1	F	Wife

Sveden W. S.

Storage

9	Ol	Stenson	32	ch	allmer
1000	Wes	Christiansen	22	"	"
1	Lena	Enson	23	"	"
2	Lena	Stenson	34	F	Spinstor
3	Lena	Stenson	7	"	"
4	Joseph	Stenson	1	"	"
5	Anne	Stenson	24	"	"
6	Olaf	Stenson	24	ch	allmer
7	Olaf	Christiansen	26	"	"
8	Olaf	Anderson	20	"	"
9	Olaf	Lund	39	"	"
10	Martha	"	34	F	Wife
1	Johanne	"	0	ch	Child
2	Olaf	"	4	F	"
3	Olaf	Stenson	24	ch	Farmer
4	Johanna	"	20	F	Wife
5	Johan	"	7	ch	Child
6	Olaf	"	3	"	"
7	Olaf	"	3	"	"
8	Anne	"	1	"	"
9	Johan	Stenson	22	ch	Farmer
10	Lena	"	22	F	Wife
1	Olaf	"	1	"	"
2	Ragn	"	26	"	"
3	Johan	Stenson	33	ch	allmer
4	Johanna	Stenson	29	F	Spinstor
5	Anne	Stenson	30	ch	allmer
6	Johan	Stenson	54	"	"
7	Olaf	"	36	F	Wife

Sveden W. S.

Storage







705	Emma Larsson	325
1	Carl "	3
2	Gustaf "	1
3	Ida Larsson	23
4	Eric Larsson	53
190	Ida "	47
1	Johanna "	20
2	Per Eric "	19
3	Sara "	12
4	Barbetta "	10
5	Lars "	7
6	Carl "	3
7	Anna "	24
8	Ellen "	23
9	Johanna Larsson	26
100	Johanna "	1
1	Anna Christofferson	20
2	Johan Kuvell	24
3	Per Sanden	38
4	Anna "	35
5	Lone "	70
6	Anna "	0
7	Carl "	6
8	Themi "	4
9	Octav "	1
110	Carl Hammesbeck	40
1	Gustaf Bend	21
2	Olle Olsen	45
3	Lars Larsson	50

F. Child
M. "
M. Inf.
M. Pastor
" "
F. Wife
F. Spinster
M. Pastor
F. Spinster
" Child
M. "
F. Spinster
" Wife
" Inf.
" Spinster
M. Farmer
" Farmer
F. Wife
" Spinster
" Child
" "
" "
" Inf.
M. Mechanic
" "
" "
" "

Sweden U. S. Storage

4	Lars Larsson	21
5	Knut Olsen	23
6	Anna Hansdatter	22
7	Lars Larsson	40
8	Carin "	42
9	Eric "	11
120	Carin "	9
1	Anna "	7
2	Hof "	5
3	Per "	1
4	Lars Olsen	23
5	Elisabeth Hansson	36
6	Emma "	26
7	Clara "	1
8	Johan "	20
9	Gustaf "	20
130	John Mattson	32
1	Ellen "	24
2	John Jenson	25
3	Lars Larsson	13
4	Carin "	1
5	Emma "	26
6	Per "	4
7	Anna "	9
8	Eric "	6
9	Eric Skarberg	24
140	Johanna "	24
1	Carl Larsson	44
2	Carl "	27

" "
F. Spinster
M. Spinster
F. Wife
M. Child
" "
F. "
M. "
F. "
M. Pastor
" "
F. Wife
M. Inf.
M. Mechanic
" "
F. Wife
F. Spinster
M. Child
" "
" "
" Minor
F. Wife
M. Mechanic
F. Wife

Sweden U. S. Storage



243	Emma Persson	01	F Child
4	Carl	6	M
5	Per	1	" Inf
6	Johan Mathsson	23	" Farmer
7	Anna	20	" Wife
8	Lars King	24	M Farmer
9	Carl Gustafsson	26	" "
250	Per Hedstrom	24	" "
1	Lars Mattsson	21	" "
2	Peter Nilson	22	" "
3	Aug Anderson	17	" "
4	Joh Carlsson	20	" "
5	Matt Johnson	21	" "
6	Carl Lindstrom	31	" "
7	Maria	27	F Wife
8	Carl	6	M Child
9	Asel	1	" Inf
250	Maja	19	" Spinner
1	Carl Wallinsson	22	M Farmer
2	Eric Ericson	23	" "
3	Mona	22	F Wife
4	Lars	11	" Child
5	Johanna	7	" "
6	Anna	3	" "
7	Lena	1	" Inf
8	Erik Wik	19	M Farmer
9	Aug Carlsson	20	" "
250	Lena	29	F Wife
1	Johanna	6	" Child

Sweden N. S. Norway

2	Aug	3	M
3	Mahilda	1	" Inf
4	Aug Gumborg	28	" Farmer
5	Anna	23	" "
6	Christen	1	F Infant
7	Chus Rickmann	21	M Farmer
8	Johan Nilson	18	" "
9	Carl Bjorn	17	" "
250	Johan Jonsson	29	" "
1	Josef	28	F Wife
2	Johanna	8	" Child
3	Mels Anderson	40	M Baker
4	Caroline	11	F Child
5	Husen Larsson	24	M Farmer
6	Johan Tallgren	29	" "
7	Anna	41	F Wife
8	Carl	19	M Farmer
9	Aug	8	M Child
250	Carl Andersson	32	M Farmer
1	Aug	26	F Spinner
2	Aug Carlsson	32	M Farmer
3	Maria	29	F Wife
4	Eric	19	M Child
5	Anna	6	F Child
6	Aug	4	" "
7	Johanna Larsson	40	F Wife
8	Lena	8	" Child
9	Lars Larsson	24	M Farmer
250	Johan Villina	24	" "

Sweden N. S. Norway







1	Bengt & Fredriksson	2
2	Anna "	1
3	Per Johansson	31
4	Sophia "	23
5	Alfons "	1
6	Aug Larsson	39
7	Carlolina "	36
8	Louisa "	1
9	Carl Andersson	33
10	Julda "	1
11	Johanna May	27
12	Gust "	23
13	Ma. O. Boren	16
14	Thos Alende	22
15	Cath "	18
16	Con Lines	28
17	Ellen "	25
18	Joas "	20
19	Wm. Murphy	22
20	Jens Madsen	23
21	William Hickey	19
22	Ed. Helo	22
23	John Sullivan	58
24	May Kennedy	40
25	John "	10
26	Ing "	9
27	David "	3
28	Ellie Sweeney	23

29	Lizzie Hickey	1
30	Wm. Hoffmann	19
31	Wm. "	11
32	J. M. Griffin	20
33	M. P. "	9
34	And. Doyle	22
35	Ellen "	18
36	M. J. Sexton	20
37	John O. Sara	21
38	Thos. Mullen	32
39	Ellen. Donoran	21
40	John Walsh	16
41	Ellen "	4
42	Wm. "	8
43	Thos. Canty	20
44	Ed. Christ	20
45	Wm. Linder	26
46	R. do	24
47	Rich. Perkins	27
48	Geo. Edwards	20
49	Eliza Kirkland	23

F. Child
" Inf.
M. Minner
F. Wife
" Inf.
M. Althamie
F. Wife
" Inf.
" Wife
" Wife
M. Althamie
F. Spouse
M. Labadie
F. Spouse
M. Labadie
F. Spouse
M. Labadie
F. Spouse
M. Labadie
F. Spouse
" Wife
" Child
M. Child
" Child
" Labadie

Sweden

W. S.

did in the voyage

Storage

Great Britain

N. S.

Storage

Cabrio

Total 1000  
 Sep. 1844  
 1000



St. Columba  
J. Glasgow  
June 18/68

592



## PASSENGERS' LIST.

## Anchor Line of Transatlantic Steam Packet Ships.

Noah &amp; Co., Printers and Stationers, cor. Pearl and Pine Sts., N.Y.

## District of New-York Port of New-York.

I,

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said S. S. *Columbia* at *Grasson* for which port said *Columbia* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship *Columbia* is Master, from *Grasson* burthen *1567* whereof tons.

NAMES.

AGE

SEX

OCCUPATION

The country to which they severally belong

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants

Died on the voyage

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage

NAMES.	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
1. Daniel M. Hardie	24	M	Labr	Scotland	United States	None	Stowage
2. Hugh Hardie	24	F	do				
3. William Leggett	24	F	Stowage				
4. James Hodge	32	F	do				
5. Alexander Lindsay	34	M	Merchant				
6. Lucy Crisp	34	F	Merchant				
7. James "	14	M	do				
8. Sarah "	6	F	do				
9. Lucy "	4	F	do				
10. Mary A. W. Cann	15	F	Stowage				
11. James Wilson	23	M	Stowage				
12. James Wilson	23	F	Stowage				
13. James Wilson	23	M	Stowage				

14. James Wilson	23	M	Stowage				
15. James Wilson	23	F	Stowage				
16. James Wilson	23	M	Stowage				
17. James Wilson	23	F	Stowage				
18. James Wilson	23	M	Stowage				
19. James Wilson	23	F	Stowage				
20. James Wilson	23	M	Stowage				
21. James Wilson	23	F	Stowage				
22. James Wilson	23	M	Stowage				
23. James Wilson	23	F	Stowage				
24. James Wilson	23	M	Stowage				
25. James Wilson	23	F	Stowage				
26. James Wilson	23	M	Stowage				
27. James Wilson	23	F	Stowage				
28. James Wilson	23	M	Stowage				
29. James Wilson	23	F	Stowage				
30. James Wilson	23	M	Stowage				
31. James Wilson	23	F	Stowage				
32. James Wilson	23	M	Stowage				
33. James Wilson	23	F	Stowage				
34. James Wilson	23	M	Stowage				
35. James Wilson	23	F	Stowage				
36. James Wilson	23	M	Stowage				
37. James Wilson	23	F	Stowage				
38. James Wilson	23	M	Stowage				
39. James Wilson	23	F	Stowage				
40. James Wilson	23	M	Stowage				
41. James Wilson	23	F	Stowage				
42. James Wilson	23	M	Stowage				
43. James Wilson	23	F	Stowage				
44. James Wilson	23	M	Stowage				
45. James Wilson	23	F	Stowage				
46. James Wilson	23	M	Stowage				
47. James Wilson	23	F	Stowage				
48. James Wilson	23	M	Stowage				
49. James Wilson	23	F	Stowage				
50. James Wilson	23	M	Stowage				



Scotland

Mrs. M. Towhe	65	F	Motion
Wane	35	F	Spencer
Francis	7	M	
George son	22	M	Storekeeper
Mrs	25	F	Motion
Shirley	2	F	none
Isabella M. Lamer	24	F	Drucke
Budget Corrigan	40	F	"
Budget Long	23	F	"
Mary Connelly	19	F	"
Rev. Boyd	23	M	Mechanic
Martha Bruce	18	F	Spencer
John Juley	33	M	Grocer
Thomas Cross	19	M	Miner
Mrs M. O'Connor	22	M	Labr
Pat. Mary	33	M	"
James M. Alpine	29	M	Shoemaker
Mrs	30	F	Motion
John	2	M	none
Robt		M	"
John Boyle	24	M	Shoemaker
John M. McChune	23	M	Shoemaker
Robt. Russell	21	M	"
John M. May	24	M	Shoemaker

James Cochran	38	M	Miner
Charlotte	34	F	none
Robt	15	M	"
Locke	11	M	"
James	9	F	"
John	7	M	"
James	6	M	"
John	4	M	"
Barbara	2	F	"
Thomas		M	"
Mrs. Wilson	23	M	Miner
Cath. Rob.	36	F	Domestic
Cath. Morris	20	F	"
Mrs M. Holland	40	F	"
Margt. M. Farland	21	F	Spencer
John	5	M	none
Margt.	3	F	"
John		M	"
Liza. Maher	14	F	"
Cate	10	F	"
John M. Cate	25	M	Labr
John K. Dewar	30	F	Motion
John K. Dewar	10	F	none
John	8	M	"

Ireland  
Scotland

Ireland



1 Mrs D. M. Cawc	29	J. Matron	Ireland
2 Child "	9	" none	"
3 Child "	5	"	"
4 Child "	3	"	"
5 Robt Redpath	25	M. Miner	"
6 Jane "	26	F. Matron	"
7 Mary "	5	F. none	"
8 John Dalton	18	M. Labourer	"
9 Robt. Ke	20	M. Mason	Scotland
10 Mrs Dalmeida	27	M. Labr	"
11 Budget Maloney	19	F. Domestic	"
12 Anne Dione	30	M. Labr	"
13 James Giddie	50	M. none	"
14 Jane "	30	F. Matron	"
15 Robt. "	17	M. Labr	"
16 Thomas Kelly	21	M. Miner	"
17 John Sullivan	41	M. Mechanic	Ireland
18 Joseph Hight	22	M. Potter	"
19 Michael Grafton	29	M. none	"
20 Ruth McEllie	26	F. Domestic	"
21 James Morrison	58	M. Shopman	Scotland
22abella "	54	F. Wife	"
23 James "	21	M. Clerk	"
24 John Blatton	28	M. Labr	"
25 Joseph Daley	21	M. do	"
26 M. A. M. L. L. L.	54	F. Matron	Ireland
27 John "	19	M. Labr	"
28 John "	19	M. "	"
29 Mary M. M. M.	24	F. Matron	Scotland
30 Thomas "	3	M. none	"
31 Cath. Joy	26	F. Domestic	"
32 Margt. "	20	F. "	"
33 Anna Anderson	20	F. "	"
34 Jane Graham	21	F. Spinster	"
35 Anne "	15	F. "	"
36 Robt. "	9	M. none	"
37 Agnes Ann	29	F. Domestic	"
38 Mrs. "	60	F. none	"
39 John Ashton	62	M. Journeyman	"
40 Budget Jennings	56	F. none	"
41 Jane Simpson	22	F. Matron	"
42 Martha "	1	F. none	"
43 Anne M. C. Williams	20	F. Matron	"
44 Peter "	2	M. none	"
45 James Brown	26	M. Painter	"
46 Henry M. L. L.	22	M. Engineer	"
47 John Donoghue	40	M. Mason	"
48 Agnes Clinton	24	F. Domestic	"



William Muir	64	M. Carpenter	Scotland
Kamiah "	25	M. none	"
Mary "	29	F. "	"
Agnes M. Lusty	23	F. Dyas	"
Edmund Wilson	32	M. Mason	"
John T. May	19	M. Laby	"
James Watson	28	M. Miner	"
Mr. M. Mellic	23	M. Houghton	"
George Bowie	23	M. Laby	"
Pat. Daley	22	M. Father	"
Elizabeth Brown	29	F. Matron	"
James "	8	M. none	"
Peter "	4	M. "	"
John "	2	M. "	"
Henry Evans	23	M. Laby	"
Alex. Mayberry	28	M. Thomas	"
James Houghton	27	M. Farm-Serv.	"
Alexander Findlay	24	M. "	"
John Carnegie	62	M. Laby	"
Thomas Shandley	62	M. "	"
Cath. "	36	F. Matron	"
Thomas "	18	M. none	"
William "	3	M. "	"
Peter "	1	M. "	"

Walter Clapham	49	M. Stockup	"
John "	58	F. Matron	"
Walter A. "	23	F. Spinner	"
John "	24	F. "	"
Walter "	16	M. none	"
John Maxwell	21	F. Mason	"
George Carter	20	M. "	"
John Montgomery	19	M. Miner	"
Peter Murphy	36	M. Laby	Ireland
James Stevenson	28	M. Millwright	Scotland
Peter Maddell	24	M. Miller	"
John Watt	30	M. Mason	"
John Kane	41	M. Laby	Ireland
Josephine "	7	F. none	Scotland
John "	5	F. "	Ireland
Pat. "	3	M. "	"
John A. "	1	F. "	"
Edward Hair	23	M. Laby	"
John Wilson	24	M. "	"
John Kennedy	24	M. "	"
James Dempster	26	M. Farm-Serv.	Scotland
James Davidson	22	M. Mason	"
John Clark	26	M. Millwright	"
David Miloh	30	M. "	"



2	Alex Taylor	21
3	Jas Cairns	19
4	Mary Rogers	19
5	George Cunningham	33
6	James Dwyer	28
7	Adam Cress	22
8	Norman Cunningham	28
9	Samuel	24
10	Henry	2
11	James	9
12	Lucas	34
13	Wilhelm Walke	33
14	Jed. Kierkegaard	31
15	Albert Martin	21
16	Adolph Stram	24
17	Joseph Derdack	26
18	Martha Gudoch	26
19	John	22
20	Peter Hansen	41
21	John	11
22	Roland Pagto	20
23	M. S. Van Maroon	18
24	Hugh Hance	35
25		35

M. Carpenter
M. Lamb
F. Dwyer
M. Lamb
M. "
M. "
M. "
F. Wife
F. none
F. "
M. Lamb
M. "
M. "
M. "
M. "
M. "
F. Father
M. "
M. "
M. Lamb
M. "
M. Father
F. Mother

Scotland

Ireland  
Germany

Scotland

6	Infant	6
7	Amelia Gordon	30
8	Amelia	12
9	Walter Ogilvie	24
10	James Hemming	26
11	Thomas Brasset	30
12	Roma	30
13	Cath.	6
14	Adrian	4
15	Adrianna	2
16	John Booth	24
17	George	22
18	Sam M. Deitt	38
19	Paul	16
20	Isabella M. Mullen	19
21	John	19
22	Rose A. Stephen	36
23	Margt. Stewart	26
24	Henry	4
25	Isabella Gilis	27
26	Agnes Eakin	35
27	John	24
28	John M. Hays	23
29	Martha Campbell	22

F. none
F. Mother
F. Sister
M. Mich.
F. Sister
M. Father
F. Wife
F. none
M. "
F. "
M. B. Smith
M. Lamb
M. "
M. "
F. Mother
F. "
F. "
F. "
M. none
F. Mother
F. "
F. "
F. "

Germany

Scotland



1 Mary Campbell	22	F	Marv	Scotland
2 Cath. Mathies	35	F	"	"
3 Sarah McHenry	26	F	"	"
4 Christina Peterson	21	F	"	"
5 Agnes Curran	25	F	"	"
6 Elizabeth Gordon	36	F	"	"
7 Janet Rutten	25	F	"	"
8 Mary Johnstone	21	F	"	"
9 Agnes Berlin	23	F	"	"
10 Budget Furlay	24	F	"	"
11 Jas. Joy	25	M	"	"
12 Sarah Hamilton	35	F	"	"
13 Mary Anderson	25	F	"	"
14 Christina Knox	33	F	"	"
15 Janet	19	F	"	"
16 Martha Sedgely	21	F	"	"
17 Cath. McMillan	21	F	"	"
18 Jane Peterson	25	F	"	"
19 Chas. McAllister	20	F	"	"
20 Janet	18	F	"	"
21 " "	30	M	"	"
22 Agnes M. Donald	28	F	"	"
23 Mary Kerrison	3	F	"	"
24 R. H.	25	M	"	"

25 " Madie	21	M	Marv	"
26 " Lightbody	26	M	"	"
27 " Kitch	29	M	Salsman	"
28 William Robertson	18	M	Ploughm	"
29 Edward Mullen	23	M	Labs	"
30 John Jumball	24	M	Best	"
31 James Knight	24	M	Engines	"
32 " Campbell	29	M	Comer	"
33 " Docherty	24	M	Marv	"
34 " McHenry	33	M	"	"
35 " Angus	35	M	Labs	"
36 " "	32	F	Mason	"
37 " Inrach	22	M	Mason	"
38 Isabella	26	F	Wife	"
39 Robt. Hoag	65	M	Mason	"
40 " Agtans	33	M	Mech	"
41 " "	30	F	Mason	"
42 " "	11	M	Marv	"
43 " "	9	F	"	"
44 Adam	7	M	"	"
45 Mary Mann	35	F	"	"
46 Elizabeth Parrie	60	F	"	"
47 John Cook	24	M	Labs	"
48 " "	28	F	Marv	"



1 Elizabeth M. Allister	38	F Matron	Scotland
2 John H. Biggins	18	M. Labr.	"
3 Mrs. Walker	22	M. "	"
4 Mrs. Gray	62	F Wore	"
5 Mrs. Maher	21	F "	"
6 Jas. Hackland	26	M "	"
7 Jane "	24	M Miner	"
8 Chas. Chalmers	20	F Matron	"
9 Mrs. M. McCormick	26	M Sonnet	"
10 Mrs. Anderson	26	M Farm-Sn	"
11 Anden Krumwick	21	M Spinner	"
12 Mrs. Hadden	26	M Wool ser.	"
13 Mrs. Rue	24	M Farmer	"
14 George W. Lane	23	M Labr.	"
15 Robt. Rochane	28	M Brick-lay.	"
16 E. P. Rudworth	24	M Mech.	"
17 M. Gunguady	26	M Farmer	Germany
18 Bertha "	24	M "	"
19 Mary "	53	M Matron	"
20 John "	11	M Wore	"
21 H. C. Backer	10	M "	"
22 H. Aggenlew	20	M Labr.	"
23 S. Jakobsen	22	M "	"
24 C. Brundand	19	M "	"
25 O. O. Andrew	28	M "	"

26 O. Olsen	23	M "	"
27 O. Ingeman	27	M "	"
28 O. J. Poulsen	14	M "	"
29 O. J. Holmland	26	M "	"
30 H. Nilsen	21	M "	"
31 J. Jansen	20	M "	"
32 Johanna	23	M "	"
33 M. Justen	25	F Matron	"
34 H. "	28	M Labr.	"
35 George Anderson	26	F Matron	"
36 M. Andersdatter	18	M Labr.	"
37 A. Kandsdatter	23	M "	"
38 E. J. Andersen	30	M "	"
39 J. Jonsen	28	M "	"
40 Andr. Boulsen	23	M "	"
41 J. J. Staren	26	M "	"
42 Anne "	46	M Farmer	"
43 Gunn "	33	F Matron	"
44 Jogen "	25	F Wore	"
45 Metheud	2	F "	"
46 J. J. Jonsen	12	M "	"
47 Olav Oltasen	24	M Labr.	"
48 C. Vengun	33	F Spinner	"
	35	M Labr.	"



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country
1	H. Jorgensen	41	M	Labr.	Germany
2	Charlotte Pedersen	25	F	Spinder	"
3	H. Reed	26	M	Labr.	"
4	Andr. Coe	28	M	"	"
5	H. Rengstam	36	M	"	"
6	P. Manie	45	F	Matron	"
7	H. "	2	F	Child	"
8	P. Horgensen	38	M	Labr.	"
9	M. Rikse	31	M	Spinder	"
10	E. Rikse	27	F	Matron	"
11	M. "	5	M	Child	"
12	P. Horgensen	29	M	Labr.	"
13	G. Stord	27	M	"	"
14	P. Rikse	25	F	Spinder	"
15	P. Rikse	27	"	"	"
16	M. "	25	M	Spinder	"
17	H. Rikse	31	M	Matron	"
18	H. Rikse	25	M	Labr.	"
19	H. Rikse	27	F	Wife	"
20	H. Rikse	27	M	Labr.	"
21	H. Rikse	21	F	Wife	"
22	H. Rikse	21	M	Labr.	"
23	H. Rikse	20	F	Spinder	"
24	H. Rikse	32	M	Labr.	"
25	H. Rikse	44	M	"	"
26	H. Rikse	21	M	Labr.	"
27	H. Rikse	16	M	"	"
28	H. Rikse	35	F	Spinder	"
29	H. Rikse	17	F	"	"
30	H. Rikse	19	M	Labr.	"
31	H. Rikse	35	F	Spinder	"
32	H. Rikse	28	M	Labr.	"
33	H. Rikse	24	F	Spinder	"
34	H. Rikse	24	M	Labr.	"
35	H. Rikse	35	M	"	"
36	H. Rikse	23	M	"	"
37	H. Rikse	23	M	"	"
38	H. Rikse	23	M	"	"
39	H. Rikse	40	M	Spinder	"
40	H. Rikse	38	F	Matron	"
41	H. Rikse	7	F	Child	"
42	H. Rikse	5	F	"	"
43	H. Rikse	3	F	"	"
44	H. Rikse	49	M	Labr.	"
45	H. Rikse	44	M	Spinder	"
46	H. Rikse	46	F	Wife	"
47	H. Rikse	28	M	Labr.	"
48	H. Rikse	16	M	"	"
49	H. Rikse	17	M	"	"



1. S. Bernard	25	F	Spurster	Germany	"	"
2. P. Andersen	52	M	Labr	"	"	"
3. E. Olsen	21	M	"	"	"	"
364 Ch. Brungel	31	M	"	"	"	"
1. Charlotte "	8	M	"	"	"	"
2. W. Andersen	14	M	"	"	"	"
3. A. Magnusen	25	F	Spurster	"	"	"
4. L. Nilsen	52	M	Labr	"	"	"
5. B. Gunderud	27	M	"	"	"	"
6. O. Paterson	35	M	"	"	"	"
7. O. Hansen	32	M	"	"	"	"
8. M. Olsen	21	M	"	"	"	"
9. D. Hansen	42	M	"	"	"	"
300 Mrs. "	7	F	none	"	"	"
1. J. Paulsen	10	M	"	"	"	"
2. L. Paulsen	24	M	"	"	"	"
3. L. Paulsen	23	F	Spurster	"	"	"
4. Infant "		F	Child	"	"	"
5. O. L. Loral	30	M	Farmer	"	"	"
6. L. Loral	18	M	Labr	"	"	"
7. J. Robinson	22	M	Farmer	Speland	"	"
8. P. W. "	20	F	Wife	"	"	"
9. Mrs. Whyte	21	M	Farmer	"	"	"
10. Mrs. Whyte	31	M	"	"	"	"
11. Mrs. Whyte	18	M	"	"	"	"
12. Mrs. Park	25	M	"	"	"	"
13. Mrs. M. L. L. "	23	F	Matron	"	"	"
14. Rosanna "	1	F	Infant	"	"	"
15. Martha Kempbell	26	F	Servt	"	"	"
16. Margt. McQuire	17	F	"	"	"	"
17. Margt. McQuire	15	F	"	"	"	"
18. Sarah Lafferty	26	F	"	"	"	"
19. Key. Lafferty	22	M	Labr	"	"	"
20. James Wilson	20	M	"	"	"	"
21. Elizabeth "	24	F	Wife	"	"	"
22. Robt. M. Call	23	M	Labr	"	"	"
23. Margt. "	17	F	Servt	"	"	"
24. J. Amundson	20	M	Farmer	"	"	"
25. Cora M. Amundson	35	M	"	"	"	"
26. Ann. "	37	F	Wife	"	"	"
27. Susan. McQuaghan	39	F	Matron	"	"	"
28. Prince "	7	M	none	"	"	"
29. Mary. A. "	6	F	"	"	"	"
30. Cat. "	4	M	"	"	"	"
31. Ed. "	2	M	"	"	"	"
32. Sarah. German	28	F	"	"	"	"
33. Wm. H. Lundy		M	"	"	"	"
34. Jm. Hannah	45	M	Farmer	"	"	"
35. Jane "	42	F	Matron	"	"	"



James Namah	17	M. Kate	Ireland	"	"
1. John	"	F. none	"	"	"
2. Margt. Hutchinson	27	F. Servt.	"	"	"
3. John Booth	21	M. Kate	"	"	"
4. Mary Ann	23	F. Servt.	"	"	"
5. Margt. Hentley	23	F. "	"	"	"
6. John Smyly	22	F. "	"	"	"
7. Sam. Hutchinson	18	M. Kate	"	"	"
8. Mary Neill	30	F. Servant	"	"	"
9. Ellen McLaughlan	24	F. "	"	"	"
10. Annabella Shane	20	F. "	"	"	"
11. John M. Caffrey	16	F. "	"	"	"
12. Margt. Guffy	18	F. "	"	"	"
13. John Thompson	22	M. James	"	"	"
14. Sarah	20	F. Wife	"	"	"
15. Elizabeth Donaghy	20	F. Servt.	"	"	"
16. Edward Swiney	21	M. Kate	"	"	"
17. Michael Carr	21	M. "	"	"	"
18. John Campbell	19	M. "	"	"	"
19. Michael McLaughlan	21	M. "	"	"	"
20. John Spence	18	M. "	"	"	"
21. Cath.	20	F. Wife	"	"	"
22. Ann M. Caffrey	26	F. Servt.	"	"	"
23. Martha Miller	24	F. "	"	"	"
24. John M. Carr	21	M. Kate	"	"	"
25. John Birnie	20	M. "	"	"	"
26. Susan	22	F. Wife	"	"	"
27. James Coulter	22	M. Kate	"	"	"
28. Sarah Mulken	18	F. Servt.	"	"	"
29. Mary Docherty	18	F. "	"	"	"
30. Patrick Connelley	17	M. Kate	"	"	"
31. Elizabeth Wright	40	F. Servt.	"	"	"
32. Hannah Davies	16	F. "	"	"	"
33. Margt. Henry	20	F. "	"	"	"
34. John Brennan	22	M. Kate	"	"	"
35. Michael Connelley	22	M. "	"	"	"
36. Cath.	19	F. Wife	"	"	"
37. Margt. Boyd	39	F. Servt.	"	"	"
38. Nancy	17	F. none	"	"	"
39. Margt.	11	F. "	"	"	"
40. John	9	M. "	"	"	"
41. Mary	6	F. "	"	"	"
42. David	4	M. "	"	"	"
43. Simpson	23	M. "	"	"	"
44. Sarah M. Gure	19	F. Servt.	"	"	"
45. John Thomas	21	F. "	"	"	"
46. Margt. Gallagher	7	F. "	"	"	"
47. Owen Feeny	22	M. Kate	"	"	"
48. Michael Bannan	20	M. "	"	"	"



Joseph Kenkinson	22	M. Capt	Ireland	"	"
Budget Berne	19	F. Spurster	"	"	"
Ellen Brennan	45	F. Spurster	"	"	"
John Gallogher	22	M. Capt	"	"	"
John Potan	5	M. "	"	"	"
Thomas O'Doughan	26	M. Spurster	"	"	"
Margt. Morris	23	F. Wife	"	"	"
Cath. Morris	19	F. Spurster	"	"	"
Margt. McQuinn	35	F. Spurster	"	"	"
Susan "	10	F. Spurster	"	"	"
Mrs. "	18	F. "	"	"	"
Mrs. "	6	M. "	"	"	"
Mary "	4	F. "	"	"	"
Olugh "	13	F. "	"	"	"
Anna Mulligan	21	F. Spurster	"	"	"
Ann Wight	30	F. Spurster	"	"	"
Mary "	3	F. Spurster	"	"	"
Ann "	"	F. "	"	"	"
Ann Conaghan	55	F. "	"	"	"
Mary Brennan	33	F. Spurster	"	"	"
Budget McQuinn	28	F. Spurster	"	"	"
John "	22	M. Capt	"	"	"
Edward Stannon	10	M. "	"	"	"
John Maguire	"	M. Spurster	"	"	"
John "	25	M. Capt	"	"	"
Pat. Burns	22	M. "	"	"	"
Ellen Boon	18	F. Spurster	"	"	"
Ann Immonney	16	F. "	"	"	"
Robert O'Donnell	19	M. Capt	"	"	"
John Monaghan	20	M. "	"	"	"
John McQuinn	23	M. "	"	"	"
John Brogan	47	M. Spurster	"	"	"
John "	16	M. Capt	"	"	"
Pat. "	16	M. "	"	"	"
John "	21	M. Spurster	"	"	"
John "	9	M. Spurster	"	"	"
Lizzie Sexton	24	F. Spurster	"	"	"
Margt. "	18	F. "	"	"	"
Budget Jones	20	F. "	"	"	"
Mary O'Keefe	24	F. "	"	"	"
John Crowley	14	M. Capt	"	"	"
Pat. Reilly	19	M. "	"	"	"
Cath. "	15	F. Spurster	"	"	"
John Anderson	21	M. Capt	"	"	"
Andrew Keog	20	M. "	"	"	"
Mary Fitzsimmons	20	F. Spurster	"	"	"
Sarah Conroy	20	F. "	"	"	"
Mary Rodger	22	F. Spurster	"	"	"
Ellen Murphy	22	F. Spurster	"	"	"



1 Mary Shindan	22	J. Spent	Ireland	"
5 John King	19	M. Labt	"	"
6 Ann Gallagher	20	J. Spent	"	"
7 Bridget M. Langan	20	J. Spent	"	"
8 Maria Ann Casey	22	J. "	"	"
9 Anna Brassier	6	J. "	Germany	"
530 W. Jensen	46	M. Spent	"	"
1 Hjortmo	36	J. Matron	"	"
2 Carl	10	M. none	"	"
3 Thorvald	8	M. "	"	"
4 Emanuel	6	M. "	"	"
5 Ann Thilbo	6	M. "	"	"
6 Andr. Eriksen	24	M. Labt	"	"
7 A. Mortensen	17	M. none	"	"
8 Miss M. Petersen	30	J. "	"	"
9 C. J. Nybo	47	M. Labt	"	"
540 Berthe	49	J. Matron	"	"
1 H. Jacob	22	M. Labt	"	"
2 S. Olav	16	M. none	"	"
3 C. Helgesen	18	M. Labt	"	"
4 M. Karine	21	M. "	"	"
5 J. J. Tesum	23	M. "	"	"
6 S. Thronsdal	15	M. "	"	"
7 S. J. Sommegaard	47	M. Spent	"	"
8 Ann	47	J. Matron	"	"
9 Maria	21	J. Spent	"	"
550 Ingi	18	J. Labt	"	"
1 Marie	15	J. Spent	"	"
2 Thore	11	J. none	"	"
3 Ole	9	M. "	"	"
4 Sverre	7	M. "	"	"
5 Anton	5	M. "	"	"
6 Johannes	3	J. "	"	"
7 A. Larsen	24	M. Labt	"	"
8 Berthe	21	J. Spent	"	"
9 Karl	33	M. Labt	"	"
560 Martha	9	M. none	"	"
10 Thorbjornsen	21	M. Labt	"	"
2 E. Thomsen	37	M. "	"	"
3 E. Pedersen	38	M. "	"	"
4 L. Andersen	9	M. none	"	"
5 John Farley	19	M. Labt	Ireland	"
6 Mary Gorman	23	J. Spent	"	"
7 W. N. Brown	30	M. Labt	"	"
8 Patrick Sney	24	M. "	"	"
9 Ann	20	J. Spent	"	"
570 Rose Galt	22	J. Spent	"	"
1 Charlotte M. Candy	19	J. Spent	"	"
2 Michael M. Cane	18	M. Labt	"	"







Dr  
Luisiana  
April  
137  
June 1878

593



# District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, James Horley Master of the S.S. "Louisiana" do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said S.S. "Louisiana" at Liverpool & Queenstown from which port said Steamer has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

James Horley So help me God.

Sworn to this June 13 18 68  
before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S.S. "Louisiana"  
James Horley is Master, from Liverpool & Queenstown whereof

burthen 1473 tons.

No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
1	William Hood	60		M	Labr	England	U. States of America		Storage
2	Ephraim D	110		M	D				
3	Peter D	51		M	Wife				
4	John D	21		M	Labr				
5	Andrew Lander	30		M	D				
6	James Lister	32		M	D				
7	Cath. Kealey	18		F	Wife				
8	Wm. Marshall	20		M	Labr				
9	Wm. Hayland	34		M	Wife				
10	May D	3		F	Ch.				
11	James D	2		M	Wife				
12	Wm. Smith	32		M	Labr				
13	Wm. Main	40		F	Wife				
14	May Withers	35		F	Wife				
15	May Lister	20		F	Wife				
16	Thos. H. Gidds	20		M	Labr				
17	John Hawes	19		M	Wife				
18	May J. Hyden	18		F	Wife				
19	May A. Mitchell	24		F	Wife				
20	James D	7		M	Ch.				
21	Grace Robson	30		F	Wife				
22	Edwin D	4		M	Child				
23	John D	4		M	Wife				
24	Catherine Jones	33		F	Wife				
25	John D	11		M	Child				
26	William D	9		F	Wife				
27	James D	7		M	Ch.				
28	William D	5		M	Ch.				
29	Sarah Weston	21		F	Wife				
30	John Hord	21		M	Labr				
1	Thos. Haggart	27		M	Wife				
2	Thos. Mitchell	20		M	Wife				
3	Agnes D	26		F	Wife				
4	John Appell	25		M	Labr				
5	May Mills	33		F	Wife				
6	William Longstaff	29		M	Labr				
7	Sarah D	24		F	Wife				
8	John Edwards	21		M	Labr				
9	Agnes (Mills)	38		F	Wife				



39

40

41

42

43

4

5

4

7

8

9

10

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

1

2

3

4

John Wootley 21

Melton Peters 20

Julia Weston 40

Honora Do 20

May Do 8

Ellen Do 5

John Beney 20

Martin Butler 24

Carth Smith 22

Robert Foster 24

Julia Mill 11

William Do 10

Henry Healey 36

Charles Agnam 42

Ely Do 30

August Do 17

Filda Do 1

Charles Do 4

Ann Hughes 10

James Do 24

Mary Toxarow 37

John Do 10

Mary Do 9

Thomas Do 1

Henry Do 3

Ellen Bart 22

James Codrington 33

Daria Guep 24

Frederick Langford 14

Abraham Jettum 24

John Weston 45

Thos Castle 38

Esther Arby 14

John Dait 40

Anna Do 30

Anne Do 10

Aplara Do 8

John Dyer 28

Edward Walker 20

Thos Russell 21

Q McCharty 25

Abraham Lestard 27

Victor Alexis 31

John Edwards 10

Henry Davis 22

Richard Wapue 22

Thos Welch 20

John Gunnison 24

Pat Smith 27

Am Gullitt 22

John Gunnison 35

James Kellip 23

M

"

Ji

"

"

M

"

Ji

M

Ji

M

Ji

M

Ji

M

Ji

M

"

Ji

M

"

"

"

Ji

M

"

M

"

Ji

M

"

"

"

"

Ji

M

Labe

Do

Wib

Spint

Ch

Do

Labe

Do

Spint

Labe

Ch

Do

Ch

Do

Spint

Labe

Wib

Ch

Do

Labe

Do

Do

Do

Spint

Labe

Wib

Ch

Do

Labe

"

"

"

"

"

Spint

Labe

England W. H. H. America

Europe

ps. City of Washington 188

France

England



92	Thomas Lowell	29	M	Sale
93	William Cook	27	"	"
4	Mary Skelley	25	F	Wife
5	George Cummins	23	M	Sale
6	Ann Redmond	18	F	Wife
7	Martin Phillips	20	M	Sale
8	Thos Brewster	28	"	"
9	Robert Kinsley	23	"	"
100	Saml Howard	25	"	"
102	Wm Franklin	47	"	"
3	Edith L.	20	F	Wife
4	Mary J. L.	6	"	Ch
5	Charles L.	7	M	Sale
6	William L.	5	"	"
7	John L.	4	"	"
8	John J. Robinson	28	"	"
9	Peter Carolan	19	"	"
10	John Patten	44	"	"
11	Wm Bailey	44	"	"
2	Edith L.	18	F	Wife
3	James Mayes	21	M	Sale
4	Charles Wilde	18	"	"
5	James Lowell	17	"	"
6	John Brewster	21	"	"
7	Henry Mathews	29	"	"
8	James Watson	18	"	"

England

Wales

Manx

9	John Mathews	21	"	"
20	Mary L.	22	F	Wife
1	John Jayson	20	M	Sale
2	Mary Henson	30	F	Wife
3	Reuben L.	7	"	Ch
4	John McCabe	27	M	Sale
5	Joseph Bennie	23	"	"
6	Ann J. L.	21	F	Wife
7	Sarah L.	18	"	Wife
8	Oliver Cook	20	M	Sale
9	Thos L.	24	"	"
10	George Tollock	38	"	"
1	James McKenna	24	"	"
2	Lizzie Carroll	20	F	Wife
3	Anne McCabe	27	"	"
4	Catharine Derrigan	30	"	Wife
5	Joseph Gribbal	24	M	Sale
6	Angus L.	23	"	"
7	John McQuarty	19	F	Wife
8	Mary McCabane	24	"	Wife
9	James L.	18	M	Wife
10	Bedget Olaney	25	F	Wife
1	Michael Coffey	22	M	Sale
2	Thomas McCab	14	"	Ch
3	Elane Malloy	18	F	Wife
4	Thos L.	22	M	Sale
5	John L.	20	"	"

Scotland

Ireland

And 12th June 1880



Ireland U.S.America

145	Mary M. Jett	2	"	Child
146	Theresa Do	1	"	Infant
1	Biddy Jordan	5	"	Child
8	Mary Do	3	"	"
9	Michael Carty	19	M	Labr
100	Peter Carney	22	"	"
1	Emma Do	20	F	Wife
2	Ester Do	1	"	Infant
3	John Brady	25	M	Labr
4	Patrick Donnelly	5	"	Child
5	Thomas Dooly	26	"	Labr
6	Thomas Walsh	20	"	"
7	John Brown	21	"	"
8	Thos Hestie	1	"	Child
9	Mary Do	4	F	"
100	Ellen M. Donnelly	1	"	Infant
1	Mick Do	1	M	"
2	Mary Donnelly	26	F	Wife
3	Mary Do	6	"	Child
4	Bath M. Jovan	25	"	Infant
5	James Do	22	M	Labr
6	Jack M. Knight	1	F	Infant
7	Alie M. Knight	18	"	Do
8	James Kemp	26	M	Labr
9	Mary Do	4	F	Wife
100	James M. Knight	35	M	Labr
1	Thos Do	30	F	Wife
2	John Do	9	M	Ch
3	James Do	6	"	"
4	Ellen Thom	22	F	Wife
5	Ellen Do	3	"	Ch
6	Alie Bue	19	"	Infant
7	Michael B. Gee	25	M	Labr
8	John Whelan	27	"	"
9	Mary Thos	10	F	Infant
100	Mary Cowl	22	"	Wife
1	Mary Do	2	M	Ch
2	Thos Keeling	23	"	Labr
3	John Keeling	24	"	"
4	John Keeling	10	"	"
5	Edward Shaffer	23	"	"
6	Thos Connolly	16	"	"
7	Wm Farrell	22	"	"
8	Cath Hane	21	F	Infant
9	Wm Dolan	24	M	Labr
100	Elyse Ryan	40	F	Wife
1	Patrick Do	14	M	Labr
2	John Do	11	"	Ch
3	Bridget Do	9	F	"
4	Mary Do	5	"	"
5	Ethel Connolly	14	"	Infant
6	Mary Do	11	"	"
7	John M. Shes	22	M	Labr



190	Madonna Muckan	20	M	Print	Ireland 26 States of America	Harapp
9	Bridget D	10	"	do		
290	Miriam Walsh	23	"	W.P.		
1	John	do 10	M	Ch		
2	Martin	do 0	"	do		
3	Michael	do 5	"	do		
4	Mary	do 1/2	M	Left		
5	James Conway	24	M	Labr		
6	Mary O'Brien	21	M	Print		
7	Ellen Kelly	21	"	do		
8	Robert Shannon	20	M	Labr		
9	Thos Boyd	24	M	do		
200	Mary Thiel	20	M	Print		
1	Mary Ann Conway	21	"	do		
2	Catherine Cotton	22	"	do		
3	Patrick Clark	22	M	Labr		
4	Bridget M. Kelly	20	M	Print		
5	Bridget M. Kelly	23	M	do		
6	Timothy Connolly	45	M	Labr		
7	Ellen Connolly	45	M	Wife		
8	Rosanna D	14	M	Spun		
9	James D	15	M	Labr		
220	Thomas D	11	M	Ch		
1	John Burns	24	M	Labr		
2	John Neil	24	M	do		
3	Edward Whelan	23	M	do		
4	James O'Brien	40	M	do		
5	Mich M. Donnell	24	M	do		
6	Ann Brady	10	M	Print		
7	Patrick Gallagher	23	M	Labr		
8	Antony M. Henth	04	M	do		
9	Patrick Henth	22	M	do		
230	Mary Smith	10	M	Print		
1	John Keefe	21	M	do		
2	James Brien	23	M	Labr		
3	Patrick M. Hagh	22	M	do		
4	John Power	23	M	do		
5	John Downey	29	M	do		
6	Catherine Downey	22	M	Print		
7	Mary Dugan	22	M	do		
8	Sandy Henth	23	M	Labr		
9	John Mulken	40	M	do		
240	Susan D	35	M	W.P.		
1	Patrick D	9	M	Ch		
2	John D	4	M	do		
3	Thomas D	4	M	do		
4	Mary Ann D	4	M	do		
5	John Moran	19	M	Labr		
6	Patrick Duncan	14	M	do		
7	Nancy D	16	M	Print		
8	Mary A. Coupland	24	M	W.P.		
247	Rosanna D	3	M	Ch		
250	Mary D	1/2	M	Left		



251	Bridget Lathum	18	21	Spirit	Ireland	N. State of America
2	Grady Ann O'Brien	16	21	Do		
3	Mary Matthews	20	21	Do		
4	Ann Crammer	26	21	Do		
5	Mary McCormick	26	21	Do		
6	Patrick Capaldi	20	21	Do		
7	Ann Kennedy	24	21	Spirit		
8	Mary Wells	30	21	Do		
9	Rose Bradley	17	21	Do		
260	Catherine Linnun	24	21	Do		
1	Patrick Boyle	28	21	Do		
2	Patrick Jordan	30	21	Do		
3	Ann Do	34	21	Wife		
4	John Do	10	21	Child		
5	Mich Do	8	21	Do		
6	Cath Do	6	21	Do		
7	Bridget Neely	22	21	Spirit		
8	Cath Carroll	21	21	Do		
9	John Jackson	10	21	Do		
270	Pat McGuire	24	21	Do		
1	William Hager	27	21	Do		
2	Thomas Coffey	26	21	Do		
3	Patrick Galt	20	21	Do		
4	Mary Conway	16	21	Spirit		
5	Ellen Gittens	20	21	Do		
6	Margia Fee	17	21	Do		
7	Ann Murphy	17	21	Do		
280	Peter McGuire	25	21	Do		
1	John Connor	18	21	Do		
2	Martin O'Brien	28	21	Do		
3	Thos. Meddison	19	21	Do		
4	Cath Finnegan	20	21	Spirit		
5	Ann Do	18	21	Do		
6	Thomas Carty	24	21	Do		
7	Mary McCathill	20	21	Spirit		
8	Alice Donnelly	18	21	Do		
9	Terwa Carnay	18	21	Do		
290	John Donnelly	24	21	Do		
1	Peter Rourke	20	21	Do		
2	Bridget Jordan	22	21	Wife		
3	James Do	19	21	Do		
4	Mark Noon	24	21	Do		
5	Ann Cummins	20	21	Spirit		
6	Michl M. Donnell	24	21	Do		
7	Ellen Shields	15	21	Spirit		
8	Patrick Brady	26	21	Do		
9	Rosanna Do	21	21	Spirit		
300	Ann Thorgan	20	21	Spirit		
1	Patrick Conroy	25	21	Do		
2	Alice Smith	22	21	Spirit		
3	Henry Moolan	25	21	Do		
4	George Do	30	21	Do		
5	William H. Lupton	20	21	Do		



280	Mary & Keily	25	24	Spint	Ireland	At Home of America
299	Ann Mully	10	24	Do		
306	William Hetchu	22	M	Labr		
1	James Thompson	22	M	Labr		
8	Patrick Thompson	24	M	Do		
9	How M. Gorman	20	21	Spint		
310	Peter Madwee	24	M	Labr		
1	John Lynch	23	M	Do		
21	Ann Luybey	24	21	Wf		
13	Daniel Do	2	M	Ch		
4	Mary Do	24	21	Spint		
1	James Kibbey	19	M	Labr		
4	John Dunfan	27	M	Do		
1	Mary Clarke	28	21	Spint		
8	Mary Leonard	21	21	Do		
9	Tim Scouge	20	M	Labr		
320	Bridget Connell	20	21	Spint		
1	Bridget Boyle	24	21	Do		
2	John Gurney	22	M	Labr		
3	Ann Mully	25	21	Spint		
4	Patrick Keane	25	M	Labr		
5	James Jones	24	M	Do		
6	Michael Doherty	26	M	Do		
7	Charles Henry	20	M	Do		
8	Honora Hays	19	21	Spint		
9	Laurence Jordan	23	M	Labr		
330	William Doherty	22	M	Labr		
1	Ann McManus	24	21	Spint		
2	Patrick McManus	27	M	Labr		
3	Mary Madon	33	21	Wf		
4	Mary Do	7	21	Ch		
5	James Keily	25	M	Labr		
6	Anna Menary	10	21	Spint		
7	Ann Carvill	17	21	Do		
8	Michael Lynch	24	M	Labr		
9	Mary Sutton	22	21	Do		
340	Michael Lydon	21	M	Labr		
1	Michael Doyle	24	M	Do		
2	John Keogh	25	M	Do		
3	Michael Kehon	24	M	Do		
4	Michael Keenally	20	M	Do		
5	Honora Flynn	22	21	Spint		
6	John King	24	M	Labr		
7	Michael Thrush	24	M	Do		
8	William Scouge	23	M	Do		
9	Walter Woolahan	24	21	Spint		
350	Mary McManus	21	21	Do		
1	James Do	19	M	Labr		
2	Thomas Carmichael	25	M	Do		
3	Maria Do	10	21	Spint		
4	Thomas Kennedy	25	M	Labr		
5	Mary Mahony	20	21	Spint		
6	Patrick Joyce	23	M	Labr		
7	Mary Thompson	24	21	Spint		

John Keenally







		Ireland		U. States of America		Storage
411	John P. Lacey	22	M	Lake		
12	Patrick Jannon	25	M	Lake		
113	Minnie Do	22	F	Spout		
14	Thos Cavy	25	M	Lake		
15	Julia O'Hany	30	F	Spout		
16	John O'Hany	35	M	Lake		
17	Wmfred O'Hany	30	F	Lake		
18	Minnie Do	24	F	Spout		
17	Patrick Do	7	M	Ch		
420	Wmfred Do	1	F	Do		
1	William Math	34	M	Lake		
2	Johanna Do	30	F	Spout		
3	Johanna Do	25	F	Lake		
4	Nancy Do	18	F	Spout		
5	Patrick O'Hany	32	M	Lake		
6	Ellen Do	17	F	Spout		
7	Tim Kinky	27	M	Lake		
8	Olga O'Hany	23	M	Do		
9	Simis Conn	24	M	Do		
430	John Walsh	28	M	Do		
4	Sarah Galan	20	F	Spout		
2	John Brown	21	M	Lake		
3	Patrick Do	25	M	Do		
4	Patrick Dillon	23	M	Do		
5	James Brown	25	M	Do		
6	Patrick Sullivan	24	M	Spout		
7	James O'Hany	25	M	Lake		
8	Maurice Conn	24	M	Do		
9	Tim Murphy	30	M	Do		
440	Patrick Kelly	21	M	Do		
1	Walter Do	22	F	Spout		
2	Mich Daley	21	M	Lake		
13	Honora O'Hany	20	F	Spout		
4	Mathew O'Hany	20	M	Lake		
5	Thos O'Hany	21	M	Do		
6	John Maher	22	F	Lake		
7	John Macnamara	24	M	Do		
8	Mich O'Hany	23	M	Do		
9	Wmfred O'Hany	22	F	Do		
450	Minnie O'Hany	20	F	Spout		
1	Wmmy Corlier	20	F	Do		
2	Edward Beake	40	M	Lake		
3	John O'Hany	40	M	Do		
4	Doyle O'Hany	23	M	Do		
5	Thomas O'Hany	24	M	Do		
6	Ellen Do	21	F	Spout		
7	Thomas Kennedy	24	M	Lake		
8	Edward Kennedy	24	M	Do		
9	Laure O'Hany	21	M	Do		
460	Mich O'Hany	20	M	Do		
1	John Burns	22	M	Do		
2	Tim Sullivan	23	M	Do		
3	Patrick Do	22	M	Do		



464	John Sullivan	20	J.	Went	Ireland	W. State of America
5	Edward Hattery	40	M	John		Henry
6	Jane Ford	30	J.	Do		
7	John & Keel	35	M	Do		
8	Ellen Do	30	J.	Wife		
9	William Owens	20	M	John		
470	Patrick Maher	26	M	Do		
1	Danby Connor	20	M	Do		
2	Atike Kelly	40	J.	Wife		
3	Ellen Do	20	J.	Spent		
4	Jane Do	8	J.	Ch		
5	Mary Do	4	J.	Do		
6	Patrick Do	4	M	Do		
7	Maest Do	3	J.	Do		
8	May Vale	21	J.	Spent		
9	Jane Connors	19	J.	John		
480	Colt Houke	11	J.	Ch		
1	Mary Do	left	J.	left		
2	Mary Curran	20	J.	Spent		
3	May Mark	24	J.	Do		
4	Arthur Conolly	30	J.	Do		
5	John Bernhardt	21	M	John		
6	Patrick Knute	23	M	Do		
7	Peter Brewster	20	M	Do		
8	Thos Mays	20	M	Do		
489	John & Connor	24	M	Do		
490	William Dwyer	36	M	Do		
491	Bridget McConnel	20	J.	Spent		
2	Bright Wilson	29	J.	Wife		
3	Ellen Do	6	J.	Ch		
4	Ellen Do	left	J.	left		
5	Ellen Shea	20	J.	Spent		
6	Redmond Munn	24	M	John		
7	John Ellis	32	M	Do		
8	James Do	8	M	Ch		
9	John Do	6	M	Do		
500	Dan Murphy	25	M	John		
1	Malvina Kitch	27	M	Do		
2	Minnie Do	21	J.	Spent		
3	Miriam Sullivan	20	J.	Do		
4	Bridget Do	18	J.	Do		
5	John Kelly	20	J.	Do		
6	Peter Dooley	27	M	John		
7	John Ford	20	M	Do		
8	Jane Rochet	24	M	Do		
9	Andrew McKean	23	M	Do		
510	Mrs Fitzgerald	27	M	Do		
11	William Do	24	M	Do		
12	Tim Deenan	23	M	Do		
13	Thos Hewson	22	M	Do		
14	Cath Do	25	J.	Spent		
15	Ann Do	10	J.	Do		
16	Thos Condon	25	M	John		



51/	Martin Maloney	29	M	Labr	Ireland	U. States of America
18.	Patrick Sullivan	4	M	Do		
19	Minnie Do	inf	F	Spint		
520	Mary Hennefin	20	F	Wf		
1	Ellen Do	24	F	Ch		
2	James Do	32	M	Ch		
3	May Do	8	F	Ch		
4	Tim Sullivan	4	M	Labr		
5	Mary John	24	F	Wf		
6	Norah Do	27	F	Ch		
7	John Do	21	M	Do		
8	Patrick Tracy	20	M	Labr		
9	May Carey	18	F	Spint		
530	Theron Connor	27	M	Labr		
1	Cath Conneran	27	F	Spint		
2	Thos Luep	25	M	Labr		
3	Mary Carmody	24	F	Wf		
4	Bridget Do	23	F	Ch		
5	James Do	27	M	Do		
6	Michael Do	24	M	Do		
7	Bridget Carlett	21	F	Spint		
8	Wm Keating	21	M	Labr		
9	Ann Wall	22	F	Spint		
540	Ann Mustaph	25	F	Do		
1	James Kennedy	27	M	Labr		
2	Mary Do	28	F	Spint		
3	Kate Do	21	F	Do		
4	Nancy McElan	23	F	Do		
5	John Wena	24	M	Labr		
6	Antony Clark	35	M	Do		
7	Cath Do	4	F	Ch		
8	Kate Cannon	22	F	Spint		
9	Mary Mahoney	21	F	Do		
550	Richard Danton	23	M	Labr		
1	Ann Prayill	25	F	Spint		
2	Bridget Burke	30	F	Wf		
3	Ann Do	7	F	Ch		
4	John Maher	23	M	Labr		
5	Ann Flannery	19	F	Spint		
6	Mat Pinnel	20	M	Labr		
7	John Greens	22	M	Do		
8	Bernie Dewar	24	M	Do		
9	Mary Morony	23	F	Spint		
560	John Lilly	18	M	Labr		
1	James Coffey	20	M	Do		
2	Mary Galvin	21	F	Spint		
3	Mary Maher	22	F	Do		
4	Bridget'Brien	21	F	Do		
5	Minnie McConachy	24	F	Do		
6	Mary Hitep	20	F	Do		
7	Mary Poturphy	0	F	Ch		
8	Stephen Fitzgerald	23	M	Labr		
568	Michael Cullen	21	M	Do		

Storage

J. M. L. 11/16/66



Ireland		U. States of America		Average
3/10	Bridget Kelly 21	21	Wife	
1	Ann Kelly 25	25	Wife	
2	Patt Do 25	25	Wife	
3	Mich Kelly 36	36	Wife	
4	Ann Do 40	40	Wife	
5	Debra Do 40	40	Wife	
6	Mary A Egan 19	19	Wife	
7	Eliza Carroll 20	20	Wife	
8	John Do 21	21	Wife	
9	Moses German 21	21	Wife	
5/10	Bridget Mayhew 21	21	Wife	
1	John Laker 21	21	Wife	
2	Bridget Conway 21	21	Wife	
3	Kate Murphy 22	22	Wife	
4	Maya Mulligan 22	22	Wife	
5	Sally Do 22	22	Wife	
6	Mich Do 22	22	Wife	
7	James Do 22	22	Wife	
8	Patrick Do 22	22	Wife	
9	Bridget Do 22	22	Wife	
5/10	James Humphrey 22	22	Wife	
1	Bridget Egan 22	22	Wife	
2	May Neigh 22	22	Wife	
3	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
4	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
6	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
7	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
8	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
9	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5/10	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
1	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
2	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
3	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
4	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
6	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
7	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
8	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
9	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5/10	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
1	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
2	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
3	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
4	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
6	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
7	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
8	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
9	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5/10	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
1	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
2	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
3	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
4	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
6	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
7	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
8	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
9	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5/10	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
1	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
2	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
3	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
4	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
6	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
7	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
8	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
9	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5/10	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
1	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
2	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
3	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
4	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
6	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
7	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
8	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
9	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5/10	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
1	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
2	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
3	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
4	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
6	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
7	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
8	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
9	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5/10	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
1	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
2	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
3	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
4	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
6	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
7	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
8	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
9	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5/10	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
1	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
2	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
3	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
4	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
6	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
7	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
8	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
9	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5/10	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
1	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
2	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
3	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
4	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
6	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
7	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
8	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
9	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5/10	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
1	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
2	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
3	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
4	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
6	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
7	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
8	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
9	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5/10	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
1	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
2	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
3	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
4	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
6	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
7	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
8	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
9	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5/10	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
1	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
2	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
3	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
4	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
6	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
7	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
8	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
9	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5/10	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
1	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
2	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
3	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
4	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
6	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
7	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
8	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
9	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5/10	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
1	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
2	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
3	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
4	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
6	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
7	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
8	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
9	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5/10	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
1	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
2	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
3	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
4	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
6	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
7	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
8	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
9	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5/10	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
1	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
2	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
3	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
4	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
6	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
7	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
8	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
9	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5/10	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
1	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
2	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
3	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
4	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
6	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
7	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
8	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
9	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5/10	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
1	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
2	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
3	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
4	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
6	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
7	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
8	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
9	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5/10	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
1	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
2	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
3	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
4	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
6	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
7	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
8	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
9	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5/10	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
1	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
2	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
3	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
4	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
6	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
7	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
8	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
9	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5/10	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
1	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
2	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
3	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
4	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
6	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
7	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
8	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
9	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5/10	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
1	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
2	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
3	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
4	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
6	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
7	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
8	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
9	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5/10	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
1	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
2	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
3	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
4	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
6	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
7	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
8	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
9	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5/10	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
1	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
2	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
3	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
4	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
6	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
7	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
8	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
9	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5/10	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
1	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
2	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
3	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
4	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
6	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
7	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
8	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
9	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5/10	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
1	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
2	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
3	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
4	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
6	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
7	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
8	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
9	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5/10	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
1	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
2	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
3	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
4	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
6	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
7	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
8	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
9	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5/10	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
1	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
2	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
3	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
4	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
6	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
7	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
8	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
9	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
5/10	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
1	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
2	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
3	Mich Egan 22	22	Wife	
4	Mich Egan			



623	May Dineham	19	21	Irish	Ireland	Wales	Almshouse	Almshouse
24	Marion & Brian	21	22	Irish				
5	Hanna Collins	25	23	Irish				
6	John Do	11	24	Irish				
7	John Do	9	25	Irish				
8	John Do	6	26	Irish				
9	James Do	4	27	Irish				
630	Ellen Burke	22	28	Irish				
631	John Do	23	29	Irish				
32	Ellen Nolan	25	30	Irish				
3	John Grace	20	31	Irish				
4	John Do	20	32	Irish				
5	Bridget O'Leary	23	33	Irish				
6	Daniel Morley	24	34	Irish				
7	Robert Williamson	22	35	Irish				
8	Charles Gordon	24	36	Irish				
640	John O'Leary	21	37	Irish				
1	Thomas O'Leary	20	38	Irish				
2	John O'Leary	20	39	Irish				
3	John O'Leary	24	40	Irish				
4	John O'Leary	20	41	Irish				
5	John O'Leary	20	42	Irish				
6	John O'Leary	20	43	Irish				
7	John O'Leary	20	44	Irish				
8	John O'Leary	20	45	Irish				
9	John O'Leary	20	46	Irish				
650	John O'Leary	22	47	Irish				
1	John O'Leary	20	48	Irish				
2	Edward Walsh	24	49	Irish				
3	Honora Do	22	50	Irish				
4	Robert Jones	25	51	Irish				
5	Thomas Jones	19	52	Irish				
6	Edward Jones	10	53	Irish				
7	Bridget Do	16	54	Irish				
8	John Do	20	55	Irish				
9	Carl Magnus	37	56	Irish				
660	William Jones	47	57	Irish				
1	May Roth	20	58	Irish				
2	George Hughes	24	59	Irish				
3	John O'Leary	20	60	Irish				
4	Henry Swaney	25	61	Irish				
5	William O'Leary	20	62	Irish				
6	Matthew O'Leary	34	63	Irish				
7	Jacob O'Leary	20	64	Irish				
8	Nicholas O'Leary	22	65	Irish				
669	Mick O'Leary	30	66	Irish				
670	Mathias O'Leary	17	67	Irish				
1	John O'Leary	30	68	Irish				
2	Samuel O'Leary	21	69	Irish				
3	Thomas O'Leary	24	70	Irish				
4	John O'Leary	22	71	Irish				
5	Thomas O'Leary	20	72	Irish				
6	Charles O'Leary	24	73	Irish				



676	Nicholas Blotch	50	M	Lab	Germany	W. H. H. of Bremen	Europe
7	Cath	42	M	Spint			
8	Thodore	27	M	Lab			
9	Michel	33	M	So			
680	Anna	20	F	Spint			
1	Maria	16	F	So			
2	Thodore	24	M	Lab			
3	Herman	20	M	So			
4	Michael	26	M	So			
5	Edmond & Homer	30	M	So			
6	Louisa	24	F	Wf			
7	Freda	40	F	Ch			
8	John	45	M	So			
9	Rosa	10	F	So			
690	Willie	8	M	So			
1	George	6	M	Lab			
2	Wear	11	M	So			
3	Ally	14	M	So			
4	Charles	17	M	So			
5	Edmond	25	M	So			
6	Augusta	22	F	Spint			
7	Lavin	26	M	Lab			
8	Louis	27	M	So			
9	Justus	36	M	So			
700	John	18	M	Ch			

701	Augusta	9	F	Ch			
2	W. Sandonak	25	M	Lab	Sweden		
3	Carl Mullen	22	M	So			
4	Herman	36	M	So	Germany		
5	Louis	20	M	So			
6	Q. Buckhurst	22	M	So			
7	William	19	M	So			
8	Pauline	18	M	So			
9	Willy	20	M	So			
710	Christian	24	F	Spint			
11	Esther	14	F	Ch			
12	John	11	M	So			
13	Francis	30	M	Lab			
14	Virginia	27	F	Wf			
15	Carl	2	M	Ch			
16	John	35	M	Lab			
17	Cath	23	F	Spint			
18	Mathias	18	M	Lab			
19	Catharine	17	F	Spint			
720	Maria	10	F	Ch			
1	Elizabeth	20	M	Spint			
2	John	21	M	Lab			
3	Just	19	M	So			
4	Samuel	40	M	So			
5	John	11	M	Ch			
6	Carl	9	M	So			



126	Anna (over)	32	M	Print	Germany	United States of America	Germany
1	Pa. Lamm	29	M	Labr			
9	Joseph Hylberg	24	M	So			
730	Johan M. Persen	18	M	So			
1	Pa. Hagen	38	M	So			
2	Hania (So)	40	M	Wf			
3	Olaf (So)	9	M	Ch			
4	Hania (So)	5	M	So			
5	Pa. (So)	Left	M	Left			
6	Henrya Robertsson	21	M	Labr	Germany		
7	Johan Robertsson	21	M	So			
8	Osia Robertsson	20	M	So			
9	Anna Robertsson	15	M	Wf			
740	Eric A. Westin	21	M	Labr			
1	Johan Samuelson	36	M	So			
2	Gustaf (So)	30	M	Wf			
3	Shanna (So)	7	M	Ch			
4	Anna L. (So)	5	M	So			
5	Anna L. Strand	54	M	Wf	Germany		
6	Carl O. (So)	26	M	Labr	So		
7	Carl Andersson	33	M	So	Denmark		
8	Carl (So)	38	M	Wf			
9	Carl (So)	11	M	Ch			
750	Ulf (So)	9	M	So			

761	Anna (So)	5	M	So			
2	Alfred (So)	Left	M	Left			
3	William J. Hansen	34	M	Labr	Sweden		
4	Samuel B. Pettibay	30	M	So			
5	Maria (So)	45	M	Wf			
6	Emilia (So)	19	M	Ch			
7	Alma (So)	9	M	So			
8	Agda (So)	19	M	So			
9	Carl (So)	14	M	So			
760	Edo Andersson	10	M	Labr	Denmark		
1	Gustav Jonsson	23	M	So	So		
2	Axel Hennan	28	M	So	Germany		
3	Carl (So)	24	M	So	So		
4	Bodo J. Schnepf	18	M	So	So		
5	Andria Andersson	45	M	So	Denmark		
6	Gustav (So)	46	M	So			
7	Lucia (So)	45	M	Wf			
8	Johan (So)	9	M	Ch			
9	Johan Robertsson	30	M	Labr	Sweden		
770	Sara (So)	25	M	Wf			
1	Carl (So)	Left	M	Left			
2	Karl Carlsson	34	M	Labr			
3	Anna (So)	18	M	Wf			
4	Carl (So)	4	M	Ch			
5	Alfred J. Hagander	25	M	Labr			
6	Alfred Andersson	25	M	So	Denmark		
7	Eda (So)	36	M	So			



178	Johan Johnson	52	M	Labr	Sveeden	Uttah America	Therap
9	Johan Johnson	17	M	S			
180	Carl Johanson	19	M	S			
1	Samuel Johanson	31	M	C			
2	Carl H. Hultstrom	34	M	C			
3	Carl Gustaf	51	M	C			
4	Arya Do	40	M	Wf			
5	Peter Do	22	M	Labr			
6	Sofia Do	11	M	Ch			
7	Clara Do	7	M	Do			
8	Carl Do	19	M	Labr			
9	Johan Johnson	39	M	Do			
179	Anna Do	35	M	Wf			
1	Carl Linn	28	M	Labr			
2	Anna Do	39	M	Wf			
3	Carl Do	32	M	Labr			
4	Peter S	28	M	S			
5	Christina S	20	M	Spinst			
6	Anna S	31	M	S			
7	Johan Anderson	40	M	Labr	Denmark		
8	Emma S	36	M	Wf			
9	August S	7	M	Ch			
180	Ann S	20	M	Spinst			
1	Carl Carlsson	17	M	Labr	Sveeden		
2	Fredk Johanson	38	M	S			
3	Matilda Anderson	9	M	Ch	Denmark		







856	John Higgins	22	M	Labr	Sweden	U. States of America	Marage
1	Alfred Roman	24	M	D			
8	Henry & Spurgeon	39	M	D			
9	Emma Do	24	W	Wf			
860	Charles Si Bault	52	M	Labr	Germany		
1	Justus Bertrand	42	M	Do	Do		
2	Patavia Do	14	W	Spint	Sweden		
3	Jan Veyony	20	M	Labr	Do		
4	Rose Bortane	22	W	Spint			
5	Antony & Juliette	39	M	Labr	Italy		
6	Ysa Bementum	44	W	Wf			
7	Annich D	40	W	Wf			
8	Eugene D	hft	M	Ch			
9	William Mayne	50	M	Labr			
870	Philip Leguin	31	M	Do	Sweden		
1	Rosalie Do	24	W	Wf			
2	Lordold Do	3	M	Ch			
3	Mathias D	hft	M	hft			
4	Dean John	25	M	Labr			
5	Henry Backman	18	M	D			
6	Wile Nelson	20	M	D			
7	Mestilda Do	20	W	Wf			
8	Wilmina Do	hft	W	hft			
9	Harriet Lusa	24	M	Labr			
880	Margaret D	24	M	Labr			

881	Joseph Gallagher	20	M	Labr	Italy		
2	Francis Do	10	M	D			
3	Dominiq Lutter	41	M	D	Germany		
4	Oliver Do	33	W	Wf			
5	Mark Frankelstein	44	M	Labr			
6	Enherd Knoch	23	M	D			
7	Agnes Do	20	W	Wf			
8	Arthur Do	hft	M	hft			
9	Herman Hargel	29	M	Labr			
890	John Ladewig	36	M	D			
1	Francis Heugel	20	M	D			
2	Wilhelmina Do	23	W	Wf			
3	Paul D	hft	M	hft			
4	Judor Doctor	20	M	Labr			
5	Paul P Hansen	20	M	Do			
6	Wilhelmina Do	20	W	Wf			
7	Peter Jansen	45	M	Labr	Norway		
8	John Do	35	W	Wf			
9	John Do	9	W	Ch			
900	Peter Do	8	M	Do			
1	Wans D	5	M	Do			
2	Wans J Olsen	29	M	Labr	Germany		
3	Christine Hansen	24	M	D			
4	Eden Olsen	28	M	D			
5	Amie Madson	35	W	Spint			
6	Low Kapromper	19	M	Labr			
7	Eden Hansen	15	M	D			



900	Jan Prokt	34	M	Sweden	Sweden	States of America	Therap
9	Wils Wall	47	M	Labr	"	"	
110	Josephine	18	M	Print	"	"	
11	Philip Jackson	30	M	Labr	"	"	
12	George Halber	25	M	Do	Germany	"	
13	Josephine Carlson	18	M	Print	"	"	
913							

Ugates name

(Signed 6/1/18)



562 <sup>Aug 10</sup> 607 - 2  
6090 15  
June 14/69

2nd Army

594



# District of New York Port of New York.

I, *John Decker* Master of the *San Virgo* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said said at *San Juan* from which port said has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this *June 15* 18*87*

So help me God.

Before me,

*John Decker*  
**List or Manifest**

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *San Virgo*  
is Master, from *San Juan* burthen

*John Decker* whereof  
tons.

NAMES.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>W. D. Smith</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Mrs. Smith</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>					
<i>Miss Smith</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>					
<i>Mrs. Roberts</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>F</i>					
<i>Miss Roberts</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>					
<i>E. Curry</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>				
<i>J. Toledo</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Mexico</i>			
<i>J. Hubbard</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>Mr. Herybut</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>Mr. Herybut</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>Clutier</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>M. Campbell</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>B. Flurry</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>				
<i>J. Evansley</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>Thos. Munster</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Mrs. Munster</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>					
<i>Anna Munster</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>					
<i>H. Munster</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>M. Munster</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>O. Munster</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>Mrs. Gibbons</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>					
<i>Thos. Eddy</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Spain</i>			
<i>J. Rumberty</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>E. Lawrence</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Mexico</i>			
<i>Sam. Lawrence</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>					



Dark  
D.  
Princess Alexandra  
June 15/68.  
St. Croix

595



## District of New-York Port of New-York.

Samuel Godwin, Custom-House Broker and Notary Public.

I,

*J. S. Gordon*  
 Master of the *St. Thomas* do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
 that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *St. Thomas* at *St. Thomas* for which port  
 said *St. Thomas* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
 and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

before me

So help me God.

*13 June*  
*William Gordon*  
 List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
*St. Thomas*  
 is Master, from *St. Thomas* burthen *262* tons.

NAMES.

AGE.

Years.

Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

*See below**Master of St. Thomas**262**Cabin*



Ang  
& Election Star  
June 10/68.  
Barbados

596



## District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *P. P. Hester* Master of the *Brig Eastern Star* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *A*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Brig* at *Sancti Spiritus* for which port  
 said *Brig* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
 and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

before me

*June 15 1861*  
*Wm. C. Hester*  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
 is Master, from *Sancti Spiritus* burthen *353*

So help me God.

*P. P. Hester* whereof  
 tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>M. Smith</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>U. State</i>	<i>U. State</i>		
<i>H. Hurdsworth</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>a</i>	<i>Student</i>				



My  
Rival  
June 15/68  
Barbados

597



## District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *Robert S. White*

Master of the *Bregetine Rival* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Bregetine Rival* at *Barbadoes* from which port said *Bregetine Rival* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

before me

*Jun 15*

1868

*R. S. White*

So help me God.

*Robert S. White*List or Manifest  
*Robert S. White*

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Bregetine Rival*

is Master from

*Barbadoes*

burthen

*Two Hundred forty tons*

whereof

NAMES.

AGE.  
Years.

Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

*Henry D. Greaves**58**male farmer West India**United States**Cabin**Maria Greaves**54**female**"**"**"**Christiana Greaves**16**"**United States**"**"*



Part  
Iva  
June 17/68  
Mancato

Pygmy Light

598



# District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *D. P. Perry* Master of the *British Bark Alva* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Bark Alva* at *Maracaibo* from which port said *vessel* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this *15<sup>th</sup> June 1889*  
before me *Wm. D. Roe*

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*D. P. Perry* is Master, from

*Maracaibo*

burthen

*171 40*  
*100*

tong

whereof

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Dose M. Gares</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>9</i>	<i>male merchant</i>	<i>Venezuela</i>	<i>Venezuela</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Emma Gares</i>	<i>43</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>female wife of</i>				<i>do</i>
<i>Dose G. Gares</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>2</i>	<i>male son of</i>				<i>do</i>
<i>Edna G. Gares</i>	<i>59</i>		<i>6</i>	<i>id. the same</i>				<i>do</i>
<i>John G. Gares</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>9</i>	<i>id. the same</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Robert G. Gares</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>6</i>	<i>id. the same</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Antony Mager</i>			<i>6</i>	<i>id. merchant</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>		<i>do</i>

*D. P. Perry*



Echo "  
A Lawrence  
June 15/68  
St Johns A7

599



## District of New-York Port of New-York.

Wm. D. Row &amp; Co., Stationers and Printers, 10 Wall St., N. Y.

I, *Daniel Jackson* Master of the *Sch A Lawrence* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Sch* at *Sh John N.Y.* from which port  
 said *Sch* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
 and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*15th June 1848*

before me

*Wm. D. Row*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Daniel Jackson*

is Master, from

*Sch A Lawrence**Sh John N.Y.*

burthen

*155-*

So help me God.

whereof

tons

NAMES.

AGE.

Years

Months

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied  
by each passenger during  
the voyage.*Albert A. Marrett**20**Mar. Henderson**Sh John N.Y.**United States**Cabin**Richard Stafford -**29**"**"**"**"**"**"**"*



Book  
of  
Jesse  
Jame  
Manuscripts

600



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *G. L. Gallie* Master of the *Porter Bank Steamer* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Porter Bank Steamer* at *Albany, N. Y.* from which port said *Steamer* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this

13<sup>th</sup> June

1888

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Porter Bank Steamer*  
*G. L. Gallie* is Master, from *Albany, N. Y.*

burthen three hundred forty *persons*

whereof

(341)

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>G. Van Riper</i>	36	—	—	<i>Stationer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Holland</i>		<i>Below</i>
<i>J. Van Widen</i>	24	—	—	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Germany</i>		
<i>S. Hinkel</i>	24	—	—	"	"	"		
<i>D. Perin</i>	11	—	—	"	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Holland</i>		

*G. L. Gallie*  
 New York June the 13<sup>th</sup> 1888



Guarella  
June 1768  
Beize.

601



# District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *J. H. Butler* Master of the *Steamer Jugarella* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer* at *Batavia* from which port said *Steamer* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Subscribed to, this *15* day of *Aug.*

So help me God.

Before me,

*W. M. Butler*  
List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Steamer Jugarella* is Master, from *Batavia* burthen *150* tons. whereof

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>M. Rivet</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>		<i>Cabin</i>



5 km 0.4 607 00

Dark

Vicenta  
June 15/68

Trinitas

602



# District of New-York---Port of New-York.

I, *Rufus H. Butterfield* Master of the *British Barkentine Vicente* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the following list or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Barkentine Vicente* at *Cruces Island of Cuba* from which port said *Barkentine Vicente* has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant, and that said list or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

15<sup>th</sup> June

1868.

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *British Barkentine Vicente*

*Rufus H. Butterfield*

is Master, from *Cruces Island of Cuba*

burthen of *Register 230 100*

tons.

whereof

NAMES

Age

Years

Months

SEX

OCCUPATION

The country to which they severally belong

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

*Catharine Blake*  
*George Blackburn*  
*John Hemphill*  
*David Leakey*  
*Salvadoro Marin*

40

32

27

37

51

*female*

*Male Merchant*

*do*

*do*

*do*

*do*

*do*

*do*

*United States*

*do*

*do*

*do*

*do*

*United States*

*500*

*Cabin*

*do*

*do*

*do*

*do*

*do*



St. Lawrence

James M. McKim

Frank

603



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, Robert Charles Cutler Master of the S.S. Colorado do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Steamship at Liverpool & Town from which port said Vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this  
Before me,

15<sup>th</sup> June 1881  
Robert Charles Cutler

So help me God.

## List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

Steamship Colorado

whereof

tons.

NAMES	Years	Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
1 Mr. J. H. Mulder	30		M	Trainer	Germany	USA		Cabin
2 Mrs	21		F	Wife	"	"		"
3 Master	Inf		M	Child	U.S.	"		"
4 Mr. Kahn	50		M	Engl	Hungary	"		"
5 Mrs	30		F	Wife	Engd	"		"
6 John McKee	24		M	Engineer	U.S.	"		"
7 Benj Strauss	24		M	Merchant	"	"		"
8 Mr. Thompson	40		M	None	"	"		"
9 Benj M. Young	22		M	"	Engd	"		"
10 Mr. J. Jones	50		M	Genl	US	"		"
11 Mrs	49		F	Wife	"	"		"
12 Mrs	23		F	None	"	"		"

13 Sarah Fifth	34		M	Genl	Engd	"		"
14 Miss Lundstrom	49		F	"	Germany	"		"
15 Mr. M. Payne	40		M	Genl	Engd	"		"
16 Mrs	25		F	Wife	"	"		"
17 Mrs Cook	50		F	Wife	"	"		"
18 error								"

## Storage

19 Alter Truck	20		M	Trainer	Germany	U.S.A		Storage
20 Anderson Grand	47		M	Labr	"	"		"
1 " Fred	22		M	"	"	"		"
2 Abbels Dow	23		M	"	Prussia	"		"
3 Alfred Chase	22		M	"	"	"		"
4 Albert Justen	22		M	"	Sweden	"		"
5 Armstrong Smith	17		F	Child	England	"		"
6 Carter Inf	15		F	"	"	"		"
7 Amphers Inf	20		F	"	Ireland	"		"
8 Anderson Croft	23		M	Labr	Germany	"		"
9 " Carter	25		F	Wife	"	"		"
30 " Carter	2		F	Wife	"	"		"
1 " Christin	Inf		F	Child	"	"		"
2 Adler Robt	25		M	Labr	England	"		"
3 " Mary	2		F	Wife	"	"		"

Wm. Jones



4	Anst	Stephen	31	m	Lab	Russia	U. I. A
5	"	Christine	19	f	serv	"	"
6	"	Anna	1	"	Child	"	"
7	Armstrong	Henry	21	"	Spec	Ireland	"
8	Anderson	Carl	21	m	Master	Germany	"
9	"	Bendt	22	m	"	"	"
10	Ellington	Albert	23	"	Lab	"	"
1	Anderson	Chas	37	"	"	"	"
2	"	Edw	25	f	Wife	"	"
3	"	Simon	Inf	m	Child	"	"
4	Arney	Im	19	"	Lab	England	"
5	Arner	John	36	"	"	"	"
6	Burke	Robt	25	"	"	"	"
7	Bateman	Wm	33	"	"	"	"
8	Buckley	Mich	19	"	"	Ireland	"
9	Barry	Wm	30	"	"	"	"
10	Begon	Cath	20	f	Serv	"	"
1	Blair	Jan	15	m	Lab	Denmark	"
2	Brauer	Phil	31	"	Teacher	England	"
3	Bannon	Mrs	25	"	"	"	"
4	Bisford	Matth	30	"	Master	U. I.	"
5	Brown	Mary	25	f	Serv	Ireland	"
6	Blake	John	25	m	Lab	"	"
7	Bogdan	Phil	21	"	"	"	"
8	Bingnot	Mich	49	"	"	"	"
9	Bray	James	19	"	Lab	England	"
10	"	John	18	"	"	"	"
1	Boland	Wm	30	"	Lab	"	"
2	Buckley	Mary	19	f	Serv	Ireland	"
3	Boyle	Mary	21	"	"	"	"
4	Bondini	Carl	27	m	Lab	Germany	"
5	Butler	Mrs	21	f	Serv	England	"
6	Birmingham	John	21	m	Lab	"	"
7	Burke	Agnes	25	f	Serv	"	"
8	Byrne	Wm	60	m	Lab	"	"
9	"	Ellen	30	f	Serv	"	"
10	Boulton	Paul	27	m	Lab	"	"
1	"	Anna	25	f	Wife	"	"
2	Borden	Mrs	35	"	Master	"	"
3	"	Georgia	11	"	Child	"	"
4	"	Barry	7	m	"	"	"
5	"	Mary	5	f	"	"	"
6	"	Joe	4	m	"	"	"
7	"	Ann	2	f	"	"	"
8	Byrne	Inf	15	"	Master	Ireland	"
9	Bennan	Paul	17	"	"	"	"
10	Banner	Eliza	26	"	Serv	"	"
1	"	Mary	Inf	"	Child	"	"

Storage

Storage



121	Butler	Ann	22	f	Wife	Ireland	M. D. C.
3	"	Elizabeth	2	"	Child	"	"
4	Brown	Mary	24	"	Serv	"	"
5	Bourman	Isabel	17	m	Lab	Russia	"
6	Baker	Silena	22	f	Wife	England	"
7	"	Elizabeth	30	"	"	"	"
8	Buckley	Mary	39	"	Serv	Ireland	"
9	"	Pat	16	m	Lab	"	"
90	"	Mary	14	"	"	"	"
1	"	Mary	10	f	Child	"	"
2	"	James	7	m	"	"	"
3	"	Paul	4	f	"	"	"
4	"	Mich	Inf	m	"	"	"
5	Buckley	Paul	23	f	Serv	"	"
6	Bullantini	Ed	39	m	Lab	Wales	"
7	"	Dorothea	59	f	Wife	"	"
8	"	Ed	31	m	Lab	"	"
9	"	James	25	"	"	"	"
100	"	Ann	23	f	Serv	"	"
1	"	Isabel	26	"	"	"	"
2	"	Isabel	6	"	Child	"	"
3	"	Dorothea	5	"	"	"	"
4	"	Elizabeth	11	"	"	"	"
5	"	Barth	Inf	"	"	"	"

Stange

6	"	John	3	m	"	"	"
7	Bylander	And	33	m	Lab	Ireland	"
8	"	Marie	31	f	Wife	"	"
9	"	Alma	23	"	Serv	"	"
100	"	Isabel	3	m	Child	"	"
1	"	Isabel	Inf	"	"	"	"
2	"	Isabel	Inf	f	"	"	"
3	Byland	Mary	24	"	Serv	Ireland	"
4	Boeffels	Chas	38	m	Farmer	Spain	"
5	"	Isabel	30	f	Wife	"	"
6	"	Emma	3	"	Child	"	"
7	Dacey	Mary	22	"	Serv	Ireland	"
8	"	Mich	17	m	Lab	"	"
9	Burns	Ellen	18	f	Serv	"	"
10	Burns	James	18	m	Lab	"	"
11	Burley	Carl	41	"	"	Germany	"
12	Baker	Albert	40	"	"	England	"
13	"	Caroline	39	f	Wife	"	"
14	Bushnell	Wals	26	m	Farmer	Denmark	"
15	"	Christiana	21	f	Wife	"	"
16	"	Martha	16	"	Serv	"	"
17	"	Caren	10	"	"	"	"
18	"	Anna	4	"	Child	"	"
19	"	Christian	Inf	"	"	"	"

Stange



130 Bond Geo	25	m	Shop	England	M. I. A.
1 Bussell Alex	23	"	Lab	Germany	"
2 Barran Thos	40	"	"	Ireland	"
3 Bapiste James	37	"	"	Russia	"
4 Barclay James	22	"	James	Ireland	"
5 Clark Cath	19	f	Spent	"	"
6 Corrdale Hy	27	m	Lab	"	"
7 Connor Jm	11	"	"	"	"
8 " Mgt	21	f	Spent	"	"
9 " Wm	22	m	Lab	"	"
140 Clark Mich	35	"	Shop	"	"
1 Canoll Jerk	21	"	Lab	"	"
2 Corn John	20	"	"	"	"
3 Coffey James	17	"	"	"	"
4 Clark James	31	"	"	"	"
5 Coy James	24	"	"	"	"
6 Conroy John	26	"	"	"	"
7 Collins Pat	27	"	Boatman	"	"
8 Cann Edw	20	"	"	"	"
9 Cahill John	30	"	Mason	"	"
100 Cronin John	28	"	Lab	"	"
1 Christofferson Joh	38	"	Master	Sweden	"
2 Condon Thos	20	"	Lab	Ireland	"
3 Curran Joh	29	"	"	"	"

4 Carr Francis	32	"	"	France	"
5 Connors Jm	36	"	"	Ireland	"
6 Carlin Bird	20	f	Spent	"	"
7 Cullen Wm	22	m	Spent	"	"
8 Carlin John	38	"	Spent	Sweden	"
9 " Christine	17	f	Wife	"	"
100 Curran Pat	31	m	Lab	Ireland	"
1 Connolly Mich	20	"	Master	"	"
2 Carroll Mgt	27	f	Spent	"	"
3 Cordona Maria	40	"	Matr	Germany	"
4 " Andreas	9	m	Child	"	"
5 Cousens Raymond	31	"	Lab	England	"
6 " Emma	31	f	Wife	"	"
7 " Anne	6	"	Child	"	"
8 " Alf	Inf	m	"	"	"
9 Boyle Mary A	20	f	Spent	"	"
100 Cronley Ann	28	"	Matr	"	"
1 " Jos	Inf	m	Child	"	"
2 Cambridge Mary	2	f	"	"	"
3 Clare Anna	11	"	Spent	"	"
4 Connor Mgt	22	"	"	Ireland	"
5 Cronin Johana	22	"	"	"	"
6 Cummings Ellen	11	"	"	"	"
7 Carey Mary	22	"	Matr	"	"
8 " Jm	Inf	m	Child	"	"

Storage

Storage



179	Conroy Ann 20	Irish	Ireland	U. S. A.
180	Conoran Johana 25	f. Irish	"	"
1	Curley Brid 18	"	"	"
2	Corbett Mary 18	"	"	"
3	Corran Jos 22	Inf in Child	"	"
4	" Mo 22	Lab.	"	"
5	Cassidy Tho 20	"	"	"
6	" Rose 18	f. wife	"	"
7	" Mo 18	m. Lab	"	"
8	Cumney Mary 11	f. Irish	"	"
9	Curran Mich 6	m. Child	"	"
190	Campbell Mo 21	" Lab	"	"
1	Christopher Mo 20	"	Germany	"
2	" Carl Joh 18	"	"	"
3	Christiansen Peter 21	"	"	"
4	Christiansen Lenny 14	"	"	"
5	" Sullivan 31	"	"	"
6	Carlson Mo 24	"	"	"
7	Calmar Hans 14	"	"	"
8	Clementson Peter 21	"	"	"
9	Christianson Mr 21	"	"	"
10	Carmina Amelia 9	f. Italian	Italy	"
1	" Antonio 5	m. Child	"	"

2	Conzella Giuseppe 25	m. Italian	Italy	U. S. A.
3	" Franco 19	"	"	"
4	Cumelis Maunello 1	"	"	"
5	Carlson Carl 29	Labr	Germany	"
6	" Matilda 22	f. wife	"	"
7	" Jim 22	Inf in Child	"	"
8	" Per 21	Lab	"	"
9	" Ida 14	f. Irish	"	"
10	" Joh 22	m. Labr	"	"
1	" Conrad 14	"	"	"
2	Duff Pat 11	"	Ireland	"
3	Dehman Joh 33	"	Germany	"
4	Dwyer Jas 110	"	Ireland	"
5	Dwyer Jas 20	"	"	"
6	Doyle Laurence 25	"	"	"
7	Davis John 14	"	Wales	"
8	Manerals Joh 11	"	Norway	"
9	Deperoff Adolf 30	"	"	"
10	Dunn Pat 30	"	Ireland	"
1	Dignan Martin 23	"	"	"
2	Davis John 14	"	Wales	"
3	" John 16	Bookbinder	"	"
4	" David 21	"	"	"
5	" Morgan 16	"	"	"

Therapy

Therapy



226	Dalton James	11	m	lab	Ireland	U. I. A.
7	Deith Sam	21				
8	Dalton Anna	10	f	Child		
9	Dahmen Andrew	11	m	none	Germany	
230	" Johana	23	f	serv		
1	Donnamatrich	19	m	finder		
2	Dalton Ingt	20	f	serv	Ireland	
3	" Mary	21				
4	Doyle Mary	20				
5	" Pat	11	m	lab		
6	" Martin	11				
7	" Anna	9	f	Child		
8	Dolan Nels	19		serv		
9	Doyle Julia	19				
240	" Cath	25				
1	Donohue Ellen	21				
2	Delaney Anna	30		Wife		
3	" Pat	32	m	lab		
4	" James	11		Child		
5	" John	Inf				
6	Driscoll Cath	19	f	serv		
7	De Conte Jan	11	m	lab	France	
8	Donohue Pat	23		fisher	Ireland	
9	" Brid	23	f	Wife		
250	Doyle Brid	35		matron		
1	Davis Tho.	27	m	lab		
2	" James	21				
3	Donohue Ann	21		Maicon		
4	Danibson Per	39		Farmer	Germany	
5	" Melina	35	f	Wife		
6	" Johanna	11		Child		
7	" Rilda	10				
8	" Carl	8	m			
9	" Melina	6	f			
260	" Dan	5	m			
1	" Anne	Inf				
2	Dane Andreas	20		lab		
3	Dogel Seb	19			Russia	
4	" Barbara	25	f	Wife		
5	" Seb	Inf	m	Child		
6	Donauds Louis	19		Missionary		
7	Donohue Joe	33			Sweden	
8	Dillon Rich	10		Maicon	Ireland	
9	Edhardt Carl	23		lab	Sweden	
270	Eich Joh	30			Germany	
1	" Gina	20	f	Wife		
2	" Iron	11	m	Child		
3	" Augusta	30	f	serv		
4	" Anat	23				

Donohue

Donohue



275	Cheney	Frederick	26	m	lab	Russia	U.S.A
276	Buckson	Joh	27	"	"	"	"
277	Edmonds	David	37	"	"	England	"
278	Reckhard	Reinhold	19	"	"	Germany	"
279	Keane	Ellen	28	f	serv	England	"
280	Widner	L. Jan	32	m	lab	Germany	"
1		Charles	27	"	Matn	"	"
2		"	19	"	Spint	"	"
3		Johan	11	"	lab	"	"
4		Charles	11	f	Child	"	"
5		Wick	9	"	"	"	"
6		Louis	1	m	"	"	"
7		John	27	f	"	"	"
281	Green	Eric	27	m	lab	"	"
9		Anna	25	f	Wife	"	"
290		Anna	5	"	Child	"	"
1		Eric	27	m	"	"	"
2		Charles	27	"	"	"	"
300	Green	Ben	27	"	Mason	"	"
4	Widner	Martha	27	f	serv	"	"
5	Widner	Joh	28	m	lab	"	"
6		Justus	28	f	Wife	"	"
7		Carl	24	m	Child	"	"
8		Hilda	24	f	"	"	"
291	Widner	Christ	30	m	lab	Sweden	"
300	Dickson	John	40	"	"	Germany	"
1		Ed	16	"	"	"	"
2		Robert	11	f	serv	"	"
3		August	1	m	Child	"	"
4		Henry	27	"	lab	"	"
5	Widner	Ben	27	"	"	"	"
6	Widner	Ann	20	f	serv	Ireland	"
7	Widner	Tom	22	m	lab	"	"
8		Pat	22	"	Miner	"	"
9		Pat	21	"	lab	"	"
310	Widner	Chas	27	"	"	France	"
1		Wm	11	"	"	"	"
2	Widner	Wm	20	"	"	England	"
3	Widner	Wm	25	"	"	"	"
4		Nicholas	14	"	"	"	"
5		Sophia	20	f	serv	"	"
6	Widner	Joh	35	m	lab	Germany	"
7		Joh	35	f	Wife	"	"
8		Carl	9	m	Child	"	"
9		Martha	1	f	"	"	"
320		Joh	6	"	"	"	"
1		Anton	27	m	"	"	"
2		Aug	27	"	"	"	"

Average.

Average.



323	Kempert Sollet	25	m	lab	Germany	U. S. A
4	Husney Jean	30	"	"	"	"
5	" " Jean	32	"	"	France	"
6	" " Ann	31	f	serv	Ireland	"
7	" " Eliza	30	"	"	"	"
8	" " Mary	18	"	"	"	"
9	" " Brid	11	"	"	"	"
330	" " Brid	26	"	"	"	"
1	" " Brid	11	"	"	"	"
2	" " Enck	21	m	lab	"	"
3	" " Maria	26	f	wife	"	"
4	" " Judith	21	"	spirit	"	"
5	" " Eliza	17	"	"	Scotland	"
6	" " Mgt	17	"	"	Ireland	"
7	" " Ellen	20	"	"	"	"
8	" " Louise	20	"	artist	Spain	"
9	" " Pauline	20	"	"	"	"
340	" " James	21	m	lab	Engd	"
1	" " Ellen	21	f	wife	"	"
2	" " Chr	21	m	lab	France	"
3	" " Sophie	21	f	spirit	"	"
4	" " Mick	21	m	lab	Ireland	"
5	" " Susan	33	m	"	Sweden	"
6	" " Lina	21	f	wife	"	"
7	" " Ann	21	f	child	"	"
8	" " Cath	21	"	"	"	"
9	" " Samina	21	"	"	"	"
350	" " Mary	11	"	serv	Engd	"
1	" " Matt	21	m	lab	Germany	"
2	" " Cath	21	f	serv	"	"
3	" " Christine	7	"	child	"	"
4	" " Lombardi	11	m	musician	Italy	"
5	" " Pat	20	"	musician	Ireland	"
6	" " Thos	18	"	child	"	"
7	" " Geo	22	"	lab	"	"
8	" " Jan	23	"	"	France	"
9	" " Thomas	24	"	"	Ireland	"
360	" " John	20	"	"	"	"
1	" " Philip	25	"	"	"	"
2	" " Mary	20	f	wife	"	"
3	" " John	22	m	lab	"	"
4	" " Pat	24	"	"	"	"
5	" " Thos	34	"	"	"	"
6	" " John	36	"	"	"	"
7	" " Thos	25	"	potter	"	"
8	" " David	30	"	lab	"	"
9	" " Will	20	f	serv	"	"
370	" " Kate	11	"	"	"	"

O. Savage  
 O. Savage



37	Epilam	Brid	20	f	Irish	Ireland	U. S. A
2	Grady	Mary	22				
3	Gilligan	Brid	45				
4		Pat	18	m	lab		
5	Gorman	Elen	30	f	Devot		
6	Grady	Anne	23				
7	Givass	Henri	28	m	lab	France	
8	Gilmore	Brid	24	f	Devot	Ireland	
9	Gleson	Pat	7	m	Child		
380	Grod	Ingt	23	f	Devot		
1	Guerni	John	25	m	lab		
2	Gutausen	Maria	27	f	Mother	Sweden	
3		Ole	8	m	Child		
4		Justine	6	f			
5	Gronau	Hy J	30	m	pipe	Ireland	
6	Groger	Chas	35		lab		
7	Guterman	Julia	30	f	Devot	Germany	
8	Habard	Martin	17	m	Child		
9	Haffer	John	34		lab		
390	Haghes	Evau	32			Wales	
1	Holmes	Ths	20			Engd	
2	Hopkins	Pat	24			Ireland	
3	Holthuis	Janzai	19			Germany	
4	Hommend	Tom	35			Engd	
5	Holter	Martin	21		lab		
6	Haley	Tom	28				
7	Hakany	Steve	34				
8	Haley	John	35				
9	Halarau	John	24			Ireland	
400	Horan	Tom	31				
1	Hunnissy	Irish	30				
2		John	16				
3	Holz	Guillaume	30			Sweden	
4	Hughes	David	30			Engd	
5	Hutch	Irish	24				
6	Hovell	Ths	30				
7	Holstein	Wat	35				
8	Herd	Ferdard	18			Prussia	
9		Leakhe	36	f	Wife		
410		Jacob	15	m	lab		
1		Quam	14				
2		Ferdard	10				
3		Bastian	7	f	Child		
4		Greche	6				
5	Hallauer	Amoth	22	m	lab	Engd	
6	Hallejan	Ths	24				
7	Holani	Andren	34				

Storage

Storage



410	Kushum	Helena	37	f	Spirit	England	M. I. A.
	F. Kusun	Pat	20	m	lab	"	"
420	Kutbell	Brid	31			"	"
1	Kummau	Simon	11	f	Spirit	Scandinavia	"
2	Kutthy	Ellen	21			Ireland	"
3	Kayes	Ellen	25		Matr	"	"
4	"	Simon	3		Child	"	"
5	"	Mat	Inf		"	"	"
6	Kaddy	Imch	25	m	lab	"	"
7	"	Mat	9	f	Child	"	"
8	"	Mary	7		"	"	"
9	Kannon	Jane	25		Spirit	"	"
430	Kamilton	Simon	14		"	"	"
1	Kilgus	Peter	31	m	lab	Germany	"
2	"	Johana	51	f	Matr	"	"
3	"	Clara	37		Wife	"	"
4	"	Johan	8	m	Child	"	"
5	"	Cath	5	f	"	"	"
6	"	Bubara	3		"	"	"
7	"	Anna	Inf		"	"	"
8	Kojas	Philis	27	m	lab	Ireland	"
9	"	Mary	21	f	Wife	"	"
440	Kauahau	Hale	20		Servant	"	"
1	Kichy	Brid	51		Matr	"	"

Savage.

2	Kays	Cath	25		Spirit	"	"
3	Kally	John	25	m	lab	"	"
4	"	Mary	28	f	Wife	"	"
5	Kury	Brid	22		Spirit	"	"
6	Kouraja	Albert	11	m	lab	Prussia	"
7	Kamilton	Mary	16	f	Serv	Ireland	"
8	"	Char	14		"	"	"
9	Kurley	Cath	40		Matr	"	"
450	Kanay	Ellen	26		Spirit	"	"
1	Kermann	Carl	46	m	lab	Germany	"
2	"	Helena	44	f	Wife	"	"
3	"	Carl	9	m	Child	"	"
4	"	Julie	2	f	"	"	"
5	"	Elice	Inf		"	"	"
6	Kanington	Brid	26		Servant	Ireland	"
7	Kiggins	Pat	30	m	lab	"	"
8	"	Mary	19	f	Wife	"	"
9	Kauris	James	25	m	lab	"	"
460	"	Margt	22	f	Wife	"	"
1	"	Joe	Inf	m	Child	"	"
2	Kuorn	Martha	30	f	Spirit	"	"
3	Kind	Brid	19		"	"	"
4	Kurley	Simon	18	m	lab	"	"

Savage.



45	Kamersstrom	Carl	28	m	Walden	Germany	U. S. A.
6	Vakeman	Wm	20		lab		
7	Kang	Jacob	28				
8	Keller	Adolph	30				
9	Keli	Fried	18		Wm	Ireland	
47	Keli	Fried	18		lab	Germany	
1	Kores	John	20		Shank	Wales	
2	"	Herbert	21				
3	"	Thomas	21				
4	"	James	21		lab		
5	Ameson	Robt	18				
6	Johnson	Nils	27			Germany	
7	Daager	Matthias	32				
8	Ansons	Nils	18				
9	"	Jon	18				
48	"	Carl	18				
1	Kiddatti	Amie	34	f	Serv		
2	"	Johan E	34	m	Child		
3	Johnson	Abm	35	m	lab		
4	Johnson	Nick	30	f	Serv		
5	Johnson	Joh	33	m	lab		
6	Johnson	Joh	30				
7	"	Anna	35	f	Wife		
8	"	Christine	15		Serv		
9	"	Carl	10	m	Child		
49	"	Johan	27				
1	"	Ala	27	f			
2	Kores	Wm	27	m	lab	England	
3	Johnson	Aug	30			Germany	
4	"	Christine	30	f	Wife		
5	"	Henrick	1	m	Child		
6	Orsberg	Joh	31		lab		
7	"	Sara	36	f	Wife		
8	"	Silda	37	f	Child		
9	Dansen	Carl	34	m	lab		
50	"	Aug	20	f	Wife		
1	"	Aug	11	m	lab		
2	"	Anna	26	f	Wife		
3	"	Per Erik	26	m	lab		
4	Kores	Luke	30			Wales	
5	Kach	Linn	31			Germany	
6	Johnson	Nils	30				
7	Johnson	Oder	24			Russia	
8	Johnson	Joh	19			Germany	
9	Johnson	Anisca	30				
51	Johnson	Carl	25			Sweden	
1	"	Ala	20			England	

Germany

Sweden



52 Johnson G. Alf 34 m lab Germany U.S.A.

3 " Johan 31

4 " Ella 32 f serv

5 " Carl Joh 19 m lab

6 " Helena 16 f serv

7 Wadinsky Frid 26 m lab

8 " Joh 31 f serv

9 " Liba 27 f serv

520 Jones Ellen 11 f serv Wales

1 " Ann 28

2 " Mary 29

3 Jonson Olof 37 m lab Sweden

4 " Carew 29 f wife

5 " Carl 19 m lab

6 " Christine 17 f serv

7 Ireland Mat 11 f spin Ireland

8 " Annanna 16

9 Jonson Olof 25 m lab Sweden

530 Jansen Jans 31

1 Macarban John 30 f serv England

2 " Mary 30 f serv

3 Jones Sam 32 m lab

4 Jonson Erik 32

5 Johnson Dol 25 Norway

6 " " Holland

7 " " "

8 " " "

9 Mildare John 20 f serv England

10 Kelly Andrew 16

521 Mering Josph 31

1 Mincary Mich 31 m lab Ireland

2 Kelly Joseph 31

3 Hana Mich 18 m lab

4 Kelly Edw 23

5 Hies Philip 20

6 Hanc Tho 21

7 Heste John 19 Denmark

8 Hmak Julius 21

9 Kelly James 20 England

522 Kershaw Chas 20

1 Kellell Peter 25

2 Kasso Johan 28 Germany

3 Kain Mary 18 f serv Ireland

4 Kavanah Tho 30 m lab

5 Kelly Annie 25 f serv

6 Kelly Mgt 22

7 Kelly Ann 18

8 " Selia 20

9 Kelly Eliza 17

Handwritten signature or name, possibly "Hendry".

Handwritten signature or name, possibly "Hendry".



560	Kelly	Maria	18	f	serv	Ireland	U. I. A
1	Kenny	Ann	20	"	"	"	"
2	Kennedy	Cath	20	"	"	"	"
3	Kringing	Tryphena	24	"	Spint	Germany	"
4	Kringing	Henri	19	m	Pat	"	"
5	Knealup	Johanna	34	f	serv	"	"
6	Kane	Pat	38	m	lab	Ireland	"
7	Kearney	Annie	20	f	serv	"	"
8	Kennell	Ellen	18	"	Matr	"	"
9	"	Martin	14	m	lab	"	"
570	"	David	11	f	Child	"	"
1	"	Nate	8	"	"	"	"
2	"	Anna	4	"	"	"	"
3	Kerr	Elizabeth	20	"	serv	"	"
4	Kane	Archy	50	m	lab	"	"
5	"	Martha	50	f	Wife	"	"
6	"	Cath	31	"	serv	"	"
7	Knight	Thomas	21	m	lab	"	"
8	Knapton	Henri	34	"	"	France	"
9	Kons	Brid	18	f	serv	Ireland	"
580	Leahy	Nick	22	m	lab	"	"
1	Lehman	Nick	25	"	"	"	"
2	"	Nick	20	f	Wife	"	"
3	Low	Johan	23	m	serv	France	"
4	Leonard	John	17	"	lab	England	"
5	Liesel	Conrad	35	"	"	Germany	"
6	Lindquist	Jonas	26	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	Child	"	"
8	Lampert	Isabel	25	f	serv	"	"
9	Lingenbagen	Ther	33	m	lab	"	"
590	Lions	Pat	27	"	"	Ireland	"
1	Laurer	Peter	31	"	"	"	"
2	Lau	Cath	59	f	Matr	"	"
3	Loesch	Peter	58	m	lab	Spain	"
4	"	Anna	28	f	serv	"	"
5	Lunny	Dane	19	"	"	Ireland	"
6	"	Inst	17	"	"	"	"
7	Lloyd	Ann	58	"	Matr	Wales	"
8	"	Elizabeth	17	"	Matr	"	"
9	Lipich	Ally	30	f	serv	Ireland	"
600	"	Pat	11	m	Child	"	"
1	"	Nate	7	f	"	"	"
2	"	Mary	18	"	serv	"	"
3	Lions	Brid	23	"	"	"	"
4	Leary	Cath	21	"	"	"	"
5	Lunn	Peter	28	m	lab	"	"
6	"	Anna	22	f	Wife	"	"
7	"	Nick	18	m	Child	"	"

Shawaga

Shawaga



608	Lannan	Nary	30	f	serv	Ireland	U. I. A.
9		Cath	30		Matr	"	"
610		Geo	2	m	Child	"	"
1	Lynch	Rich	21		lab	"	"
2		Elyth	23	f	serv	"	"
3		Brid	16		"	"	"
4	Leahy	Irany	19		"	"	"
5	Penelope	Ed	15	m	lab	Wales	"
6	Isler	Thomas	17		"	England	"
7	Loffren	Anton	27		"	Germany	"
8	Andrius	Andrus	36		"	"	"
9	Lil	Carl	40		"	Sweden	"
620		Caroline	35	f	Wife	"	"
1	Larsen	Christian	30	m	lab	Germany	"
2	Larsdotter	Caroline	17	f	serv	"	"
3	Lund	Peter	29	m	lab	"	"
4	Larsen	Andrus	40		"	"	"
5	Lundstrum	Lars	26		"	"	"
6	Lirby	Andrus	27		"	"	"
7	Larsen	Andrus	28		"	"	"
8	Lahone	Lomo	39	f	Matr	"	"
9		Geo	9		Child	"	"
630		Raphael	8		"	"	"
1		Mich	8	m	"	"	"

1		Geo	9	f	"	"	"
2	Lalorsen	Selma	40		Matr	"	"
3		Christine	17		serv	"	"
4	Loriz	Placidus	22	m	lab	"	"
5	Larsen	Nan	18		"	Denmark	"
6	McDonald	Myt	20	f	serv	Ireland	"
7	McManus	Mich	15	m	lab	"	"
8		Pat	21		"	"	"
640	Mannor	Der	31		"	"	"
1	Mc Caffery	Pat	19		"	"	"
2	Mulligan	Anna	50	f	Matr	"	"
3		Ann	28		serv	"	"
4		Mich	21	m	lab	"	"
5		Brid	21	f	serv	"	"
6	Murray	Arthur	28	m	lab	England	"
7		Mich	30		"	"	"
8		Shana	30	f	Wife	"	"
9	Mc Cormick	Th	23	m	lab	Ireland	"
650	Mc Cherie	Pat	35		"	"	"
1	Malon	Pat	28		"	"	"
2	Mc Mahon	Th	30		"	"	"
3	Minger	Thed	27		"	"	"
4	Mc Kenitt	John	19		"	"	"

L. J. J. J.

J. J. J. J.



655	McNamara	Pat	35	m	lab	Ireland	M. J. A.
6	Morrison	John	31	"	"	"	"
7	Mooney	Hugh	31	"	"	"	"
8	McNamara	Pat	31	"	"	"	"
9	McSherry	Hugh	27	"	"	"	"
660	McCabe	Francis	32	"	blacksmith	"	"
1	McMahon	Thos	21	"	lab	"	"
2	Morris	John	35	"	"	"	"
3	Murphy	Pat	33	"	"	"	"
4	McAuliffe	Conrad	31	"	"	England	"
5	Moran	Michl	30	"	"	"	"
6	Mork	Harold	30	"	"	"	"
7	Mahony	Michl	40	"	"	Ireland	"
8	McKillop	Chas	18	"	farmer	"	"
9	Mooney	Henry	25	"	lab	"	"
670	Manley	Edward	45	"	"	"	"
1	McHale	Ed	25	"	"	"	"
2	Medner	Conrad	32	"	"	Germany	"
3	Moore	Wm	23	"	"	England	"
4	"	Matilda	35	f	Wife	"	"
5	Medicke	Frank	27	m	father	Germany	"
6	McLaughlin	Thos	27	"	lab	Ireland	"
7	Mauer	Rheinold	22	"	"	Germany	"
8	Morstadt	Cath	18	f	Sister	"	"
9	Maswell	Wm	22	m	lab	England	"
680	Mulhean	Pat	17	"	"	Ireland	"
1	Maguire	Inst	11	f	"	"	"
2	Matthews	Mary	35	"	Matr	Wales	"
3	"	John	7	m	Child	"	"
4	"	Lidia	5	f	"	"	"
5	"	Wm	11	m	"	"	"
6	McAllister	Mary	24	f	Servt	Scotland	"
7	McHenry	Inst	18	"	"	"	"
8	Mooney	John	29	"	"	Ireland	"
9	McMahon	Inst	18	"	"	"	"
690	McGarry	Mary	15	"	"	"	"
1	May	Anna	20	"	"	"	"
2	McGuire	Rae	30	"	"	"	"
3	Mayer	Susana	27	"	"	"	"
4	"	Cath	33	"	"	"	"
5	McManus	Honor	24	"	"	"	"
6	Martens	Lau N	23	m	Farmer	Sweden	"
7	Malone	Ellen	35	f	Matr	Ireland	"
8	"	Ellen	11	"	Child	"	"
9	"	James	7	m	"	"	"
700	"	Thos	27	"	"	"	"
1	"	Pat	17	"	"	"	"

George

George



702	Murphy James	22	m	lab	Ireland	U. I. A.
3	McManus Cath	18	f	serv	"	"
4	McLernan Cath	29	"	"	"	"
5	McEneaney Peter	30	m	lab	Scotland	"
6	McEneaney John	6	"	"	Ireland	"
7	" Peter	11	"	"	"	"
8	Harney Mary	30	f	serv	"	"
9	Mahe John	20	"	"	"	"
710	McErmack Mgt	20	"	"	"	"
1	Maack Mgt	21	"	"	"	"
2	McDonnell John	26	"	Matr	"	"
3	" John	6	m	Child	"	"
4	" Ed	21	"	"	"	"
5	McEneaney Bud	26	f	serv	"	"
6	McEneaney John	31	"	"	"	"
7	McEneaney Cath	20	"	"	"	"
8	McEneaney Cath	23	"	"	"	"
9	McEneaney Mary	58	"	Matr	"	"
720	" John	31	m	lab	"	"
1	" Mary	22	f	serv	"	"
2	" Dan	25	m	lab	"	"
3	Murray Cath	50	f	serv	"	"
4	McAndrew Mary	20	"	"	"	"

5	Myers Dennis	27	m	lab	Ireland	"
6	McNoreen Myra	21	f	serv	"	"
7	McCarthy Ellen	23	"	"	"	"
8	Murray Biddy	30	m	lab	"	"
9	" Cath	27	f	wife	"	"
730	Martin Mary	30	"	serv	"	"
1	Morowski Mrs	51	"	Matr	Germany	"
2	McDonald John	20	m	lab	Ireland	"
3	" Agnes	40	f	Matr	"	"
4	Morgan Eliza	20	m	armed	Russia	"
5	Monaghan Nancy	35	f	Matr	Ireland	"
6	McCallion Mgt	17	"	serv	"	"
7	McEneaney Ellen	30	"	"	"	"
8	Matthews Anne	15	"	Matr	Wales	"
9	" Wm	21	m	Child	"	"
740	Maguire Mary	20	f	Matr	Scotland	"
1	McNally Cath	20	"	serv	Ireland	"
2	McKeone Mary	24	"	"	"	"
3	Maheony Eliza	17	"	"	"	"
4	Monaghan Mary	7	"	Child	"	"
5	McEneaney Ellen	21	"	serv	"	"
6	McEneaney John	17	"	"	"	"
7	Murphy John	30	m	lab	"	"

McEneaney

McEneaney



760	Mary	Irish	21	m	lab	Ireland	U. F. O
761	Malon	Stephen	7	"	Child	"	"
762	Mojens	Carl	30	"	lab	Russia	"
1	"	Christine	11	f	spouse	"	"
2	"	August	9	m	Child	"	"
3	"	Thilo	7	"	"	"	"
4	"	Emma	5	f	"	"	"
5	"	Stable	15	"	"	"	"
6	"	Anna	10	"	"	"	"
763	McGunniss	John	25	m	lab	Ireland	"
764	McCabe	Pat	20	"	"	"	"
765	Markison	John	22	"	"	"	"
766	Markus	John	27	"	"	"	"
1	Moritz	Anna	20	f	serv	Germany	"
2	Michels	Brachi	6	m	Child	"	"
3	Murphy	John	13	"	lab	Ireland	"
4	"	Anna	13	f	serv	"	"
5	Muller	Carl	30	m	lab	Germany	"
6	May	Do Pat	31	"	"	"	"
7	Madock	Lamued	23	"	"	Ireland	"
8	McShore	Pat	21	"	"	"	"
9	Nightingale	Wm	30	"	"	"	"
770	Nolan	Wm	22	"	"	"	"
1	Dilson	August	20	"	"	Germany	"

Stevage

771	Roan	Pat	22	m	lab	Sweden	"
772	Dilson	Eric	15	"	"	Ireland	"
773	"	Reils	11	"	Child	Germany	"
774	Shedder	Bella	33	"	lab	"	"
775	Shere	Stores	30	f	serv	"	"
780	"	Peter	25	m	lab	"	"
1	Dilson	Carl R	30	"	"	Sweden	"
2	Drake	Bud	16	f	serv	Ireland	"
3	Nolan	Pat	30	m	lab	"	"
4	"	Wm	30	"	"	"	"
5	"	Mary	32	f	Wife	"	"
6	"	John	32	m	Miner	"	"
7	Nightingale	Samal	30	"	Statter	England	"
8	"	Eliza	30	f	Wife	"	"
9	"	John	11	m	Child	"	"
790	"	Louis	7	f	"	"	"
1	"	Wm	5	m	"	"	"
2	"	Sam	3	"	"	"	"
3	"	Maria	Inf	f	"	"	"
4	"	Inf	50	"	Statter	"	"
5	"	John	29	m	lab	Germany	"
6	"	Sophia	30	f	Wife	"	"

Stevage



# Colorado

## District of New York—Port of New York.

W. B. D. H. B. B. &amp; CO. Custom House Broker and Notary Public 30 Broadway

I, do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
 Master of the that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said list of all the passengers taken on board of the said  
 said at  
 has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part from which port  
 of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that the part  
 said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died. and that

Sworn to, this

18

Before me.

So help me God.

**List or Manifest** OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
 is Master, from

burthen

tons.

whereof

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the time occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
777 Wilson Emma	Inf.		f	Child	Germany	U. S. A.		
8 " John	27		m	lab	"	"		
9 " Joseph	12		"	Farmer	"	"		
800 O'Connor Hugh	55		"	lab	Ireland	"		
1 O'Brien Wm	35		"	"	"	"		
2 Olson Calvin	50		"	"	Prussia	"		
3 O'Brien Mgt	20		f	Serv	Ireland	"		
4 O'Dea James	20		m	lab	"	"		
5 Olson Andreas	38		"	"	Germany	"		
6 " Johana	38		f	Wife	"	"		
7 Olson Carl	2		m	Child	"	"		
8 " Oscar	Inf.		"	"	"	"		
9 O'Hare Andreas	25		"	lab	"	"		
810 O'Hare Jane	18		f	Serv	England	"		
1 O'Connor Cha	55		m	Matn	Ireland	"		
2 " Mgt	17		f	Serv	"	"		
3 O'Hannon Mary	36		"	Matn	"	"		
4 " Wm	10		m	Child	"	"		
5 O'Rourke Brie	16		f	Servant	"	"		
6 O'Rourke Ellen	50		"	Matn	"	"		
7 " Tho	28		m	lab	"	"		
8 " James	20		"	"	"	"		
9 " Martin	16		"	"	"	"		
820 " Esther	20		f	Servant	"	"		
1 O'Brian Sarah	20		"	"	"	"		
2 " Mgt	20		"	"	"	"		
3 O'Hara Ann	24		"	"	"	"		
4 O'Neill Agnes	11		"	"	"	"		
5 O'Hara Brie	20		"	"	"	"		
6 O'Dea Rich	22		m	lab	"	"		
7 " Anne	11		f	Serv	"	"		
8 O'Dotter Nicolai	27		m	lab	Holland	"		
9 Olson Lais	25		"	"	Denmark	"		
830 " Lais	24		"	"	"	"		
1 " Ann	20		"	"	"	"		



132	Ekins	Thos	30	m	lab	England	U. S. A.
3	Peterson	Alf	23	"	"	Denmark	"
4	"	Pl	30	"	"	"	"
5	"	Johana	26	f	serv	"	"
6	Peterson	Edw	18	"	"	Germany	"
7	Philipp	Thos	32	m	lab	England	"
8	Powell	Samuel	48	"	"	"	"
9	Peterson	Johana	26	f	serv	Germany	"
840	Patz	Olaf	48	m	lab	"	"
1	"	Tram	16	m	lab	"	"
2	"	Rich	11	"	"	"	"
3	"	Joseph	19	"	"	"	"
4	Patt	Subert	18	"	"	England	"
5	Patt	Rich	27	"	"	"	"
6	Peterson	Carl	28	"	"	Germany	"
7	Peterson	Edw	19	f	serv	"	"
8	Peterson	Rich	20	m	lab	"	"
9	Pembrey	Widdie	23	f	matr	Russia	"
850	"	Pyak	2	m	Child	"	"
1	Poei	Cleanor	38	f	matr	Wales	"
2	"	John	1	m	Child	"	"
3	"	Matt	11	"	"	"	"
4	"	Andrew	1	"	"	"	"
5	Patfield	James	30	"	lab	England	"
6	"	Ann	28	f	Wife	"	"
7	"	John	7	m	Child	"	"
8	"	David	Inf	"	"	"	"
9	Poei	Alfander	37	"	lab	Russia	"
860	Peterson	Alf	36	"	"	Germany	"
1	"	Christie	36	f	Wife	"	"
2	"	Joe	8	m	Child	"	"
3	"	Rich	Inf	"	"	"	"
4	Per	Olson	20	"	lab	Norway	"
5	Plad	Maria	36	f	serv	Germany	"
6	"	Johan	15	m	lab	"	"
7	Pendennis	John	31	"	"	"	"
8	Pohl	Andrew	17	"	"	"	"
9	Quinlan	Wgt	50	f	matr	Ireland	"
870	"	Pat	20	m	lab	"	"
1	"	Sam	16	"	"	"	"
2	Quinn	Char	18	"	"	"	"
3	"	John	23	"	"	"	"
4	"	Mary	20	f	serv	"	"
5	"	Brid	20	"	"	"	"
6	Rapin	Rich	26	m	lab	"	"
7	Richason	Baruch	30	"	"	Russia	"
8	Reilly	Wm	17	"	"	Ireland	"

Germany

Germany



879	Rogers	Wm	30	m	lab	Ireland	U. S. A.
880	Ryan	John	25	"	"	"	"
1	Roden	John	19	"	"	"	"
2	Riley	Cornels	22	"	"	"	"
3	Rosenberg	Ambrs	23	"	"	Germany	"
4	Ruf	Delix	21	"	"	"	"
5	Rothle	Subget	20	"	"	"	"
6	Richard	Evans	21	"	"	Wales	"
7	Reenan	Owen	54	"	"	"	"
8	Rasmussen	Peter	16	"	Painter	Denmark	"
9	Rosack	Ed	24	"	lab	Ireland	"
890	Rogan	Pat	35	"	"	"	"
1	Roske	Alfred	20	f	Servt	Germany	"
2	Ryan	John	25	m	lab	Ireland	"
3	Ring	Monica	23	f	Child	"	"
4	Rielly	Mary	20	"	Servt	"	"
5	Ryan	Owen	17	m	lab	"	"
6	"	Pat	20	"	"	"	"
7	"	Monica	20	f	Spine	"	"
8	Rosow	Olga	18	"	"	"	"
9	Rafferty	Mary	16	"	"	"	"
900	Rosow	Parah	14	"	Infant	"	"
1	Rasmussen	Vils	21	m	lab	Denmark	"
2	"	Stano	17	"	"	"	"
3	Rinnier	Geo	34	"	lab	Germany	"
4	"	Barba	32	f	Wife	"	"
5	"	Andreas	2	m	Child	"	"
6	Rann	Geo	36	"	lab	England	"
7	Schultz	John	21	"	"	Germany	"
8	"	Theresa	16	f	Child	"	"
9	Schneider	John	23	m	lab	"	"
910	Schmidt	Adam	48	"	Painter	"	"
1	Sullivan	Wm	18	"	lab	England	"
2	"	Matt	23	"	"	"	"
3	Syon	John	32	"	"	"	"
4	Sullivan	John	20	"	Mason	Ireland	"
5	Schintma	Krus	25	"	"	France	"
6	Sullivan	John	20	"	lab	Ireland	"
7	Schallenger	Harry	50	"	"	Germany	"
8	"	Leopold	21	"	"	"	"
9	"	Sophia	18	f	"	"	"
920	Schierstein	John	28	m	Blazer	"	"
1	Spelman	Steve	44	"	lab	"	"
2	"	Spina	36	f	Wife	"	"
3	"	Mysta	Inf	"	Child	"	"
4	Smith	Peter	25	m	lab	Ireland	"
5	"	Michael	31	"	"	"	"

Storage

Storage



96	Simon John	20	m	lab	England	U. S. A.
7	Steffas Hans	22	"	"	Sweden	"
8	Sautter Chas	23	"	"	Germany	"
9	Seaton Louis	21	f	serv	Ireland	"
930	Schaeffer Geo	21	m	lab	Germany	"
1	Stoffe Carl	19	"	"	"	"
2	"	17	"	"	"	"
3	"	15	"	"	"	"
4	"	11	"	"	"	"
5	Schmidt Stephen	11	"	"	"	"
6	Sherran Thos	25	"	"	Ireland	"
7	Shingleton Pat	28	"	"	"	"
8	Sherrill Peter	19	"	"	Scotland	"
9	"	23	f	serv	"	"
940	Seller Rich	28	m	lab	England	"
1	Schoen August	25	"	"	France	"
2	Smith John	40	"	"	England	"
3	Schultz Fred	11	"	"	Germany	"
4	Schultz Wm	27	"	"	"	"
5	Stanton Nick	19	"	"	Ireland	"
6	Shenson Gustav	20	"	"	Sweden	"
7	Salon Edward	20	f	"	Germany	"
8	Shiller Marie	22	"	"	"	"

9	Stannay Wm	59	m	lab	England	"
950	"	58	f	wife	"	"
1	"	7	m	Child	"	"
2	Shmitt Peter	28	"	lab	Germany	"
3	Schut Eva	59	f	Matrn	"	"
4	"	28	"	Offr	"	"
5	Stevens John	22	m	lab	England	"
6	"	21	f	wife	"	"
7	"	15	m	lab	"	"
8	Sherron Mary	25	f	Widow	Ireland	"
9	"	21	m	Child	"	"
960	"	3	"	"	"	"
1	Scanlon Honor	18	f	serv	"	"
2	Serjeant Anne	14	"	"	"	"
3	Sinane Ann	38	"	"	"	"
4	"	14	m	lab	"	"
5	Sorenson Christen	36	"	"	Denmark	"
6	"	35	f	wife	"	"
7	"	11	"	Child	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Sommer Maria	11	"	serv	Ireland	"
970	Saunders Ruth	31	"	"	"	"
1	"	19	"	"	"	"
2	"	10	m	lab	"	"

Stearge

Stearge



973	Wales	Jenny	1	m	Child	Ireland	U.S.A.
4	"	John	6	"	"	"	"
5	"	Richd	2	"	"	"	"
6	"	Anna	Inf	f	"	"	"
7	"	Naomi	5	m	"	"	"
8	Sullivan	John	11	f	Devt	"	"
9	"	Mary	25	"	"	"	"
980	"	John	4	"	Child	"	"
1	"	John	6	m	"	"	"
2	"	Mary	2	f	"	"	"
3	Self	Emily	48	"	Wife	England	"
4	"	Michael	21	"	Devt	"	"
5	"	Charlotte	20	"	"	"	"
6	"	Laura	11	"	"	"	"
7	"	Emily	17	"	"	"	"
8	"	Walter	11	m	lab	"	"
9	"	Mary	8	f	Child	"	"
990	"	Char	Inf	"	"	"	"
1	Sullivan	Mary	20	"	Devt	Ireland	"
2	Stranger	David	51	m	lab	"	"
3	Heaton	John	35	"	"	"	"
4	Holl	John	25	"	"	Germany	"
5	"	Marabella	23	f	Wife	"	"
6	"	Emily	Inf	"	Child	"	"
7	Haber	John	45	m	lab	"	"
8	"	Lucretia	40	f	Wife	"	"
9	"	Albin	17	m	Devt	"	"
1000	"	Anna	11	f	Child	"	"
1	"	Fida	10	"	"	"	"
2	"	Emma	9	"	"	"	"
3	"	Albertina	5	"	"	"	"
4	"	Stabe	2	m	"	"	"
5	"	Josephine	Inf	f	"	"	"
6	Perens	James	19	m	lab	England	"
7	Schuymer	Paul	22	f	Devt	Denmark	"
8	Heu	Rosine	14	"	"	Ireland	"
9	Schlenbach	Geo	45	m	lab	Germany	"
1010	"	Anna	21	f	Devt	"	"
1	"	Geo	47	m	lab	"	"
2	"	Gertrud	11	f	Devt	"	"
3	"	Johann	10	"	"	"	"
4	"	Wacp	5	m	Child	"	"
5	Paynell	Wm	31	"	lab	England	"
6	Chmidt	Herin	22	"	"	Germany	"
7	Sabatoris	Stef	9	"	Immigrant	Italy	"
8	"	Cardinal	8	"	"	"	"
9	Salvatore	Lenas	7	"	"	"	"
1020	Thuring	John	11	"	lab	Ireland	"

Storage

Storage



1	Escoo	Aug	29	Mr. Lab	Italy	M. G. W.
2	Schneig	Ludwig	31	"	Germany	"
3	Half	Casper	17	"	Russia	"
4	"	Thos	32	"	"	"
5	Infant	Joseph	32	"	Germany	"
6	"	Eva	29	f. wife	"	"
7	"	Mrs. A.	3	"	Chila	"
8	"	Eva	Inf	"	"	"
9	Wannmiller	Frederic	59	Mr. Lab	"	"
1030	Wannmiller	James	17	"	Ireland	"
1	Thursk	Ann	41	f. wife	"	"
2	"	Rahd	7	Mr. Child	"	"
3	Elly	John	31	"	Lab	"
4	Hornes	John	30	"	"	"
5	Winnard	Mich	34	"	"	"
6	Wacey	Thos	30	"	"	"
7	Turner	Mary	31	f. Serv	"	"
8	Winnard	Chas	33	Mr. Lab	Germany	"
9	"	Sophie	35	f. Serv	"	"
1040	Wiley	Pat	35	Mr. Lab	Ireland	"
1	"	Edith	35	f. wife	"	"
2	Wacey	Brud	35	"	Serv	"
3	Wacey	Mary	31	"	England	"
4	Wacey	David	31	Mr. Lab	"	"
5	Turner	John	30	"	"	"
6	Winnard	Ed	34	"	Germany	"
7	Winnard	Thos	31	"	"	"
8	Winnard	Mich	32	"	"	"
9	"	John	32	f. wife	"	"
1050	"	Barb	7	"	Chila	"
1	"	Wacey	2	"	"	"
2	"	Wacey	31	Mr. Lab	"	"
3	Winnard	Ed	34	"	Russia	"
4	Winnard	Barb	31	"	"	"
5	"	Olman	34	"	"	"
6	Winnard	Walt	34	f. Serv	"	"
7	Winnard	David	30	Mr. Lab	Germany	"
8	Williams	Jno	40	"	Wales	"
9	White	Peter	18	"	"	"
1060	Wagner	Peter	36	"	"	"
1	Winnard	Julius	34	"	Germany	"
2	Winnard	Chas	35	"	"	"
3	Winnard	Aug	36	"	"	"
4	"	Sara	36	f. wife	"	"
5	"	Leopold	30	Mr. Lab	"	"
6	Walker	John	34	f. Serv	Ireland	"
7	Walker	John	32	"	Holland	"
8	Walker	Thos	15	Mr. Lab	England	"

Storage

Storage



1069	Whitty Brid	22	f	Serv	Ireland	U. S. A.
1070	Kelhoff Will	26	m	lab	Germany	"
1	White John	30	"	lab	England	"
2	" Mary	30	f	Wife	"	"
3	" Char	8	m	Child	"	"
4	" John	4	"	"	"	"
5	" Mary Inf		f	"	"	"
6	Wolff Jane	26	"	Serv	"	"
7	" Denmy	42	"	Matn	"	"
8	Williams Lewis	30	m	lab	Wales.	"
9	" Elzth	35	f	Wife	"	"
1080	" Mrs	4	m	Child	"	"
1	" Wm Inf		"	"	"	"
2	Watkins Id	35	"	lab	"	"
3	" Mrs	31	f	Wife	"	"
4	" Jaylian	5	m	Child	"	"
5	" Elzth	3	f	"	"	"
6	" Mrs Inf		m	"	"	"
7	" Wm	37	"	lab	"	"
8	" Ann	27	f	Wife	"	"
9	Welsh Mary	20	"	Serv	"	"
1090	Williams Otto	20	m	lab	Germany	"
1	" Matilda	18	f	Wife	"	"
2	Wentley Wm	59	m	lab	England	"
3	" Matt	20	"	"	"	"
4	" Tom	17	"	"	"	"
5	Welsh Mich	21	"	"	Wales	"
6	Williams John	35	"	"	"	"
7	York Mary A	29	f	Serv	England	"
8	Yedden John	15	m	lab	"	"
9	Young Dorothea	4	f	Child	"	"
1100	Lupke Otto	21	m	lab	Germany	"
1	Lewis Cath	30	f	Serv	England	"
2	Darwin John	20	m	lab	Ireland	"
3	Connell Ellen	20	f	Serv	"	"
4	Dary Jane	18	"	"	"	"
5	" Pat	21	m	lab	"	"
6	Nelby Eliza	17	f	Serv	"	"
7	Ning Hannah	23	"	"	England	"
8	Lawrence Ann	38	"	"	"	"
9	" Ann	19	m	lab	"	"
1110	McGuire Mary	20	f	Serv	Ireland	"
1111	Sully Joseph	21	m	lab	"	"
1112	Tinton Maurice	17	"	"	"	"
1113	Raynolds Alfred	20	"	"	England	"

Storage

Storage

Adults 927  
 Infants 20  
 Under 8 20  
 1147

Total as per List 1113  
 Died during voyage 1 - Fever in hospital 2  
 1111 & over

State Marsh's 3-3-



Dr. J. M. H. H. H.  
Spod  
June 18th 1868

604



# District of New York — Port of New York

I, James L. Lowell Master of the Ship Isaac Webb do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Isaac Webb at Liverpool, England from which port said Isaac Webb has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this June 15 18 68

So help me God.

Before me,

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship Isaac Webb hereof is Master, from Liverpool burthen 1497 tons.

NAME	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
1 Michael Conroy	39	male	Laborer	Ireland	United States	None	Stowage
2 Mary do	39	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"
3 Thos do	11	Male	Child	"	"	"	"
4 Pat do	4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5 Michael do	6	"	"	"	"	"	"
6 Ann do	5	Female	"	"	"	"	"
7 Francis do	4	"	"	"	"	"	"
8 Mary do	9	"	"	"	"	"	"
9 Pat O'Leary	25	Male	Laborer	"	"	"	"
10 Pat Tully	30	"	Travelling	"	"	"	"
11 Frank Ryan	23	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
12 James Kelly	22	"	"	U. States	"	"	"
13 Jas. Parsons	56	"	"	"	"	"	"
14 Michael Ryan	25	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
15 Isaac Roberts	35	"	"	Wales	"	"	"
16 Catharine do	41	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"
17 William do	4	Male	Child	"	"	"	"
18 Joseph Henry	14	"	Laborer	Ireland	"	"	"
19 Edwin & Gaud	50	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"
20 Thos do	24	Male	Laborer	"	"	"	"
21 John do	18	"	"	"	"	"	"
22 Mary Carby	40	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"
23 Mary do	10	"	Child	"	"	"	"
24 Michael do	9	Male	"	"	"	"	"
25 Margaret do	6	Female	"	"	"	"	"
26 Sarah Richmond	16	Female	Domestic	England	"	"	"
27 William Crofton	26	"	Blacksmith	Ireland	"	"	"
28 Thos. Hennessy	20	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
29 Martin Bunch	38	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
30 Margaret do	27	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"
31 Mary do	17	"	Child	"	"	"	"
32 Miss Mary	20	Female	Wife	Austria	"	"	"
33 Mary do Loughlin	34	Female	"	Ireland	"	"	"
34 Anne do	12	"	Child	"	"	"	"
35 Robert Parry	33	Male	Miner	Wales	"	"	"
36 Mary do	32	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"
37 Maryann do	44	"	Child	"	"	"	"
38 Anne do	3	"	"	"	"	"	"
39 John Bilson	17	Male	Green	Ireland	"	"	"
40 Michael Cannon	21	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
41 Joseph Long	22	"	Seaman	"	"	"	"
42 Henry Russell	28	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"



1	Thos Cain	19	Male	Laborer	Ireland	United States	None	Stranger
2	John Main	54	"	Painter	England	"	"	"
3	Samuel Anne Connor	36	Female	Wife	Ireland	"	"	"
4	James - do	7	Male	Child	"	"	"	"
5	Loral - do	6	Female	"	"	"	"	"
6	John Nelson	34	Male	Seaman	England	"	"	"
7	Elizabeth do	24	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"
8	Catharine do	19	"	Servant	Scotland	"	"	"
9	Charles & Constance	20	Male	Laborer	Ireland	"	"	"
10	Eliza do	16	Female	Servant	"	"	"	"
11	Henry Anne Costello	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Catherine Donaghy	25	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	May do	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Emily Robbitt	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Henry Whistling	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Bridget Tander	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	John Tander	52	"	Wife	England	"	"	"
18	Ann Duleon	27	"	Servant	"	"	"	"
19	James Dowling	40	Male	Laborer	Ireland	"	"	"
20	May do	36	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"
21	John do	6	Male	Child	U States	"	"	"
22	Mayanne do	2	Female	"	U States	"	"	"
23	Allice do	3	"	"	U States	"	"	"
24	John Smith	27	Male	Driver	England	"	"	"
25	Ann do	20	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"
26	Brooke do	20	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
27	Edward Flanagan	22	"	Domestic	Ireland	"	"	"
28	John & Constance	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Thomas Cook	27	"	"	England	"	"	"
30	May do	31	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"
31	May do	7	"	Child	"	"	"	"
32	Andrew Jackson	30	Male	Laborer	Ireland	"	"	"
33	Robert Humphrey	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
34	Thos do	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
35	James do	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
36	Patt do	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
37	Patt Carrigan	18	"	"	"	"	"	"
38	Marquet do	20	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"
39	William Burns	22	Male	Laborer	"	"	"	"
40	Christopher Haulton	27	"	"	"	"	"	"
41	James Jones	40	"	Miner	England	"	"	"
42	Maria do	40	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"
43	Catherine do	7	"	Child	"	"	"	"
44	James William do	5	Male	"	"	"	"	"
45	Loral - do	3	Female	"	"	"	"	"
46	Emily do	0 2	"	"	"	"	"	"
47	Robert Filler	28	Male	Painter	"	"	"	"
48	Henry do	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
49	Harold do	22	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"
50	James & Gilligan	20	"	Servant	Austria	"	"	"
51	John Craig	20	Male	Laborer	Germany	"	"	"
52	Harold Kinella	24	Female	Servant	Austria	"	"	"
53	Marquet Craig	18	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"
54	John Higgins	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
55	E. B. Bottom	24	Male	Laborer	England	"	"	"
56	James Ferris	24	"	Carpenter	U States	"	"	"
57	Ellen Bryan	20	Female	Servant	Ireland	"	"	"

Irish  
 None



10	Patt. Haley	24	Male Laborer	England	United States	None	Storage
2	John do	33	" Domestic	"	"	"	"
3	William do	22	" "	Ireland	"	"	"
4	Patt. Haley	24	" Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
5	Fanny Gill	20	Female Housewife	"	"	"	"
6	Laudy do. - Coker	24	Male Butler	"	"	"	"
7	James do	48	Female Wiper	"	"	"	"
8	Maria do	16	" Lumber	England	"	"	"
9	Shel. Carr	24	Male Laborer	Ireland	"	"	"
10	Mary Patten	25	Female Lumber	"	"	"	"
11	Ida Murphy	17	" "	"	"	"	"
12	Ida do. - Heath	4	" "	"	"	"	"
13	Ida do. - Kingham	24	" "	"	"	"	"
14	Ida do	33	" "	"	"	"	"
15	Richard do. - Gower	30	Male Weaver	"	"	"	"
16	Patt do	6	" Clerk	"	"	"	"
17	Mary do	1 6	Female "	"	"	"	"
18	Budget do	23	" Lumber	"	"	"	"
19	Joseph Petrich	18	" "	Austria	"	"	"
20	Jamieson Redman	26	" "	Ireland	"	"	"
1	Shel. O'Connell	20	Male Laborer	"	"	"	"
2	Mary do. - MacNamee	20	Female Lumber	"	"	"	"
3	James Phelan	14	Male Laborer	"	"	"	"
4	Dennis do	15	" "	"	"	"	"
5	William Fitzgibbon	28	" "	"	"	"	"
6	Ellen do	30	Female Lumber	"	"	"	"
7	Patt. Sullivan	22	Male Miner	"	"	"	"
8	Budget Early	46	Female Wife	"	"	"	"
9	James do	18	Male Laborer	"	"	"	"
10	Elizabeth do	25	" "	"	"	"	"
1	Budget do	14	Female Lumber	"	"	"	"
2	Crane Porter	21	Male Seaman	United States	"	"	"
3	Andrew Holmes	17	" "	United States	"	"	"
4	Catharine Dooney	22	Female Lumber	Ireland	"	"	"
5	Mary Ann Reynolds	18	" "	"	"	"	"
6	Budget Hopkins	20	" "	"	"	"	"
7	Julia Wilkinson	30	Male Laborer	England	"	"	"
8	Robert Mother	33	" Weaver	"	"	"	"
9	Ellen do. - Dwyer	48	" Laborer	Ireland	"	"	"
10	Elizabeth do	48	Female Wife	"	"	"	"
1	John Brennan	23	Male Laborer	"	"	"	"
2	Jeremiah Crane	28	" "	"	"	"	"
3	Shel. Kelly	30	" "	"	"	"	"
4	Christina Carr	33	" "	"	"	"	"
5	John do	21	" "	"	"	"	"
6	John do. - Lee	30	" Seaman	United States	"	"	"
7	Elizabeth do	27	Female Wife	Ireland	"	"	"
8	Richard Lee	26	Male Engineer	"	"	"	"
9	Thos. Brown	25	" Laborer	England	"	"	"
10	William Page	25	" "	Ireland	"	"	"
1	Anne do	32	Female Wife	"	"	"	"
2	James do	20	Male Laborer	"	"	"	"
3	Julia do	18	Female Lumber	"	"	"	"
4	Mary do	16	" "	"	"	"	"
5	Patt do	7	Male Child	"	"	"	"
6	John do	6	" "	"	"	"	"
7	Budget do	5	Female "	"	"	"	"



158	Catharine Boyle	4	Female	Child	Ireland	United States	None	Severage
9	Ann do	3	"	"	"	"	"	"
160	Michael Connors	17	Male	Labourer	"	"	"	"
1	Elizabeth Horn	28	Female	Birthinder	"	"	"	"
2	John Hurley	26	Male	Labourer	"	"	"	"
3	William Brown	31	"	Confectioner	England	"	"	"
4	Frank Frost	19	"	Labourer	Holland	"	"	"
5	Marion do	18	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"
6	Massachusetts Abraham	19	Male	Dealer	Prussia	"	"	"
7	Catharine Thijm	34	Female	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	"
8	Frank Harrington	34	Male	Labourer	"	"	"	"
9	Peter Williams	35	"	Sailor	"	"	"	"
170	Cliffa do	25	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"
1	Imogen do	1 6	"	Child	"	"	"	"
2	James Shaw	47	Male	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
3	Ellen M. Quade	36	Female	Birthinder	"	"	"	"
4	Charles Norton	25	Male	Scaper	England	"	"	"
5	John Jones	55	"	Domestic	Wales	"	"	"
6	Catharine do	49	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"
7	Hugh do	18	Male	Labourer	"	"	"	"
8	Erin do	13	"	Child	"	"	"	"
9	Richard do	7	"	"	"	"	"	"
180	Robert do	6	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Steve do	4	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	John Neilson	27	"	Blacksmith	Holland	"	"	"
3	Wolf Napoleski	22	"	Sailor	Germany	"	"	"
4	August Longhall	24	"	Whitewash	"	"	"	"
5	Peter Coffey	40	"	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	"
6	John M. Conn & Higgins	26	"	"	Scotland	"	"	"
7	William Blake	29	"	Painter	Ireland	"	"	"
8	Nathanil Burke	24	"	Dealer	Scotland	"	"	"
9	John do	40	"	"	"	"	"	"
190	Francis Burns	26	"	Gardener	Ireland	"	"	"
1	Patrick Cain	30	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"
2	Thos. Mowrey	40	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	John B. McIlvick	24	"	Labourer	U. States	"	"	"
4	Michael M. Morris	24	"	Labourer	England	"	"	"
5	Ann Brady	26	Female	Wife	Ireland	"	"	"
6	Ann do	9	"	Child	"	"	"	"
7	James do	27	Male	Labourer	"	"	"	"
8	E. L. Pratt	44	"	Ladler	U. States	"	"	"
9	Michael Wade	25	"	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	"
200	Ellen Mowrey	22	Female	Labourer	"	"	"	"
1	Robert Woodman	24	Male	Clerk	"	"	"	"
2	Pat M. Kay	21	"	Dyer	"	"	"	"
3	Robert Mowtgomery	21	"	Blacksmith	Ireland	"	"	"
4	Matthew McCarty	36	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
5	John Kelly	33	"	Domestic	"	"	"	"
6	John Davis	40	"	"	Wales	"	"	"
7	Pat Malony	25	"	Blacksmith	U. States	"	"	"
8	John O'Connell	20	Female	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	"
9	Harriet Williams	20	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"
10	Thos. Smith	26	Male	Boiler Maker	England	"	"	"
11	Salomon Levinson	20	"	Sailor	Ireland	"	"	"
12	May M. Gault	16	Female	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	"
13	Thos. Evans	21	Male	Labourer	"	"	"	"
14	Frank Liska	23	"	Labourer	U. States	"	"	"



215	Louis Trivicki	21	Male	Sailor	Prussia	United States.	None	George
16	John Bernersand	34	"	Butcher	England	"	"	"
17	Catharine Kern	12	Female	Child	Ireland	"	"	"
18	Ellen do	10	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Bridget Foley	14	"	"	"	"	"	"
220	Arthur Goldsmith	27	Male	Labourer	Russia	"	"	"
1	Patt Goldsmith	37	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"
2	Freda do	19	Male	Minor	"	"	"	"
3	Joseph Allen	26	"	"	England	"	"	"
4	Michael Crow	26	"	Millwright	Ireland	"	"	"
5	William Scott	21	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"
6	James Battie	27	"	Wife	"	"	"	"
7	Anne Battie	21	Female	Servant	"	"	"	"
8	Battie do	4	Male	Child	"	"	"	"
9	Christoph do	21	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"
231	Ann do	4	Female	Child	"	"	"	"
1	Catharine do	5	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Reagan Whelan	27	Male	Labourer	"	"	"	"
3	Eliza Wells	44	Female	Wife	England	"	"	"
4	Edmond do	14	Male	Child	"	"	"	"
5	Peter Coffey	22	"	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	"
6	May do	16	Female	Servant	"	"	"	"
7	Stephen Raddle	27	Male	Minor	England	"	"	"
8	John Rendall	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Maya do	22	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"
240	Benjamin Choub	3	Male	Child	"	"	"	"
1	August Rendall	7	Female	"	"	"	"	"
2	Benjamin Chermant	31	Male	Minor	"	"	"	"
3	William Beine	26	"	Minor	"	"	"	"
4	Joseph Hosley	31	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"
5	John Bridges	20	"	Child	"	"	"	"
6	Andrew Campbell	22	"	Painter	Scotland	"	"	"
7	Phillips Ryan	30	"	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	"
8	John Phyle	25	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Francis Longate	38	"	"	Austria	"	"	"
250	Ann do	33	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"
1	Joseph do	3	Male	Child	"	"	"	"
2	John Rattken	34	"	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	"
3	Ann do	28	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"
4	Margaret do	8	"	Child	"	"	"	"
5	Michael do	7	Male	"	"	"	"	"
6	Patt do	5	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	John do	3	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Louisa do	16	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	George T Birckel	30	"	Sailor	England	"	"	"
260	Rebecca do	20	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"
1	George Hillen do	11	Male	Child	"	"	"	"
2	Thomas Thorton	26	Female	Servant	Ireland	"	"	"
3	Peter Lee	28	Male	Minor	Scotland	"	"	"
4	David Lawson	26	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Louise Carson	42	"	Butler	England	"	"	"
6	Ellen do	38	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"
7	Louise Smith	38	Male	Servant	"	"	"	"
8	Sarah do	33	"	Wife	"	"	"	"
9	Michael Kelly	25	Female	Minor	Ireland	"	"	"
270	Louis Froman	28	Male	Sailor	U.S. States	"	"	"



211	Salomon Jacob	21	Male	Pailler	Poland	United States	None
2	Joseph Levi	19	"	Dealer	France	"	"
3	Past Redmann	22	"	Labourer	Ireland	"	"
4	Francis Connelley	18	"	Butcher	"	"	"
5	Thomas Foster	21	"	Labourer	England	"	"
6	Michael Clark	24	"	Smith	Ireland	"	"
7	Joseph do	26	"	"	"	"	"
8	Thos. Smith	31	"	Blacksmith	England	"	"
9	Demetrius Carroll	20	"	Labourer	Ireland	"	"
290	Robert Williams	36	"	Miner	Wales	"	"
1	George Lewis	33	"	"	"	"	"
2	Robert Ryan	32	"	Labourer	England	"	"
3	Laurie Skerrane	22	"	"	"	"	"
4	Olga Roberts	24	Female	Wife	"	"	"
5	Stephen Harman	18	Male	Labourer	"	"	"
6	Alex M. Lead	25	"	Labourer	U States	"	"
7	John Foley	20	"	Labourer	Ireland	"	"
8	Alice Flynn	10	Female	Wife	U States	"	"
9	Anne M. Donald	34	"	Wife	U States	"	"
290	Betty do	26	Female	Labourer	Ireland	"	"
1	Michael Shuen	28	"	Miner	U States	"	"
2	Fred Lillie	24	"	Labourer	England	"	"
3	John Keenan	30	"	"	Ireland	"	"
4	Amos Bullock	23	"	Farmer	England	"	"
5	Samuel Scott	26	"	Pattern	"	"	"
6	Ignatia Madonna	24	"	Labourer	Hamburg	"	"
7	Maria do	1	Female	Wife	"	"	"
8	Barbara do	38	"	Labourer	"	"	"
9	Joseph Wolf	38	Male	Wife	Liverpool	"	"
300	Maria do	6	"	Wife	"	"	"
1	Stephen do	5	Male	Child	"	"	"
2	Johanna do	4	Female	"	"	"	"
3	Ignatia do	2	Female	"	"	"	"
4	Peter do	6	"	"	"	"	"
5	Anna do	40	Female	"	"	"	"
6	James Sharp	38	Male	Carpenter	England	"	"
7	Joseph Harper	32	"	Labourer	Ireland	"	"
8	Maria do	7	Female	Child	"	"	"
9	Barbara do	6	"	"	"	"	"
10	Harper do	2	Female	"	"	"	"
11	Maria do	7	"	"	"	"	"
12	Edmund L. Lister	17	Male	Butcher	England	"	"
13	Joseph Helmstedt	28-30	Carpenter	Carpenter	Sweden	"	"
14	Anne Outhouse	40	Wife	Wife	England	"	"
15	Laurie Nicolson	40	Male	Labourer	Ireland	"	"
16	Thos do	17	"	"	"	"	"
17	Marion Nicolson	43	Female	Wife	"	"	"
18	Richard Smith	20	"	Smith	"	"	"
19	Catherine Wolf	42	"	Wife	Liverpool	"	"
20	Vincent do	15	Male	Labourer	"	"	"
1	Frank Brown	38	"	Labourer	"	"	"
2	Anne do	33	Female	Wife	"	"	"
3	Frank do	1	Male	Child	"	"	"
4	Johanna do	39	Female	Wife	"	"	"
5	Anna do	44	"	"	"	"	"
6	Frank do	19	Male	Labourer	"	"	"
7	Maria do	6	"	Female	"	"	"

11. 10. 99







B. Higgins & Co  
Antwerp  
1945/68

605



## District of New York---Port of New York.

I, *Vincent* Master of the *S. Bergman* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *sworn*  
 that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S. Bergman* at *Antwerp* from which port  
 said *S. Bergman* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
 of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that  
 said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

Before me

*Vincent*  
 List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
*S. Bergman*  
 is Master, from *Antwerp*

*Vincent*  
*S. Bergman*  
 burthen

whereof

tons.

NAMES.

Age  
Years. Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally  
belong.The country in which they intend to become  
inhabitants.

Died on the voyage

Part of the vessel occupied  
by each passenger  
during the voyage.

<i>Gottfried Mollat</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>U. S.</i>		
<i>Kaythale Mung</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>U. S.</i>		
<i>Elizabeth Schuurman</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>		
<i>John van Gorkweig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>		
<i>Johann Schacher</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>U.</i>		
<i>Isaac</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>		
<i>Estel</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>		
<i>Samuel</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>		
<i>Maria</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>		
<i>10</i> <i>Abraham</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>		
<i>10</i> <i>Ferdinand</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>		
<i>August</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>		
<i>Paul</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>		
<i>Julius</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>		
<i>Eugen</i>	<i>1 1/2</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>		
<i>Pauline</i>	<i>1 1/2</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>		
<i>Dr. et</i> <i>Marius</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>U.</i>		
<i>William Wilson</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>U.</i>		
<i>Johannes Warner</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>U.</i>		
<i>20</i> <i>Anna</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>		
<i>Johann</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>		
<i>Friedrich</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>		
<i>Nicolaus</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>		
<i>Luna</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>		
<i>25</i> <i>Rudolph</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>U.</i>		



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SHIP AUGUSTE

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BREMEN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JUNE 15, 1868

**NUMBER:** 606

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



District of New York---Port of New York.

I, *H. v. Harten*

Master of the *Nord Germanij Ship Auguste*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said ship at *Germany* from which port said ship has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

*H. v. Harten*

Sworn to this *18 June* 18*68*

Before me

*H. v. Harten*

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Nord Germanij Ship Auguste* is Master, from *Bremen* burthen *807* tons

whereof

NAMES.

Age  
Years.  
Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

*First Cabin*

*F* *United States Illinois*

*Second Cabin & Deckhouse*

*F* *servant Nord Germanij New York*  
*m* *bricklayer* *"*

*F* *"* *"*

*F* *"* *"*

*F* *servant* *"* *"*

*F* *"* *"* *"*

*m* *gardener* *"* *"*

- 1) *Sophie Dormbrack* 60
- 2) *Marie Liegenhain* 14
- 3) *Marie Thies* 21
- 4) *Coro. Dahlken* 26
- 5) *Meta* " 24
- 6) *Meta* " 4
- 7) *Johanne* " 10
- 8) *Anna Mahnkien* 24
- 9) *Beta* " 21
- 10) *Adelheid Geffken* 20
- 11) *Moritz Fraeker* 27

*Dechaeges*

*1 Cabin* } *3 trunks*

*2 Cabin* } *1 trunk*

} *5 trunks*

*1 trunk*



12) Albert Morland	24	m	shumaker	"	"		
13) Auguste "	25	f		"	"		2 kaes
14) Anna "	2	f		"	"		
15) Wolfgang Fuchberger	25	m	brewer	"	Cincinnati		1 trunk
16) Hermann Helms	28	m	tailer	"	New York		
17) Margarethe "	24	f		"	"		3 kaes
18) Heinrich Brinkmann	27	m	farmer	"	Ohio		1 trunk
19) Jacob Schröder	17	m	"	"	New York		1 kaes
20) Michael Berthel	21	m	locksmith	"	"		1 trunk
21) Friedrich Becker	43	m	butcher	"	"		
22) Therese "	34	f		"	"		
23) Hermann "	15	m		"	"		
24) Minna "	11	f		"	"		5 trunks
25) Hedwig "	4 10	f		"	"		
26) Carl "	2	m		"	"		
27) Louis Timmema	24	m	man of letters	"	St. Francisco		1 trunk 1 kaes
28) Christian Schmidt	36	m	carpenter	"	New York		1 kaes
29) Friedrich Richter	25	m	"	"	"		2 kaes
30) Franz Heinker	20	m	farmer	"	Pittsburgh		
31) Marie "	18	f	servant	"	"		2 kaes
32) Wilhelm Bassermann	16	m	farmer	"	"		
33) Christoph Briffchler	31	m	joiner	"	Wisconsin		



34) Friedrich Behrharst	38	m	farmer	Nord Germani	Pittsburgh		
35) Marie	"	31	F	"	"		
36) Wilhelm	"	7	m	"	"		
37) Sophie	"	6	F	"	"		
38) Dorothea	"	3	F	"	"		
39) Heinrich Sangharst	10	m		"	"		
40) Johann Wagner	31	m	farmer	"	New York		
41) Geigel	"	25	F	"	"		
42) Babra	"	30	F	servant	"		
43) Georg	"	7	m	"	"		
44) Johann	"	9	m	"	"		
45) Carl Gassmann	24	m	joiner	"	Pensilvanien		
46) Josephine	"	28	F	"	"		
47) Adam	"	2	m	"	"		
48) Adelhaid Straub	26	F	servant	"	"		
49) August Hoffmann	27	m	joiner	"	"		
50) Steph. Schramm	19	m	farmer	"	Wisconsin		
51) Carl Malgoski	16	m	"	"	"		
52) Paul Müller	55	m	"	"	"		
53) Louise	"	47	F	"	"		
54) Emilie	"	22	F	servant	"		
55) Fritz	"	19	m	farmer	"		
56) Albertine	"	18	F	servant	"		

3 kaes

1 kaes

3 kaes

2 kaes

1 kaes



57) Julie	"	16	F	"	"	"	
58) Wilhelmine	"	12	F	"	"	"	
59) August	"	7	M	"	"	"	
60) Wilhelm	"	6	M	"	"	"	
61) Franz Preisinger	27		m	farmer	"	"	
62) Franziska Schamberger	16		F	servant	"	"	1 kaes
63) Anna Bartsch	21		F	"	"	"	1 kaes
64) Therese Haspreiter	24		F	"	"	New Jerck	1 trunk
65) Christian Pichel	37		m	carpenter	"	Wisconsin	
66) Marie	"	35	F	"	"	"	
67) Adam	"	10	m	"	"	"	
68) Elise	"	7	F	"	"	"	
69) Anna	"	4	F	"	"	"	3 kaes
70) Wilhelm	"	6	m	"	"	"	
71) Christine	"	25	F	servant	"	"	
<u>Between deck</u>							
72) Fena Carjens	40		F	"	Nord Germani	New Jerck	2 kaes
73) Margarethe Rüger	26		F	"	"	"	3 kaes
74) Cunigunde Eickhorn	19		F	"	"	"	1 trunk
75) Marie Wolf	45		F	"	"	Pittsburghs	1 trunk
76) Otto Trandel	31		m	blacksmith	"	New Jerck	1 bag
77) Johannes Rüb	25		m	shumaker	"	"	1 trunk



78) Andreas Pichel	28	m	carper	Nord Germani	New Jorch	1 kass
79) Aug. Dietrich Eggers	36	m	mil'ler	United States	"	carpet-bag
80) Kirch Buxbaum	24	m	merchant	"	Indiana	
81) Heinrich Fischer	30	m	joiner	"	Peru	1 kass
82) Johann Köpfer	28	m	sailor	Nord Germani	New Jorch	1 trunk
83) Heinrich Jambert	38	m	physician	"	"	
84) Bertha "	22	F	"	"	"	2 trunks
85) August Sambrecht	28	m	blacksmith	"	Wisconsin	
86) Caroline "	29	F	"	"	"	
87) Friedrich "	3	m	"	"	"	2 bag
88) Emilie "		F	"	"	"	
89) August Buchholz	23	m	farmer	"	"	
90) Wilhelm Hoffmann	18	m	"	"	New Jorch	
91) Gustav "	16	m	"	"	"	
92) Michael Rick	49	m	carpenter	"	Wisconsin	
93) August "	16	m	farmer	"	"	
94) Johann Bupch	33	m	brick-layer	"	New Jorch	
95) Elisabeth "	49	F	"	"	"	
96) Albertine "	19	F	servant	"	"	
97) Caroline "	16	F	"	"	"	2 kass 1 bag
98) Albert "	12	m	"	"	"	
99) Johann "	4	m	"	"	"	
100) Ludwig Simmering	22	m	blacksmith	"		1 trunk



101/ Ulben Palma	35	m	farmer	"	"	strunks
102/ Regina Bacher	27	f	servant	"	"	strunks
103/ Jan. Schipper	17	m	blacksmith	"	Illinois	strunks
104/ Jans. Wehlmanns	55	m	mil'ler	"	"	
105/ Johanna "	48	f		"	"	
106/ Anka "	18	f	servant	"	"	3 kaes
107/ Anna "	15	f	"	"	"	1 bag
108/ Johann "	9	m		"	"	
109/ Ludwig Müller	26	m	sailor	"	Missouri	1 carpet bag
110/ Olligs Olligs	34	m	baker	"	Illinois	1 bag
111/ Ludwig Brachman	32	m	miner	"	Missouri	
112/ Louise "	32	f		"	"	
113/ Lina "	5	f		"	"	
114/ Ludwig "	7	m		"	"	3 kaes
115/ Hermann "	9	m		"	"	
116/ Johanna Brachman	26	f	servant	"	"	
117/ Jeps. Hecke	40	m	farmer	"	Michikin	
118/ H. Hefer	18	m	saddler	"	New Jerck	strunks
119/ Carl Fohls	28	m	farmer	"	Canas	
120/ Henriette "	22	f		"	"	3 kaes
121/ Friederike Gese	26	f	servant	"	"	1 kaes
122/ Ernst Galbrecht	24	m	farmer	"	Missouri	



123) Hermann Galbrecht	15	M	farmer	Nord Germani	Missouri	
124) August Gemrich	35	m	"	"	Wisconsin	
125) Friederike "	34	F		"	"	} 2 kaes
126) Auguste "	4 10	F		"	"	
127) Emilie "	5	F		"	"	
128) Albertine "	2	F		"	"	
129) Wilhelm Panitzki	20	M	farmer	"	Missouri	1 kaes
130) Carl Brunn	38	m	"	"	St. Louis	1 kaes
131) Wilhelm Braatz	30	m	carpenter	"	Wisconsin	
132) Marie "	27	F		"	"	} 1 kaes
133) Franz "	1	m		"	"	
134) Friedrich Sauer	53	m	"	"	New York	
135) Albert "	25	m	"	"	"	} 3 kaes
136) Friedrich "	21	m	"	"	"	
137) Caroline "	16	F		"	"	
138) Minna "	15	F		"	"	
139) Carl "	6	m		"	"	
140) Wilhelm Wienecke	25	m	"	"	"	1 kaes
141) Charlotte Heine	23	F	servant	"	"	
142) Georg "	16	M	farmer	"	"	} 2 kaes
143) Georgine Otte	27	F	servant	"	Cincinnati	
144) Ernst Sindling	20	m	farmer	"	New York	1 kaes



145) Caroline Fischer	19	F	servant	"	"	1 haes
146) Georg Nolte	14	M	farmer	"	Java	1 haes
147) Sophie Horstmann	18	F	servant	"	Cincinnati	1 haes
148) Carl Prüfter	19	M	joiner	"	New York	1 haes
149) Carl Petersen	21	M	farmer	"	"	1 haes
150) Carl Kirchhoff	19	M	saddler	"	Cincinnati	1 haes
151) Heinrich Sommer	19	M	shumacher	"	Baltimore	1 haes
152) Johann Boese	56	M	farmer	"	"	} 2 haes
153) Christine "	53	F	"	"	"	
154) Gustav "	11	M	"	"	"	
155) Johann "	9	M	"	"	"	} 2 haes
156) Julius Reiter	28	M	farmer	"	Minnesota	
157) Henriette "	21	F	"	"	"	
158) Wilhelm "	3	M	"	"	"	
159) Auguste "	1	F	"	"	"	} 1 haes
160) Wilhelm Wegner	19	M	"	"	"	
161) Auguste "	24	F	servant	"	"	1 haes
162) Wilhelm Linze	32	M	carpenter	"	New York	} 2 bag
163) Johann Schalm	30	M	farmer	"	Wisconsin	
164) Pauline "	24	F	"	"	"	
165) Emma "	6	F	"	"	"	} 2 bag
166) August Reiter	22	M	farmer	"	"	



167)	Vetkin Neubauer	58	m	tailor	Nord Germani	Canada	
168)	Hellaria	46	f		"	"	
169)	Milchakis	11	m		"	"	
170)	Paulus	9	m		"	"	
171)	Eularia	5	f		"	"	
172)	Simon Waszkau	43	m	farmer	"	New York	
173)	Cecilie	30	f		"	"	
174)	Marie	13	f		"	"	
175)	Roman	7	m		"	"	
176)	Stanislaus	5	m		"	"	
177)	Valentin	2	m		"	"	
178)	Michael Gecalla	28	m	butcher	"	"	
179)	Marie	29	f		"	"	
180)	Mani	2	f		"	"	
181)	Johann	7	m		"	"	
182)	Marianna	5	f		"	"	
183)	Jacob Reiback	27	m	farmer	"	"	
184)	Franz	7	m		"	"	
185)	Andreas Polypus	23	m	blacksmith	"	"	
186)	Julie	27	f		"	"	
187)	Wladislaw	2	m		"	"	
188)	August Saatzsch	45	m	farmer	"	Wisconsin	
189)	Johanna	38	f		"	"	

2 kunks  
2 bag

1 kaes  
1 bag

2 kaes  
1 bag

2 kaes  
1 bag



190) Emilie	"	13	F	"	"	"	2 kaes 1 bag
191) Anna	"	4	F	"	"	"	
192) Wilhelm Borchardt	45	m	"	"	New York		
193) Hanne	"	24	F	"	"		2 kaes 1 bag
194) Christian Kleckhn	31	m	"	"	Wisconsin		
195) Julie	"	30	F	"	"		1 kaes
196) Emilie	"	3	F	"	"		
197) Gottfried Kleckhn	30	m	blacksmith	"	"		1 trunk
198) Wilhelm Schmidt	23	m	farmer	"	"		
199) Gustav Zimmer	26	m	mitler	"	"		
200) Ernestine Shiede	21	F	servant	"	New York		1 kaes
201) Johan Dreßler	22	m	potmaker	"	Pensilvanien		1 kaes
202) Friedrich Sange	50	m	farmer	"	Illinois	dead	
203) Marie	"	50	F	"	"		
204) Ernst	"	15	m	"	"		2 kaes
205) Anna	"	12	F	"	"		
206) Heinr. Kuhlmann	21	m	farmer	"	"		
207) Elisabeth	"	30	F	"	"		
208) Christiane	"	4	F	"	"		2 kaes
209) Marie	"	2	F	"	"		
210) Marie Leopold	16	F	servant	"	"		1 kaes
211) Marie Scheips	15	F	"	"	"		1 kaes



212) August Prochnow	32	M	farmer	Nord Germany	Ohio	
213) Friederike	"	F		"	"	
214) Hermann	4	M		"	"	1 kass
215) Emilie	5	F		"	"	1 bag
216) Fried. Prochnow	45	M		"	"	
217) Jos. Schmidt	32	M	painter	"	"	1 trunk
218) Gottlieb Rathaupt	50	M	farmer	"	Pensilvanien	1 trunk
219) Jos. Hammer	26	M	"	"	"	1 carpet-bag
220) Jos. Homrighausen	67	M	"	"	New York	
221) Magdalene	"	F		"	"	
222) Christine	32	F	servant	"	"	
223) Gertrude	27	F	"	"	"	
224) Franz	24	M	farmer	"	"	
225) Johann	19	M	"	"	"	5 kass
226) Ludwig	14	M		"	"	3 bag
227) Louise	7	F		"	"	
228) Elisabeth	6	F		"	"	
229) Regina Fleckenstein	27	F	servant	"	"	1 carpet-bag
230) Rosalie Witt	29	F	"	"	"	1 bag
231) Jans. Dirksen	17	M	farmer	"	Iowa	1 bag
232) Carolin Linkgreben	22	F	servant	"	Chicago	1 kass
233) Friedrich Krüger	43	M	carpenter	"	Minnesota	
234) Regina	39	F		"	"	



235)	Ottilie	"	19	F	servant	"	"		
236)	Ernst	"	15	M		"	"		
237)	Emilie	"	13	F		"	"		
238)	Albertine	"	7	F		"	"		
239)	August	"	3	M		"	"		
240)	Florentine Bacher		39	F		"	Chicago		
241)	Marie	"	9	F		"	"		
242)	Pauline	"	7	F		"	"		
243)	Aug. Ruthenberg		36	M	farmer	"	Ohio		
244)	Caroline	"	40	F		"	"		
245)	Hermann	"	7	M		"	"		
246)	Wilhelm	"	6	M		"	"		
247)	Auguste	"	5	F		"	"		
248)	Charlotte Lange		48	F		"	"		
249)	Leopold Maertlin		27	M	farmer	"	Illinois		
250)	Justine	"	42	F		"	"		
251)	Ottilie	"	11	F		"	"		
252)	Julius	"	9	M		"	"		
253)	August Hermann		36	M	gardener	"	Chicago		
254)	Pauline	"	36	F		"	"		
255)	Rudolph	"	7	M		"	"		
256)	Reinhold	"	1	M		"	"		

3 bag

1 kaes

2 kaes  
3 bag

2 kaes

1 kaes  
1 bag



254) Jos. Wachonsky	31	M	farmer	Nord Germany	Michigan		
258) Rosalie "	38	F		"	"		
259) Veronika "	3	F		"	"		2 bags
260) Witzinski "	4	F		"	"		
261) Johann Firkuss	35	M	farmer	"	Illinois		
262) Charlotte "	54	F		"	"		2 keas
263) Albert "	17	M	"	"	"		1 bag
264) M. Michalsky	41	M	"	"	Wisconsin		
265) Petronilla "	30	F		"	"		
266) Gyndri "	3	M		"	"		1 bag
267) Veronika "	6	F		"	"		
268) Seb. Kullmann	36	M	carpenter	"	Ohio		
269) Elizabeth "	26	F		"	"		
270) Charlotte "	3	F		"	"		1 keas
271) Peter "	"	M		"	"	Dead	
272) Heinrich Seckle	45	M	farmer	"	Illinois		
273) Maria "	37	F		"	"		
274) Jacob "	30	M	"	"	"		
275) Trichen "	7	F		"	"		2 keas
276) Anke "	5	F		"	"		
277) Nante "	3	F		"	"		
278) H. Fahrenholz	21	M	painter	"	"		1 keas
279) H. Heeren	26	M	farmer	"	"		1 keas



280) Heinrich Gerbens	58	M	"	"	"	
281) Hauke	54	F	"	"	"	
282) Anke	26	F	"	"	"	
283) Mehnke	24	M	"	"	"	
284) Achte	22	F	"	"	"	
285) Lena	20	F	"	"	"	
286) Heinrich	18	M	"	"	"	
287) Hiske	16	F	"	"	"	
288) Sendert	13	M	"	"	"	
289) Gørgens	11	M	"	"	"	
290) Ante	4	F	"	"	"	
291) Martin Rosendahl	26	M	farmer	"	"	1 bag
292) Friedrich Wändersjö	24	M	bricklayer	"	Wisconsin	
293) Philippine	24	F	"	"	"	
294) Joa	1	F	"	"	"	1 kaes 1 bag
295) Johann Bernet	65	M	farmer	"	"	
296) Carl Bier	41	M	"	"	Chicago	
297) Caroline	40	F	"	"	"	1 kaes
298) Franziska Köpp	35	F	servant	"	Pensilvanien	
299) Joseph	17	M	"	"	"	
300) Joseph	4	M	"	"	"	
301) Ferdinand Wölf	32	M	sailor	"	Chicago	1 bag



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Religion	Remarks
302)	Johann Jannusch	48	M	farmer	Nord Germany	Wisconsin	
303)	Friederike	38	F		"	"	
304)	Wilhelm	23	M	"	"	"	
305)	Caroline	21	F	servant	"	"	
306)	Johann	19	M	farmer	"	"	
307)	Hermine	17	F	servant	"	"	
308)	Carl	14	M		"	"	
309)	Auguste	12	F		"	"	
310)	Friederike	7	F		"	"	
311)	Rosalie	6	F		"	"	
312)	Ernst Herzberg	42	M	farmer	"	"	
313)	Ernstine	42	F		"	"	
314)	Ferdinand	13	M		"	"	
315)	Therese	11	F		"	"	
316)	Heinrich Schmude	45	M	sailor	"	"	
317)	Marie	41	F		"	"	
318)	Wilhelm	17	M	farmer	"	"	
319)	Caroline	15	F		"	"	
320)	Henriette	12	F		"	"	
321)	Wilhelmine	7	F		"	"	
322)	Friedrich	5	M		"	"	
323)	Reinhold	1	M		"	"	
324)	August Behnke	24	M	farmer	"	"	



325) Caroline "	22	F	"	"	"	1 kaes
326) Jocal Shargenstein	58	M	"	"	Ohio	1 kaes
327) Carl Prägaltke	27	M	"	"	Wisconsin	
328) Albertine "	26	F	"	"	"	
329) Johanna "	7	F	"	"	"	1 kaes
330) Wilhelmine "	2	F	"	"	"	1 bag
331) Auguste "	3	F	"	"	"	
332) Juliano Blöske	26	F	"	"	Berlin	
333) Wilhelmine "	4	F	"	"	"	1 bag
334) Dorothea Böhrs	38	F	"	"	Ohio	
335) Maria "	14	F	"	"	"	
336) Heinrich "	7	M	"	"	"	1 trunk
337) Friedrich "	2	M	"	"	"	1 kaes
338) Heim. Schömherr	23	M brewer	"	"	Illinois	
339) Wilhelmine Schwarz	16	F servant	"	"	New York	1 kaes
340) Valentin Quett	17	M farmer	"	"	"	1 kaes
341) August Sager	26	M "	"	"	"	1 bag
342) Johanne Müller	25	F servant	"	"	"	
343) Cath. Deiss	20	F "	"	"	"	
344) Johann Friebe	34	M farmer	"	"	Chicago	
345) Anna "	32	F	"	"	"	1 kaes
346) Hermine "	3	F	"	"	"	2 bag



347/ Bertha Friebe	9	F		Nord Germany	Chicago		
348/ Caroline Behnke	19	F	servant	"	"		
349/ Friederike Hieser	44	F	"	"	Wisconsin		1 kaes
350/ Friedr. Brandt	32	M	farmer	"	"		
351/ Emilie "	29	F		"	"		
352/ Albert "	6	M		"	"		
353/ Friedrich "	4	M		"	"		2 kaes
354/ Bertha "	2	F		"	"		1 bag
355/ Carl Birkenmeier	19	M	fur tier	"	New York		1 trunk
356/ Marie Wichmann	21	F	servant	"	Pittsburgh		
357/ Wilhelmine Hespenhaide	18	F	"	"	"		1 kaes
358/ Joseph Kremerfeld	34	M	farmer	"	Buffalo		
359/ Anna "	30	F		"	"		1 trunk
360/ Nicolaus Kirtel	35	M	tailor	"	New York		1 kaes
361/ Heinrich Rathje	29	M	butcher	"	Pensilvanien		1 bag
362/ Louis Gaebe	23	M	joiner	"	Canada		
363/ Gustav "	16	M	"	"	"		2 kaes
364/ Otto Engelhardt	30	M	merchant	"	New York		carpet-bag
365/ Auguste Stuchs						born	dead
366/ Auguste Kossman						born	



Total number of all Passengers on board of the ship Auguste  
 three hundred and sixty four (364)  
 whereof two hundred and eighty three (283) are fullgrown persons  
 sixty six under eight years of age and fourteen babies.  
 Five of the Passengers are citizens of the United States.  
 During the Passage one man 50 of age and two babies dead  
 and two born.

~~68 July~~

364  
 33  
 331

79

99  
 46  
 33

79

364  
 79  
 285

79  
 13  
 2

66  
 13  
 81

79  
 13  
 2  
 66

79



Ship  
Auguste  
of Bremen  
June 15/68

~~Ship~~

898/124

Auguste  
of Bremen



Str King Star  
June 5<sup>th</sup> / 68  
Asp. -

607



## District of New York—Port of New York.

Bowie &amp; Co., Stationers and Printers, 149 Broadway cor. Liberty St., N.Y.

I, H. P. Conner Master of the Steamship "Rising Star" do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Steamship at Aspinwall from which port said Steamship has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this June 15 1868,  
Before me, McGowan

So help me God.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship "Rising Star" H. P. Conner whereof  
is Master, from Aspinwall burthen 2726 tons.

NAMES.	Age. Years Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
Benj. J. Benedict	40	Male	Merchant	U. States	U. States		1 <sup>st</sup> Cabin
Mary E. Benedict	32	Female		"	"		"
Mrs. Benedict	2	Male		"	"		"
Clara K. Linn	31	Female		"	"		"
Elizabeth Linn	12	"		"	"		"
Anna L. Anderson	31	"		"	"		"
Mary Anderson	3	"		"	"		"
Jane Anderson	3	"		"	"		"
Mrs. Jno. Brown	27	"		"	"		"
Peter Hitchman	38	Male	Merchant	"	"		"
Andrew Schultz	37	"	Russian	"	"		"
Charles de Barre	28	"	Merchant	"	"		"
Wm. K. Emerson	24	"	"	"	"		"
Leopold A. Howard	20	"	"	"	"		"
Mrs. Mary Belding	38	Female	"	"	"		"
Julia Belding	14	Female	"	"	"		"
Julia W. Hammond	31	"	"	"	"		"
Robert A. Anderson	31	Male	"	"	"		"
John Moore	30	"	"	"	"		"
Jane Moore	24	Female	"	"	"		"
Anna Moore	2	"	"	"	"		"
Fanny K. Moore	16	"	"	"	"		"
Mrs. B. Wyatt	37	Male	"	"	"		"
Mary Wyatt	31	Female	"	"	"		"
Robt. K. Lean	33	Male	"	"	"		"
Robt. L. Baldwin	28	"	"	"	"		"
Julia L. Knowles	30	Female	"	"	"		"
Mrs. Knowles	12	Male	"	"	"		"
Jacob Linn	27	"	"	"	"		"
Mary Linn	22	Female	"	"	"		"
Mary L. Albrecht	19	"	"	"	"		"
Julia McKeeld	35	"	"	"	"		"
Mrs. McKeeld	8	Male	"	"	"		"
Chas. McKeeld	5	"	"	"	"		"
Edw. K. Lawrence	37	"	"	"	"		"
Edw. Roberts	36	"	"	"	"		"
Alice K. Ansellton	23	Female	"	"	"		"
Nathan Guignina	40	Male	"	"	"		"
Alice Guignina	36	Female	"	"	"		"
Nicholas P. Conchi	35	Male	"	"	"		"
Martin Bicivick	33	"	"	"	"		"



Chas W. Tyler	39	Male Merchant	United States	U. S.	U. S.	1st Cabin
Edw H. Hoam	30	"	"	"	"	"
Clara O. Bingham	27	Female	"	"	"	"
Kate Bingham	27	"	"	"	"	"
Laura M. Davis	27	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Fessenden	49	Male Merchant	"	"	"	"
Esther Bonbon	35	Female Merchant	"	"	"	"
Anna Br. Dennis	29	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Dutcher	39	Female	"	"	"	"
Benjamin Pratt	41	" Seaman	"	"	"	"
Loomis - Eagle	42	" Merchant	"	"	"	"
Bethie Fitzgerald	29	"	"	"	"	"
Marv Fitzgerald	23	Female	"	"	"	"
Katia Anthony	46	"	"	"	"	"
John Anthony	15	Male	"	"	"	"
Samuel Anthony	8	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Anthony	6	"	"	"	"	"
Ellen Anthony	5	Female	"	"	"	"
Laura Anthony	3	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Anthony	1	"	"	"	"	"
Barth Jacoby	41	Male	"	"	"	"
Mary Jacoby	37	Female	"	"	"	"
Joseph H. Welch	39	Male	"	"	"	"
Margaret Welch	41	Female	"	"	"	"
Samuel Welch	16	Male Clerk	"	"	"	"
John Welch	14	"	"	"	"	"

Mary Welch	12	Female	United States	U. S.	U. S.	1st Cabin
Ellen Welch	10	"	"	"	"	"
Margaret Welch	8	"	"	"	"	"
Isabel Welch	3	"	"	"	"	"
Abel Jacoby	33	Male Merchant	"	"	"	"
Bertie V. Noble	25	Female	"	"	"	"
John Pierce	33	Male	"	"	"	"
Ellen Pierce	27	Female	"	"	"	"
Henry S. Laughlin	18	Male	"	"	"	"
Sarah Laughlin	45	Female	"	"	"	"
John Carter	41	Male	"	"	"	"
John S. Carter	38	" U. S. A.	"	"	"	"
Ellen M. Ellwell	33	Female	"	"	"	"
John M. Ellwell	14	Male Merchant	"	"	"	"
Thomas M. Ellwell	11	"	"	"	"	"
Edw M. Allister	24	" Clerk	"	"	"	"
Wm. B. Bennis	28	"	"	"	"	"
Mrs. J. Brown	34	Female	"	"	"	"
Clara Brown	13	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah Brown	6	"	"	"	"	"
John Doyle	38	Male Merchant	"	"	"	"
Andrew H. Lorton	30	"	"	"	"	"
Julia M. Byrd	18	Female	"	"	"	"
Bert Vatten	40	Male Seaman	"	"	"	"
Chas R. Loomis	37	" Merchant	"	"	"	"
Mary Loomis	35	Female	"	"	"	"



John Loomis	22	Male	U. S.	U. S.	U. S.	1st Cabin
Mary Lunday	29	Female	"	"	"	"
Saml B Crouse	36	Male Merchant	"	"	"	"
John R Patterson	41	"	"	"	"	"
Wm H Rector	29	"	"	"	"	"
George A Cooper	31	"	"	"	"	"
Adm D Skillman	37	"	"	"	"	"
John G Keegan	35	"	"	"	"	"
Robert S Benton	28	"	"	"	"	"
Bessy Williams	16	Female	"	"	"	"
John Bell	29	Male Merchant	"	"	"	"
Saml Irving	34	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah Jenkins	27	Female	"	"	"	"
Wm Th Brownell	41	Male	"	"	"	"
Mary Brownell	27	Female	"	"	"	"
Anna M. Gleason	24	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah Gleason	6	"	"	"	"	"
John F. M. Lanza	37	Male	"	"	"	"
Anna K. Vanderveer	31	Female	"	"	"	"
Mary Berryman	22	"	"	"	"	"
Ellen J. Bissell	28	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Beamed	34	Male Miner	"	"	"	"
Cath Beamed	30	Female	"	"	"	"
Sarah Beamed	13	"	"	"	"	"
Reuben H Beamed	26	Male	"	"	"	"
Wm G. Morrow	38	" Engineer	"	"	"	"

Leiter M. Giff	37	Male Merchant	U. S.	U. S.	U. S.	1st Cabin
Mary M. Giff	32	Female	"	"	"	"
Julia M. Giff	2	"	"	"	"	"
Delia M. Giff	3	"	"	"	"	"
Leon Sapi	39	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Brooks	18	"	"	"	"	"
Julia A. Waddell	27	Female	"	"	"	"
Mary Waddell	19 months	"	"	"	"	"
Andrew Wilmott	44	Male	"	"	"	"
Henry Perry	22	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Bell	25	"	"	"	"	"
Veter Abernethy	37	" Physician	"	"	"	"
Thos V. Huntington	40	" Artist	"	"	"	"
Laura A. Hatch	42	" Merchant	"	"	"	"
Saml Hatch	18	" Clerk	"	"	"	"
John Hatch	15	"	"	"	"	"
Saml Cook	29	" Merchant	"	"	"	"
Andrew D. Mather	35	"	"	"	"	"
Morgan Colman	38	"	"	"	"	"
Seckla J. S. Lunday	27	Female	"	"	"	"
Mary Swasey	18	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas C. Clark	36	Male	"	"	"	"
Lilians Clark	30	Female	"	"	"	"
Saml H. Thilke	38	Male	"	"	"	"
William Hall	40	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Hall	21	"	"	"	"	"



			U. S.	U. S.	U. S.	1st Cabin
James Van Buren	37	Male Miner	U. S.	U. S.	U. S.	1st Cabin
Lecher Holfsen	24	" Surveyor	"	"	"	"
Geo H. Evans	26	" Merchant	"	"	"	"
John Evans	17	" Clerk	"	"	"	"
Mary Evans	7	Female	"	"	"	"
Kate Evans	4	"	"	"	"	"
Geo O. Pendleton	35	Male Merchant	"	"	"	"
John Phillips	42	" Seaman	"	"	"	"
Margaret Phillips	38	Female	"	"	"	"
Mary Phillips	5	"	"	"	"	"
Thos L. Smith	27	Male Lawyer	"	"	"	"
John M. C. Cannell	38	" Merchant	"	"	"	"
Samuel Jacob	41	"	"	"	"	"
Ed. Schlett	47	" Seaman	"	"	"	"
Jas. F. Freeman	41	" Editor	"	"	"	"
Thos. Hitchcock	35	" Miner	"	"	"	"
John C. Boye	31	" Merchant	"	"	"	"
Mary Boyle	31	Female Merchant	"	"	"	"
Beth Boyle	5	"	"	"	"	"
Anna Boyle	2	"	"	"	"	"
James G. Rule	39	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Rule	13	Male Clerk	"	"	"	"
Elen Rule	8	Female	"	"	"	"
Martha Smith	25	"	"	"	"	"
William H. Hester	27	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Hester	36	"	"	"	"	"

			U. S.	U. S.	U. S.	1st Cabin
Chas. Christiansen	37	Male Merchant	U. S.	U. S.	U. S.	1st Cabin
Henry D. Williams	35	"	"	"	"	"
Oliver Bullock	29	"	"	"	"	"
Anna K. Snitton	26	Female	"	"	"	"
Charles G. Page	44	Male Physician	"	"	"	"
Henry H. Cooke	36	" Merchant	"	"	"	"
Manuel H. Haight	40	" Physician	"	"	"	"
Charles Condon	21	" Merchant	"	"	"	"
Thos. H. Cladden	29	"	"	"	"	"
Sam C. Bruce	34	"	"	"	"	"
My L. Cutter	29	Female	"	"	"	"
Sarah Cutter	26	"	"	"	"	"
John Cutter	16	Male Clerk	"	"	"	"
Robt. H. Little	37	" Merchant	"	"	"	"
Martha Putnam	30	Female	"	"	"	"
Henry Morse	27	Male	"	"	"	"
Betsy Morse	26	Female	"	"	"	"
Henry G. Chamberlain	38	Male	"	"	"	"
Julia Chamberlain	27	Female	"	"	"	"
Charles Chamberlain	18	Male	"	"	"	"
Andrew F. Knapp	40	" Merchant	"	"	"	"
Edwin Knapp	39	Female	"	"	"	"
Margaret Knapp	18	"	"	"	"	"
Edwin Knapp	5	Male	"	"	"	"
Martha Knapp	26	"	"	"	"	"
John Murphy	27	"	"	"	"	"



			U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	1st Cabin
Peter Bird	45	male sawyer	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.
Ellen Leary	22	female	"	"	"	"
David Hogsett	41	male civil engineer	"	"	"	"
Martha Hogsett	40	female	"	"	"	"
James Hogsett	17	male	"	"	"	"
Leona C. Seabury	36	female	"	"	"	"
David Harding	40	male seaman	"	"	"	"
Mary Harding	31	female	"	"	"	"
Sallie Harding	5	"	"	"	"	"
Edw. C. Burke	37	male seaman	"	"	"	"
Robert J. Tiffany	46	" merchant	"	"	"	"
Thos. H. Bird	41	" surveyor	"	"	"	"
Henry H. Whaley	44	" merchant	"	"	"	"
Mary Whaley	19	female	"	"	"	"
Mary Whaley	18	"	"	"	"	"
Clifford Eastman	27	male	"	"	"	"
Keturah Van Bridgah	35	"	"	"	"	"
Julia B. Blossom	36	female	"	"	"	"
Mary Blossom	5	"	"	"	"	"
Elijah Grover	41	male physician	"	"	"	"
Nickelick Snow	42	" seaman	"	"	"	"
James Groise	29	"	"	"	"	"
Abby Houseman	9	female	"	"	"	"
Martha Mahoney	27	"	"	"	"	"
James Rose	26	male mechanic	"	"	"	"
Wm. D. Rogers	32	" engineer	"	"	"	"

			U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	1st Cabin
Anna Coates	29	female	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.
Nathan Swartz	32	male merchant	"	"	"	"
William Nichols	35	" farmer	"	"	"	"
James Nichols	29	"	"	"	"	"
Chas. S. Macanum	30	" farmer	"	"	"	"
Julia A. Kaphold	24	female	"	"	"	"
Andrew S. Durnell	29	male farmer	"	"	"	"
Mary Durnell	27	female	"	"	"	"
Mrs. Wm. C. Parker	35	"	"	"	"	"
Katie Parker	9	"	"	"	"	"
Chas. S. Salmon	28	male carpenter	"	"	"	"
Sarah C. Rankin	26	female	"	"	"	"
Sarah M. Kenzie	35	"	"	"	"	"
Julia M. Kenzie	16	"	"	"	"	"
Martha M. Kenzie	8	"	"	"	"	"
Kate M. Kenzie	5	"	"	"	"	"
Mary M. Kenzie	1	"	"	"	"	"
Frank Parker	29	male merchant	"	"	"	"
Emma Selous	31	female	"	"	"	"
John Selous	15	male clerk	"	"	"	"
James Selous	5	"	"	"	"	"
Martha Upchurch	41	female	"	"	"	"
James C. Clark	35	male engineer	"	"	"	"
Mary Clark	32	female	"	"	"	"
Thomas C. Clark	14	male	"	"	"	"
Anna C. Clark	27	female	"	"	"	"



John Clark	13	Cook	U. S.			
John Egeest	34	" Engineer		U. S.	U. S.	2d Cabin
Mary Egeest	14	"	"	"	"	"
Paul Egeest	5	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Egeest	1	"	"	"	"	"
Vincenzo Ballo	35	" Mechanic	"	"	"	"
George Th Stewart	37	" Miner	"	"	"	"
James Stewart	15	"	"	"	"	"
James H Tuttle	35	"	"	"	"	"
Ellen Tuttle	32	Female	"	"	"	"
Caroline Jones	30	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Eld	23	Male Merchant	"	"	"	"
John Carker	27	"	"	"	"	"
Henry S. Gray	30	" Builder	"	"	"	"
Brooks Jordan	29	" Farmer	"	"	"	"
Geo De Montauy	35	" Merchant	"	"	"	"
Robt M Butler	24	"	"	"	"	"
Andrew Barkum	36	" Miner	"	"	"	"
Chas E Perkins	21	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Welch	40	" Miller	"	"	"	"
Edward M Rice	35	" Sailor	"	"	"	"
John H. Wright	27	" Mechanic	"	"	"	"
Geo E. Hawthorn	35	"	"	"	"	"
Man S. Anderson	28	Female	"	"	"	"
Joseph M. Smith	40	Male	"	"	"	"
Joseph Smith	37	"	"	"	"	"
Sam B. Howard	40	" Merchant	"	"	"	"

H. White	38	Male Merchant	U. S.	U. S.	U. S.	2d Cabin
Chas White	17	" Cook	"	"	"	"
Chas W. E. E. E. E.	28	" Merchant	"	"	"	"
Robt Deck	32	"	"	"	"	"
Andrew S. Price	37	"	"	"	"	"
Constant Price	35	"	"	"	"	"
Geo Th. Eddy	27	"	"	"	"	"
Mary E. Price	32	Female	"	"	"	"
Sarah Price	15	"	"	"	"	"
Julia M. E. E. E.	39	"	"	"	"	"
Ellen M. E. E. E.	7	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah M. E. E. E.	4	"	"	"	"	"
Hanny M. E. E. E.	1	"	"	"	"	"
Cath R. Sullivan	35	"	"	"	"	"
Henry M. E. E. E.	29	Male	"	"	"	"
John Philips	34	"	"	"	"	"
Jim Holman	27	" Banker	"	"	"	"
Max Montrose	40	" Lawyer	"	"	"	"
Joe S. Callahan	28	" Miner	"	"	"	"
Kate Kearne	19	Female	"	"	"	"
Albert A. Campbell	36	Male Engineer	"	"	"	"
Jacob Bugback	25	" Merchant	"	"	"	"
Martin Bugback	21	"	"	"	"	"
John Canaday	33	"	"	"	"	"
Jim Heyman	30	"	"	"	"	"
Antoni Stimm	27	"	"	"	"	"



Augustus Grady	41	Male	Builder	U. S.	U. S.	U. S.	2nd Cabin
Wm Cromwell	29	"	Mechanic	"	"	"	"
Wm Black	31	"	Merchant	"	"	"	"
Henry B. Richardson	38	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sho. Ashe	35	"	"	"	"	"	"
Isaac Ashe	33	Female	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Ashe	3	"	"	"	"	"	"
Isaac Ashe	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
James C. Caldwell	28	Male	"	"	"	"	"
Lucy Hall	31	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ed. & Hopkins	27	"	"	"	"	"	"
Francis Hopkins	22	Female	"	"	"	"	"
Wm S. Griffin	37	Male	"	"	"	"	"
John M. Lynch	35	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Shoel	35	Female	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Shoel	3	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Bush	29	Male	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
Edward Jones	30	"	Cy. Inter	"	"	"	"
Edward Vickford	28	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"
Chas. H. Vickford	24	"	Printer	"	"	"	"
Sho. Davis	32	"	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Bushman	40	"	"	"	"	"	"
Henry M. Brown	37	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Hayes	30	"	"	"	"	"	"
Peter Chisholm	44	"	Miller	"	"	"	"
Rendle Cowes	26	"	Clerk.	"	"	"	"

Sho. S. Mansfield	35	Male	Mechanic	U. S.	U. S.	U. S.	2nd Cabin
Alfred Hall	32	Male	Carrage Maker	"	"	"	"
Edith Knight	35	Female	Printer	"	"	"	"
Frank Shocker	25	Male	"	"	"	"	"
Donald Sabers	41	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Synan	26	"	Merchant	"	"	"	"
John M. Carty	33	"	"	"	"	"	"
Geo. & Bachanas	43	"	Printer	"	"	"	"
Joseph Lillie	34	"	Printer	"	"	"	"
Joseph Maynard	38	"	Mechanic	"	"	"	"
Angus Knight	23	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas H. Hole	38	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Brown	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Hill	30	"	"	"	"	"	"
John K. Thomas	25	"	"	"	"	"	"
James G. Cafferty	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
High M. Wood	27	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Cooper	18	"	Printer	"	"	"	"
Isaac H. Burke	22	"	Mechanic	"	"	"	"
Solomon Ware	32	"	"	"	"	"	"
Herbert Allen	39	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wm. Gough	31	"	Printer	"	"	"	"
Paul Henry	27	"	"	"	"	"	"
John M. Hill	33	"	"	"	"	"	"
Niece Bregge	26	"	Mechanic	"	"	"	"
Anthony Stone	40	"	"	"	"	"	"



John P. Rankin 32	male Cook	U. S.	U. S.	U. S.	Sevage
Martin Cohen 27	"	"	"	"	"
Ellen Gibson 34	Female	"	"	"	"
Geo. H. Bartlett 32	male Nurse	"	"	"	"
Samuel Bartlett 7	"	"	"	"	"
Mmanuel Cardona 37	" Merchant	"	"	"	"
Agnesa Cardona 30	Female	"	"	"	"
Gabriel Montecide 37	male	Peru	Peru	Peru	"
Antonio Soleran 32	"	Chile	Chile	Chile	"
Juan B. Elizegin 30	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Rander 35	"	U. S.	U. S.	U. S.	"
Andrew H. Quark 37	"	"	"	"	"
Grace Tellera 39	" Banker	Spain	"	"	"
S. Wilcox 40	" Clerk	U. S.	U. S.	U. S.	"
James Huntington 32	" U. S. C.	"	"	"	"
James H. Shier 42	" Merchant	"	"	"	"
Alfred DeBucy 40	"	"	"	"	"
Alfred DeBucy Jr 29	"	"	"	"	"
Chas. H. Crane 29	" Farmer	England	Australia	England	"
Ellen Crane 44	Female	"	"	"	"
Isaac Crane 37	"	"	"	"	"
Bridget Crane 39	"	"	"	"	"
Carlos Ruiz 4	male Merchant	U. S.	U. S.	U. S.	"
Jane Ruiz 37	Female	"	"	"	"
Juan Bengoaehua 31	male	"	"	"	"
Martha Bengoaehua 40	Female	"	"	"	"
Rozendo La Guardia 39	male	Peru	Peru	Peru	"

Chas. Torrey 27	male Merchant	U. S.	U. S.	U. S.	Sidokage
Augustus Venegol 32	"	"	"	"	"
James D. Kelly 31	"	England	Australia	England	"
Ann Lubinsky 37	"	U. S.	U. S.	U. S.	"
Samuel Childman 25	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Merchant 37	"	"	"	"	"
Rosa Maria Tonogo 40	" Banker	Chile	Chile	Chile	"
Henry Bruncker 37	" Merchant	U. S.	U. S.	U. S.	"
Ellen Bruncker 30	Female	"	"	"	"
Henry Cook 38	male Researcher	England	Australia	England	"
Vadito Varguez 34	" Merchant	U. S.	U. S.	U. S.	"
Thos. Johnson 33	" Mechanic	"	"	"	"
Charles Peck 44	" Physician	"	"	"	"
James McKim Cook 50	" Merchant	"	"	"	"
Seura Vidal 13	Female	"	"	"	"
Carolina Vidal 11	"	"	"	"	"
Catalina Hawes 19	"	"	"	"	"
Josephina Reicker 21	"	"	"	"	"
Amelia Lutz 18	"	"	"	"	"
Geo. A. Reicker 28	male Physician	"	"	"	"
Ann Bozovic 33	" Merchant	"	"	"	"
James D. Stephens 38	" Engineer	"	"	"	"
Geo. B. Crane 39	" Physician	"	"	"	"
Esprit Huchet 32	" Merchant	"	"	"	"
Chas. H. Peters 27	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Pratt 36	Female Boarding House	"	"	"	"



John M. Dew	48	Male	Seaman	U. S.	U. S.	Storage
Henry H. Segar	46	"	Builder	"	"	"
August L. Saffery	40	"	Mechanic	"	"	"
Albert M. Demott	37	"	"	"	"	"
Lewis Come	36	"	"	"	"	"
Benj. Friedenthal	40	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"
James Nugent	42	"	Engineer	"	"	"
Joseph Nugent	37	Female	"	"	"	"
Chas. Nugent	16	Male	"	"	"	"
James Nugent	4	Male	"	"	"	"
Jim Nugent	6	"	"	"	"	"
Stephen Kennedy	34	"	Mechanic	"	"	"
Jim Pike	37	"	"	"	"	"
Andrew Somersfeld	40	"	"	"	"	"
George R. Power	22	"	"	"	"	"
James Munn	26	"	"	"	"	"
Herman Hyatt	28	"	"	"	"	"



Ship

A. Tarke

NAME

AGE

SEX

OCCUPATION

The Country to which they severally belong.

The Country to which they intend to become Inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

YEARS MONTHS

June 15, 1881

Spaul

608



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

Samuel G. Davis, Custom House Broker and Notary Public.

I, *John McStocker* Master of the *Ship Antelope* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and *not* delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *London* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

before me

*June 15 1847*  
*John McStocker*  
 List of Manifest of all the passengers taken on board the *Ship Antelope*  
*John McStocker* is Master, from *London* whereof

So help me God.

whereof

tons.

NAMES	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>John Barry</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>U. S. States</i>		<i>Stowage</i>
<i>John Barry</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Mary Barry</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>John Barry</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>John Barry</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Sarah Hyatt</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Mary McCallister</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Mary Gordin</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Bridget Corwood</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Mary M. Downey</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>John Carr</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Lab.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Richard Buidner</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>William Winton</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>John Watson</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Edward Saunders</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Bridget Coyne</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Margaret Connors</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Julia Kelly</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Michael O'Connor</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Lab.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Thomas Norton</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>John McErmick</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Mary A. Johnson</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>John Johnson</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Lab.</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>John Hoffner</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>John Hoffner</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>August Richter</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Fred Schunpff</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>John Maguire</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Margaret Maguire</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>John Callum</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>John McMenamy</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Edward McGrath</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Bernard Cross</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Edward Farmer</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Fred Pettel</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>"</i>		

237

*John McStocker* Master



Str City of Kentm  
J. H. H. H.  
J. H. H. H. 188

609



# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK, PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, John Murchison Master of the City of Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said Steamer at Lumpkin from which port the said City has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an Inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

Before me,

So HELP ME GOD.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

burthen

whereof

1650 - tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
Thos. Curtis	11		M	Child	Gt. Britain	U.S.A.		Stowage
My. McKern	28		F	Spinster				
Geo. Hanna	24		M	Black				
Harvey Beck	16		F	Spinster				
Phs. Hennigan	28		M	Spinster				
R. Williams	27		M	"				
Rosanna	23		F	Wife				
Eliott	25		F	Spinster				
Edm. Daniels	30		M	Spinster				
	28		F	Wife				
David Daniels	1		M	Infant				
Margt. "	1		F	Infant				
Jos. Fox	28		M	Lab.				
Sam. Mulbray	30		F	Spinster				
Annie McShane	18		F	"				
Ellen McShane	11		F	"				
Mrs. Burt	15		F	"				
Mr. Crilly	21		F	"				
Mrs. Deane Mickle	36		F	Wife				
Mrs. Mary	60		F	"				
John Connolly	22		M	Miner				
Wm. Duffy	28		M	"				
Mrs. "	26		F	Wife				
Wm. Comby	20		M	Miner				
John Crilly	23		M	"				
Ed. Holdworth	30		M	"				
Ed. Burke	27		M	Black				
Ed. Carmick	43		M	"				
Rose McShane	20		F	Spinster				
Peter S. Sander	49		M	Spinster	Sweden			
Anne "	44		F	Wife				
Wm. S. "	17		M	Spinster				
Aug. "	15		M	"				
Car. "	12		F	Child				
Per. "	10		M	"				
Calista "	8		F	"				
B. Brady	24		M	Lab.	Gt. Britain			



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	U.S.A.	Storage
Mrs. Hancock	40	F	Wife	Gr. Britain		
Benj. Edwards	24	M		"		
Jersey Anderson	5	F	Child	Sweden		
Anders Beckman	34	M	Farmer	"		
John A. Andersdotter	24	F	Spinster	"		
John A. Rosborn	21	M	Farmer	"		
Olaf Peterson	27	M	"	"		
Alma	24	F	Wife	"		
J.S. Cederqvist	29	M	Farmer	"		
Maria	26	F	Wife	"		
Alma	2	M	Child	"		
Sarah Olson	40	F	Wife	"		
Emily	20	F	Spinster	"		
Rebecca	19	F	Child	"		
Sarah	12	F	Child	"		
Mgt. Wade	23	F	Spinster	Gr. Britain		
Alma Carroll	25	F	"	"		
Lewis Watkins	55	M	Gard.	"		
Lewell	50	M	Wife	"		
Do	24	M	Gardener	"		
Lewis	20	M	"	"		
John	18	M	"	"		
Dierck	14	M	"	"		
Elizabeth	7	F	Child	"		
Edwin	5	M	"	"		
Peter	7	M	"	"		

Edw. Whidling	36	M	Painter			
Habilla	25	F	Wife			
Lewell	3	M	Child			
Mgt.	2	F	"			
Lewis	1	M	Wife			
Pert. Orren	22	M	Farmer			
Mgt.	25	F	Wife			
Anna Jones	19	M	Lab.			
Sarah Thomas	24	M	"			
Mgt. Weeks	23	M	"			
Mrs. Stockdale	24	M	"			
Ed. Duff	8	M	Child			
Do	14	M	"			
Aug.	2	F	"			
Robt. Jones	25	M	Bricklayer			
Ellis Pugh	27	M	"			
Aug. Robb	21	M	Child			
Mgt. Kenshaw	28	M	"			
Herman Martin	28	M	"			
Sac. Smith	32	M	"			
Do Evans	28	M	"			
Mrs.	27	M	"			
Ann Malone	28	F	Serv.			
Do Davies	39	M	Farmer			
Robt. Hutchinson	28	M	"			
Sarah Depledge	25	M	Serv.			



Wm	Daniel	35	M. Nurse	Gt. Britain	M. S. A.	Storage
Richd	Whidbey	20	M. Nurse			
Geo.	Druffy	1	M. Capt.			
Geo.	Phillips	35	M. Nurse			
P.	Donahoe	26	M. "			
Geo.	Bones	20	M. "			
S.	Kunkoworth	44	M. "			
Wm	Pickston	22	M. "			
Geo.	Hamilton	17	M. "			
Geo.	Edwards	23	M. "			
Levi	Bathurs	8	M. Child			
Shunt	Rugh	24	M. Wife			
Geo.	Robt	27	M. Eng.			
Geo.	McKile	26	M. "			
Sho.	Treus	40	M. "			
Geo.	Janes	23	M. Capt.			
Levi	Daniel	30	M. "			
John C.	Schneider	24	M. "	Germany		
Paul	Ackerman	25	M. Lab.			
Nath	Merhard	20	M. "			
Christ.	"	18	F. Wife			
Susanne	"	45	F. Spinster			
Wm	Probert	44	M. Nurse	Gt. Britain		
Geo.	"	18	M. "			
Wm	Rees	27	F. Spinster			
Wm	Rees	27	M. Nurse			
Mgt	Francis	55	F. Wife			

S.	Ericson	22	M. Nurse	Sweden		
E.	Person	28	M. "			
Brita	"	21	F. Wife			
E.	Person	39	M. Nurse			
Aina	"	39	F. Wife			
Aina	"	11	F. Child			
Eric	"	10	M. "			
Per	"	9	M. "			
Olaf	"	2	M. "			
S.	Jansson	50	M. Nurse			
Solanna	"	43	F. Wife			
Shia	"	25	F. Spinster			
Fred	"	10	M. Child			
Soken	"	3	F. "			
E.	Jansson	24	M. Nurse			
Christina	"	22	F. Wife			
C. J.	Jacobson	54	M. Nurse			
Greta	"	51	F. Wife			
Soken	"	11	F. Child			
August	"	3	M. "			
Nils	Ericson	28	M. Lab.			
Louisa	"	26	M. Wife			
Kilda	Komberg	40	M. "			
Nath	Perdother	11	M. Child			
Nils	Nilsson	47	M. Nurse			
A. P.	Jansson	32	M. "			
Christine	"	26	F. Wife			



Solomon Johnson	2	M. Child	Sweden	U. S. A.	Steering
Anne	4	M. "			
A. Carlsson	11	M. "			
Eva Carlsson	21	M. "			
C. P. Carlsson	25	M. "			
Solomon	19	M. "			
A. P. Andersson	28	M. "			
Carl Clasov	31	M. "			
Helena	32	M. "			
Carl	4	M. "			
Solomon	2	M. "			
E. M. Johnson	31	M. "	U. Britain		
C. Palmer	32	M. "			
Caroline Andersson	29	M. "	Sweden		
Caroline Cassin	10	M. "			
Anna Andersson	74	M. "			
C. E. Haglund	27	M. "			
A. Abrahamson	35	M. "			
Arne	1	M. "			
Isaac Mygren	27	M. "			
A. P. Samuelson	26	M. "			
Solomon Ward	17	M. "			
Peter Persson	53	M. "			
C. Anderson	22	M. "			
J. Persson	43	M. "			
Christina	44	M. "			
Carl	19	M. "			

Solomon Persson	43	M. "			
Emma	44	M. "			
Christina	19	M. "			
Anne	17	M. "			
Mathilda	11	M. "			
Henny	10	M. "			
Amanda	7	M. "			
Carl Peterson	134	M. "			
Raja Daniel dotter	63	M. "			
A. M. Scandell	27	M. "			
Mathilda	35	M. "			
John Kildotter	18	M. "			
Carl Johnson	23	M. "			
J. Wilson	35	M. "			
Carl Salomonson	30	M. "			
Carl Johnson	17	M. "			
C. P. Carlsson	125	M. "			
A. Jonasson	33	M. "			
Clara	30	M. "			
Selma	8	M. "			
Marie	5	M. "			
Solomon	22	M. "			
G. Ceelegren	22	M. "			
Per Ersson	50	M. "			
Eva	22	M. "			
P. Peterson	27	M. "			
Marie	45	M. "			
Solomon	20	M. "			
P.	27	M. "			



N. Carlsson	25	M. Munk	S. Sweden	U. S. A.	Storage
N. Henningson	24	M. "			
Helena Nilson	17	S. Priest			
Carl Henningson	22	M. Munk			
A. Ohlson	32	M. "			
Hanna "	32	S. Wife			
Sven Anderson	24	S. Labor			
Pet "	32	M. "			
Neja "	32	M. Wife			
Anders "	5	M. Child			
Carl Ersson	24	M. Munk			
G. Hansson	55	M. "			
Han "	23	M. "			
Caroline "	11	S. Child			
Hanna "	40	S. Wife			
Paul Hansson	26	M. Farmer			
A. Anderson	23	M. "			
Carl Anderson	25	S. "			
S. "	24	M. "			
Olof Ersson	40	M. "			
Kirsten "	11	M. Child			
Anne "	10	S. "			
Eric "	8	M. "			
Canan "	8	M. "			
Olof "	3	M. "			
Jacob Larsson	25	M. Child			
Anders Thompson	40	M. "			
Kirsten Olofsson	50	M. Munk			
Anders Olson	60	M. Farmer			
Peter "	20	M. "			
Lars "	20	M. "			
Sara "	16	S. Priest			
Maria "	8	S. Child			
Lotta "	11	S. Priest			
Eric "	11	M. Child			
Sten "	54	S. Wife			
Carl Stromblad	28	M. Priest			
Lotta "	31	S. Wife			
Henry "	20	S. Priest			
J. S. Peterson	34	M. Mason			
E. Ohlson	38	M. "			
Hanna "	26	S. Wife			
Anders "	5	M. Child			
Olof "	2	M. "			
Anne "	30	S. Priest			
Anne Ericsson	20	S. Priest			
E. Mattson	20	M. Munk			
H. Hansson	27	M. "			
Hans "	22	M. "			
A. "	21	M. "			
Hans "	26	M. "			
A. Hedlund	24	M. "			
Anne "	8	S. Wife			
O. Sædén	23	M. Farmer			



P.	Full name	Age	M.	Label	Sweden	U.S.A.	Storage
S.	Ohlsson	37	M.				
Anna	"	35	F.	Wife			
Lars	"	16	F.	Home			
Anders	"	11	M.	Child			
Anna	"	9	F.				
Eric	"	7	M.				
Jan	Erikson	16	F.	Farmer			
Britta	"	57	F.	Wife			
A.	Wickström	20	M.	Smith			
Eric	Hansson	17	M.				
Anna	"	45	F.	Wife			
Anna	"	18	F.	Spinst.			
Eric	"	11	M.	Child			
Britta	"	10	F.				
Lisa	"	4	F.				
Lars	"	48	M.	Farmer			
S.	Andersson	22	M.				
Lise	"	23	F.	Wife			
Anders	Hansson	27	M.	Miner			
Hans	Ohlsson	141	M.				
Britta	"	45	F.	Wife			
A.	Hansson	42	M.	Miner			
Britta	"	50	F.	Wife			
Hanna	"	21	F.	Spinst.			
John	Ohlsson	32	M.	Meat.			
Dan	Danielson	36	M.				

Hans	Ohlsson	36	M.	Meat.			
Marta	"	36	F.	Wife			
John	"	8	M.	Child			
Lisa	"	5	F.				
John	"	1	M.	Child			
M.	Erikson	26	M.	Spinst.			
Anders	"	40	M.	Labr.			
Be	Hansson	24	M.				
Anna	"	1	F.	Spinst.			
Eric	Hansson	24	M.	Farmer			
C.	Alund	30	M.				
A.	Johnsson	23	M.				
E.A.	Borgeson	27	M.				
C.	Rind	21	M.				
J.E.	Expelund	28	M.				
Jon	"	16	M.				
Anders	"	23	F.	Spinst.			
Jon	Andersson	24	M.	Labr.			
He	Olsson	20	M.				
Peter	Hansson	18	M.				
C.	Pederson	31	M.				
E.P.	Hansson	40	M.				
P.H.	Eggren	35	M.				
P.	Hansson	31	M.				
Marit	"	26	M.	Wife			
Jon	"	1	M.	Child			
G.	Skudby	24	M.	Smith			



G. Jorgensen	30	M. Minner	Sweden	U. S. A.	Storage
C. Jorgensen	22	M. "	"	"	"
Anders Kalleck	40	M. "	"	"	"
Ingrid "	38	F. Wife	"	"	"
Emil "	11 1/2	F. Child	"	"	"
Adolph "	10 1/2	M. "	"	"	"
Milla "	9	F. "	"	"	"
Anne "	8	F. "	"	"	"
Baldor "	3	M. "	"	"	"
Sophus "	2	F. "	"	"	"
Kore "	1	M. kept	"	"	"
Anne "	8	F. Child	"	"	"
Theodor Marstad	28	M. Minner	"	"	"
Maren "	27	F. Wife	"	"	"
Mahilde "	13	F. Child	"	"	"
Marie Enger	17	F. Wife	"	"	"
Mr. J. Marstad	52	M. kept	"	"	"
Berit "	19	M. Wife	"	"	"
John A. Berger	51	M. Farmer	"	"	"
G. I. Jeff	36	M. "	"	"	"
H. P. Hansen	33	M. "	"	"	"
Marie "	33	F. Wife	"	"	"
Alene "	11	M. Child	"	"	"
Dorthea "	10	F. "	"	"	"
Hansine "	9	M. "	"	"	"
Christian "	7	F. "	"	"	"
Marie "	5	F. "	"	"	"

Hans P. Hansen	3	M. Schmidt	"	"	"
Carl "	1	M. kept	"	"	"
J. C. Christensen	25	M. Minner	"	"	"
Kelmy "	23	M. Wife	"	"	"
Johnnes "	1	F. kept	"	"	"
C. Christensen	36	M. Capt.	"	"	"
Marie Skenssen	25	F. spouse	"	"	"
Anton Hansen	5	M. Child	"	"	"
M. Elotes	34	M. Mason	"	"	"
M. Ragler X	25	F. "	"	"	"
Maren P. Petersen	24 1/2	F. "	"	"	"
August Erikson	32	M. "	"	"	"
Ann "	32	F. Wife	"	"	"
Gustaf "	7	M. Child	"	"	"
Marie "	5	F. "	"	"	"
Christie "	2	F. "	"	"	"
Olof "	1	M. kept	"	"	"
Anders Boyntson	26	M. Farmer	"	"	"
Maren "	28	F. Wife	"	"	"
Anders Olson	27	M. Farmer	"	"	"
Hils "	27	M. "	"	"	"
Lars Erickson	37	M. "	"	"	"
Anders Johannsen	21	M. "	"	"	"
Chr. Amundson	43	M. "	"	"	"
Oli. Olson	24	M. "	"	"	"
Geo. Dunley	26	M. "	"	"	"
Geo. Herbut	45	M. "	"	"	"



Wm. Wilkinson	42	M. James	U. S. A.	Steeage
Thos. Davies	28	M. "		
Eliza "	28	F. wife		
Sam. B. Hall	28	M. Labr		
Eliza Collins	21	F. wife		
Isa "	2	M. Child		
Adolph Braum	42	M. Sailor	Germany	
Susan Commins	40	F. wife		
Isa "	16	M. home		
Mary "	5	F. child		
Kate "	7	F. "		
Isa. Gerrine	20	M. Farmer		
Wm. Stitt	22	M. "		
Thos. Portman	22	M. "		
Isa. McCracken	26	M. "		
M. Balfersen	27	M. "		
Thos. Olsen	26	M. "		
Thos. Robbins	26	M. "	U. S. A.	
Eliza "	22	F. wife		
Isa. McKay	24	M. Miner		
Geo. Griffiths	10	M. "		
Ann "	60	F. wife		
M. McGowan	20	M. Labr		
Isa. Daley	27	M. "		
Isa. "	25	F. wife		
Canning McCracken	34	M. Smith		
Isa. Hughes	22	F. Spinster		

Isa. Griffiths	50	M. Miner	
Ann "	45	F. wife	
Thos. Nesbitt	38	M. Collins	
Isa. Padroni	22	M. "	
Isa. Pellissis	22	M. "	
Thos. Kinney	45	M. "	
Philip Kuel	32	M. "	
Geo. Weston	30	M. "	
Thos. Woods	34	M. "	
Chs. Callister	24	M. "	
Thos. Colburn	19	M. "	
Isa. Wilson	15	M. "	
Thos. "	8	M. child	
Isa. Mahoney	38	M. wife	
Andrew. Whately	25	M. "	
Wm. McDaniel	26	M. "	
Colburn. Breed	24	M. "	
Alfred Marsh	30	M. "	
Isa. Walker	33	M. "	
M. Simpson	35	M. "	
Isa. Brongler	45	M. "	
M. Hopkins	28	M. Labr	
Isa. Simoney	20	M. "	
Cath. Black	20	F. Spinster	
Isa. Meigs	18	F. "	
Pat. McLeary	23	M. Labr	
Eliza McCricle	20	F. Spinster	



			Spinst. Gt Britain		U. S. A	Storage
Emy	Keller	27	J.			
Lidia	McCart	25	J.			
Raf	O'Brien	19	M.	Smith		
Mrs.	Murray	25	M.	Minor		
Wm	Pano	17	M.	"		
Mrs.	"	15	M.	"		
Mrs.	Prideaux	26	M.	"		
Rd	Hensley	28	M.	"		
Thos.	Phillips	26	M.	"		
Ry	"	24	M.	"		
Rd	Lashbrook	23	M.	"		
Rd	Jacobs	24	M.	"		
Mrs.	Keig	30	M.	"		
Thos.	Curtis	23	M.	"		
Wm	Cawley	30	M.	"		
Saml	Chubb	20	M.	"		
Mary	Bastock	50	J.	Wife		
Mary	"	6	J.	Child		
Gilbert	Diedale	20	M.	Minor		
Cath.	Barry	25	J.	Spinst.		
Cath.	"	28	J.	"		
Wid.	"	24	J.	"		
Mrs.	Brady	23	M.	Labr		
Thos.	Davies	21	M.	"		
Geo.	Henshaw	24	M.	"		
Rd.	Burnett	19	M.	"		
Wks.	Phillips	24	M.	"		

Mrs.	Reut	27	M.			
Ry	Peters	27	M.			
Morgan	Davies	40	M.			
Ann	Laurence	15	J.	Wife		
Mary	"	18	J.	Spinst.		
Robt.	"	12	M.	Child		
Deisan	"	7	J.	"		
Isaac	"	18	M.	"		
Saml	"	5	M.	"		
Mary	"	4	J.	"		
Wm	Matthews	45	M.	Minor		
Rd	Knill	40	M.	"		
Thos.	"	730	M.	Child		
Mary	Lewis	130	J.	Wife		
Lewis	"	1	M.	Wife		
Eliza	Whalley	31	J.	Wife		
Mrs.	Rodgers	50	M.	Minor		
Peter	Spurto	40	M.	Paor	Italian	
Maria	Camuso	26	J.	Spinst.		
Theresa	Spurto	40	J.	"		
Carroll	"	6	M.	Child		
C.	Carriglione	29	M.	Paor		
Gia.	Chellinil	39	M.	"		
Both.	Canteri	17	M.	"		
Mrs.	Bardes	42	M.	"	Gt Britain	
Wm	Lewis	23	M.	"		
Peter	Duffy	25	M.	"		
Mary	"	20	J.	Wife		



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination	Steerage
26	Clark	26	M.	Labr.	Gt. Britain	U.S.A.	
27	Ruddy	28	M.	"	"	"	
27	Rankerson	27	M.	"	"	"	
24	McCarthy	24	M.	"	"	"	
20	Kulherot	20	M.	"	"	"	
20	"	20	M.	"	"	"	
35	Martin	35	M.	"	"	"	
35	Burg. Sweetman	35	M.	Miner	"	"	
33	Elyth	33	F.	Wife	"	"	
36	Elyth Lloyd	36	M.	Miner	"	"	
30	Caroline Quain	30	F.	Wife	"	"	
7	Jas. "	7	M.	Child	"	"	
14	Mary Ann "	14	F.	"	"	"	
1	Caroline "	1	F.	Child	"	"	
25	Shos. Shoruboo	25	M.	Miner	"	"	
29	Mary Peak	29	F.	Wife	"	"	
124	Alex. McCombe	124	M.	Farmer	"	"	
24	Jane "	24	F.	Wife	"	"	
1	Robert "	1	M.	Child	"	"	
20	Pat. McHenry	20	M.	Farmer	"	"	
28	Robert Regard	28	M.	Miner	"	"	
25	Bredt. Walford	25	M.	Miner	"	"	
27	Elyth "	27	F.	Wife	"	"	
28	Wm. McFadden	28	M.	Labr.	"	"	
24	Ed. Cormack	24	M.	"	"	"	
44	Albert Ashdown	44	M.	Plumber	"	"	
25	Frank Ledger	25	M.	Labr.	"	"	

26	No. Graves	26	M.	Miner			
26	Chas. Dolger	26	M.	Labr.			
24	Jas. Boyd	24	M.	Farmer			
17	Mary McCordle	17	F.	Servt.			
15	Mgt. McManus	15	F.	"			
24	D. Enbriette	24	M.	Miner			
20	Esther "	20	F.	Wife			
32	No. Cartwright	32	M.	Farmer			
25	Jas. Plunkett	25	M.	"			
20	Hugh Jackson	20	M.	"			
20	Elyth West	20	F.	Servt.			
25	Elph. Martin	25	M.	Labr.			
22	Mary "	22	F.	Wife			
21	Mgt. Campbell	21	F.	Servt.			
17	Elph. McMillen	17	M.	Farmer			
40	Sam. Cowder	40	M.	"			
43	Mary Ann "	43	F.	Wife			
21	Wm. H. "	21	M.	Farmer			
17	Jas. "	17	M.	"			
7	Mary Ann "	7	F.	Child			
124	Mgt. Lane "	124	F.	"			
21	No. McQuinn	21	M.	Labr.			
40	Jas. Wilson	40	M.	"			
20	M. J. Maguire	20	M.	"			
23	Wm. Kent	23	M.	"			
35	Geo. Stephenson	35	M.	"			
25	Jas. McDonnell	25	M.	"			



Name	Age	Occupation	Origin	Remarks
John Doyle	28	Servt	U. S. A.	
Mr. Malloy	21	Lab.	U. S. A.	
Mrs. Sighe	24			
Mrs. Dorand	27	Spinst.		
Ellen	25	Wife		
Agnes M. Anley	35	Wife		
Andrew	7	Child		
Joe	7			
Henry	5			
John	3			
Joe	1			
Samuel Green	25	Lab.		
Robt. Calvins	50	Wife		
Mrs. Grittan	28			
Geo. Holton	38	Wife		
Alfred Schafeld	25	Wife		
Sarah	27			
Peter Marshall	36	Wife		
Pat. Hegarty	24	Lab.		
Paul Gallagher	22			
Pat	20			
My. Samms	20	Servt		
Shos. Conroy	23	Blacksmith		
Mrs. Smith	19	Eng.		
Wm. Edgar	23			
Shos. Halpin	20	Gard.		
Ant. Donnelly	30			
Martin	25	Lab.		

Name	Age	Occupation	Origin	Remarks
Pat. Dempsey	30	Lab.	U. S. A.	
Robert Green	33			
John Anderson	1	Lab.	Sweden	
Hilda Peterson	1			
E. Johnson	21	Lab.	U. S. A.	
Mr. Scully	22			
Mrs. Bennett	20			
P. Maloney	22			
Ed. Sullivan	40			
Ed. McSweeney	22			
Wm. McCarthy	21			
P. Thomas	22			
Edwin	26			
Mr. King	20			
Mr. Sheehan	20			
Mrs. Clifford	21			
Ref. Keenan	20			
Joe. Bates	40			
Don. Brien	30			
Mrs. Redmond	30			
Wm. Halloran	22			
Doyle	31			
Mrs. " "	30	Wife		
John	7	Child		
Don	6			
Ellen	1	Lab.		



Shos.	Hermsen	28	M.	Lab.	Gr. Britain	N. S. A.	Steering
Ser. J.	Daley	26	M.	"			
Wm.	Ford	26	M.	"			
Wm.	O'Keefe	20	J.	Spt.			
Wm.	Heile	25	M.	Lab.			
Ser. J.	"	24	M.	"			
Jas.	McCarthy	24	M.	"			
Jas.	Morse	26	M.	"			
Pat.	Culling	24	M.	"			
Robt.	Loose	27	M.	"			
Wm.	McKamard	24	J.	Spt.			
Jas.	Dillon	20	M.	Lab.			
Jim	McKamard	30	M.	"			
Wm.	Cooney	28	M.	"			
Jim	Ryan	20	M.	"			
Wm.	do	20	J.	Spt.			
Robt.	Hunt	20	M.	Lab.			
Jas.	Hoyes	25	J.	Spt.			
Wm.	"	22	M.	"			
Wm.	Walsh	20	M.	Lab.			
Wm.	Wren	18	M.	"			
Cath.	Cornodry	18	J.	Spt.			
Cath.	Walsh	18	J.	"			
Wm.	Barclay	19	J.	"			
Ann	Scarlant	20	J.	"			
Martin	Garty	22	M.	Lab.			
Jas.	Kynck	20	M.	Spt.			

Julia	Daley	28	J.	"			
Jas.	McKamard	26	M.	Lab.			
Julia	Murphy	24	J.	Spt.			
Pat.	Cornodry	17	M.	Lab.			
C.	Murphy	21	M.	"			
Pat.	D. Breen	20	M.	"			
Pat.	"	21	M.	"			
Jas.	McCarthy	25	M.	"			
Dennis	Kissane	20	M.	"			
Eng.	Oullivan	20	M.	"			
Wm.	Singue	25	J.	Spt.			
Betty	Kosnie	19	J.	"			
Dennis	Brennan	30	M.	Lab.			
Wm.	Singue	14	J.	Chld			
Jas.	Brennan	26	M.	Lab.			
Ed.	Grant	19	M.	"			
Eliza	Wakelaw	22	J.	Spt.			
Wm.	Walsh	19	J.	"			
Wm.	Brennan	45	J.	Wife			
Jas.	"	21	M.	Lab.			
Pat.	"	19	M.	"			
Shos.	"	11	M.	Chld			
Wm.	Brennan	20	J.	Spt.			
Pat.	Roach	28	M.	Lab.			
Jas.	Kelly	20	M.	"			
Eliza	O'Shaughlin	16	J.	Spt.			
Martin	Griffin	21	M.	Lab.			



			Gt Britain		U.S.A.		Steering
Geo	Green	21	M.	Lab.			
Jane	"	20	F.	Wife			
Mrs. A.	Clough	20	F.	spt.			
Mgt.	Dransley	40	F.	Wife			
Pat	"	18	M.	Lab.			
Mrs.	"	14	F.	spt.			
Mt.	"	12	M.	Child			
Kate	"		F.	"			
Mgt.	"	16	F.	"			
Thos.	"	5	M.	"			
Dennis	"	3	M.	"			
Maurice	Griffith	20	M.	Lab.			
Cath.	Hayes	50	F.	Wife			
Mrs.	"	26	M.	Lab.			
Peter	Carroll	22	M.	"			
Maur.	Croser	20	M.	"			
Jas.	Akers	20	M.	"			
Rd.	Kissand	20	M.	"			
Dennis	Noland	20	M.	"			
Johna	Buckley	20	F.	spt.			
Ellen	Barry	20	F.	"			
Bob	Simpson	22	M.	Lab.			
Mgt.	"	22	F.	Wife			
Wm.	Bury	56	M.	Lab.			
Arthur	Hanrahan	26	M.	"			
Mrs.	Erwin	20	F.	spt.			
Mgt.	Cavanagh	20	F.	"			
Mgt.	Shea	20	F.	"			
Con	McCarthy	25	M.	Lab.			
Maur.	Keane	10	M.	Child			
Mrs.	"	8	M.	"			
Wm.	"	6	M.	"			
Mrs.	Burke	22	F.	spt.			
Alice	Irrell	23	F.	"			
Mt.	Barrett	45	M.	Lab.			
Mrs.	Curran	50	F.	Wife			
Mrs.	Lincoln	28	M.	Lab.			
Eliza	"	27	F.	Wife			
Oliza	Sheridan	30	F.	"			
Mt.	"	5	M.	Child			
Mrs.	"	2	F.	"			
Bob	"	1	M.	spt.			
Wm.	Reddon	14	M.	Lab.			
Pat.	Mallory	24	M.	"			
Mt.	O'Brien	24	M.	"			
Dan	O'Connell	22	M.	"			
Simon	McNamara	30	M.	"			
Mt.	Hannigan	55	M.	"			
Thomas	Hayes	50	F.	Wife			
Pat	"	16	M.	Lab.			
Maur.	"	15	F.	spt.			
Kate	Murphy	7	F.	Child			
Mrs.	"	7	M.	"			
Julia	O'Brien	22	F.	spt.			



			Gt. Britain		N. S. A.	Storage
Miss	Sullivan	28	M.	Lab.		
Eng.	Callahan	22	M.	"		
Bro.	Balance	20	M.	"		
My.	Kolans	28	F.	Wife		
Wt.	"	5	M.	Child		
My.	"	1	F.	Wife		
Wm.	Burman	48	M.	Lab.		
My.	"	45	F.	Wife		
Thos.	"	20	M.	Lab.		
Wgt.	"	18	F.	Spt.		
Wm.	"	15	M.	Lab.		
My.	Sweeney	22	F.	Spt.		
Wgt.	DeCourcy	23	F.	Wife		
Wgt.	"	1	M.	Wife		
Pierce	Witterale	20	M.	Lab.		
Honor	Ryan	22	F.	Spt.		
My.	Kaskett	20	F.	"		
Pat.	Kelly	22	M.	Lab.		
Geo.	Koroney	20	M.	"		
Geo.	Foley	21	M.	"		
Ellen	Conroy	28	F.	Spt.		
Wm.	Courtney	24	M.	Lab.		
Maria	"	18	F.	Spt.		
Thos.	Burles	25	M.	Lab.		
Maria	"	9	F.	Child		
Pat.	McDonnell	23	M.	Lab.		
Pat.	Lynch	12	M.	"		
My.	McDonnell	20	F.	Spt.		

Sgt.	Thompson	22	M.	Lab.		
Cath.	Murray	30	F.	Wife		
Ellen	"	4	F.	Child		
Cath.	Kolans	20	F.	Spt.		
Ellen	Kelly	22	F.	"		
Wgt.	McDonnell	22	F.	Wife		
My.	"	9	F.	Child		
Bro.	"	7	M.	"		
Ellen	"	4	F.	Spt.		
My.	Swell	21	F.	Spt.		
Wm.	Walsh	21	F.	"		
Con.	Lynch	22	M.	Lab.		
Jim	"	27	M.	"		
Honor	"	21	F.	Spt.		
Honor	"	17	F.	"		
Joe.	Cookley	16	M.	Lab.		
Cath.	Fitzgerald	21	F.	Spt.		
Joe.	Bohney	28	M.	Lab.		
Eliza	Kelly	22	F.	Spt.		
My.	Sullivan	40	F.	Wife		
My. A.	"	11	F.	Child		
Bro.	Harrington	21	M.	Lab.		
Cath.	Ryan	18	F.	Spt.		
Cath.	Coopore	20	F.	Spt.		
Pat.	Boyle	26	M.	Lab.		
Wm.	King	20	M.	Spt.		
My.	Kane	22	F.	Spt.		



Mgt.	Margher	20	3	Spt.	J. Britain	N.S.A.	Storage
Kane	Quinn	23	3	"	"	"	"
John	Kennally	23	3	"	"	"	"
Mgt.	M. Caffery	30	3	"	"	"	"
My.	Samuels	23	3	"	"	"	"
My.	Molloy	20	3	"	"	"	"
Honor	McMahon	24	3	"	"	"	"
John	"	21	3	"	"	"	"
Julia	Riordan	22	3	"	"	"	"
Bryce	O'Neill	22	M.	Lab	"	"	"
Jas.	Ryan	50	M.	"	"	"	"
My.	"	48	3	wife	"	"	"
Ms.	"	20	M.	Lab	"	"	"
Mgt.	"	17	3	Spt.	"	"	"
Alison	Dwyer	15	3	"	"	"	"
Frank	Birmingham	25	M.	Lab	"	"	"
Bgt.	"	20	3	Spt.	"	"	"
Jas.	Dwyer	20	M.	Lab	"	"	"
Jas.	Keenan	20	M.	"	"	"	"
And.	Morris	22	M.	"	"	"	"
Ann	Cummins	22	3	Spt.	"	"	"
Jas.	Brice	24	M.	Lab	"	"	"
Julia	"	"	3	Chlo	"	"	"
My. A.	"	14	3	"	"	"	"
Sam	Sexton	35	M.	Lab	"	"	"
Kane	"	32	3	wife	"	"	"
Child	"	8	M.	Chlo	"	"	"
"	"	8	M.	"	"	"	"
Child	Sexton	5	3	"	"	"	"
Bgt.	Gately	21	M.	Spt.	"	"	"
My.	Connolly	21	3	"	"	"	"
My.	Downs	22	3	"	"	"	"
Ellen	"	18	3	"	"	"	"
Mgt.	McMahon	20	3	"	"	"	"
Ms.	Dea	30	M.	Lab	"	"	"
Jim	Cummins	22	M.	"	"	"	"
John	Whelan	21	3	Spt.	"	"	"
Ellen	Chandler	20	3	"	"	"	"
My.	Reilly	21	3	"	"	"	"
Sam	Howard	20	M.	Lab	"	"	"
My.	Dooley	22	3	Spt.	"	"	"
Ann	McMahon	22	3	"	"	"	"
Ms.	Soley	20	M.	Lab	"	"	"
My.	Kane	21	3	Spt.	"	"	"
Simon	O'Neill	19	M.	Lab	"	"	"
Bgt.	"	19	3	Chlo	"	"	"
Cath.	McMahon	20	3	Spt.	"	"	"
Ellen	Sullivan	22	3	"	"	"	"
Honor	"	20	3	"	"	"	"
Honor	Cartney	17	3	"	"	"	"
Ann	Daly	22	3	"	"	"	"
Ms.	Kelleher	24	M.	Lab	"	"	"
My.	"	20	3	Spt.	"	"	"
David	"	18	M.	Lab	"	"	"



			Great Britain N. S. A.		Age
Pat.	Kennedy	24	M.	Lab.	
Sarah	Arthur	23	F.	Spt.	
Mr. B.	Cokely	22	M.	Lab.	
Jas.	Mullany	22	M.	"	
Ellen	M. Mery	20	F.	Spt.	
Phil	Calender	20	M.	Lab.	
My. J.	Kelly	24	F.	Spt.	
Pat.	"	22	M.	Lab.	
Martin	Reddie	24	M.	"	
Ellen	Neill	27	F.	Wife	
Infant	"	1	M.	Wife	
Wm.	Daly	16	M.	Lab.	
My.	Kelcher	22	F.	Spt.	
Peter	Carroll	26	M.	Lab.	
My.	Whelan	21	F.	Spt.	
Bgt.	"	18	F.	"	
Pat.	Mangan	22	M.	Lab.	
Sarah	Grady	20	F.	Spt.	
My.	Brown	67	F.	Wife	
Shoo.	Connor	21	M.	Lab.	
Wm.	Daly	22	M.	"	
My.	Murphy	16	F.	Spt.	
Cath.	McKone	22	F.	"	
Denis	Muleady	22	M.	Lab.	
J. J.	Roche	20	M.	"	
Mgt.	Keating	22	F.	Wife	
Infant	"	1	M.	Wife	
Julia	Keller	21	F.	Spt.	
John	Dones	18	F.	"	
Wm.	Shea	18	M.	Lab.	
Ellen	Panes	20	F.	Spt.	
May	Burns	21	F.	"	
John	Harvard	20	F.	"	
My.	Brett	20	F.	"	
Ann	Moley	22	M.	Lab.	
Dave	Keighty	20	M.	"	
My.	Kenny	20	F.	Wife	
My.	Whelan	22	F.	Spt.	
My.	Hauler	32	F.	"	
Mr.	Calender	28	M.	Lab.	
Cath.	Keegan	25	F.	Wife	
Infant	"	1	M.	Wife	
Pat.	Sheel	22	M.	Lab.	
John	Crowley	5	M.	Child	
Mgt.	Spring	20	F.	Spt.	
John	Cusack	18	F.	"	
Pat.	Monegha	16	M.	Lab.	
Shoo.	Quarrey	22	M.	"	
M.	Quigley	20	M.	"	
B.	Brien	20	M.	"	
Ellen	Ryke	20	F.	Spt.	
Frank	Burns	22	M.	Lab.	
John	"	20	F.	Spt.	
John	Brady	20	M.	Lab.	



Pat. Gerard	20	M. Lab.	Gr. Britain	N.S.A.	Storage
Pat. Murray	21	M. "Spt.			
Samy Elliott	20	F. "Spt.			
Maria Mc Donnell	25	F. "Spt.			
Kate Connors	21	F. "Spt.			
Wm. O'neill	20	M. Lab.			
Honor O'neill	30	F. Wife			
Ellen Foley	20	F. Spt.			
Pat. Kelleher	53	M. Lab.			
Ellen " "	8	F. Child			
Timothy " "	13	M. " "			
John. Madden	22	F. Spt.			
Wm. Smith	21	M. Lab.			
Mary Roche	27	F. Spt.			
Mrs. Dunworth	24	M. Lab.			
Chas. Daly	23	M. " "			
Pat. Walsh	24	M. " "			
M. A. Slattery	19	F. Spt.			
Pat. Kehring	20	M. Lab.			
Rev. Coleman	7	F. Spt.			
Rev. Parkinson	40	M. Lab.			
Rev. " "	40	F. Wife			
Rev. Rayless	50	M. Lab.			
Thos. Murphy	26	M. " "			
Dr. O'Leary	19	M. " "			
Geo. Mahony	28	M. " "			
John Callaghan	26	M. " "			

Ellen O'neill	28	F. Spt.			
Robert Elliott	24	M. Lab.			
Samy Sheehan	22	M. " "			
Wm. Keane	24	M. " "			
Christy " "	21	F. Spt.			
Wm. Keegan	40	M. Lab.			
Wm. Walsh	24	M. " "			
John Sullivan	22	M. " "			
M. Coleman	22	M. " "			
Mary E. Keenan	3	F. Spt.			
Mary McQuinn	40	F. Wife			
Rev. Sullivan	22	F. Spt.			
Rev. Crowley	20	F. Spt.			
Mrs. Lennox	38	M. Quilt	Gr. Britain	N.S.A.	Cabin
Mary " "	24	F. Lady			
Rev. Ferguson	45	M. Quilt	N.S.A.		
Mary " "	40	F. Lady			
James " "	15	F. " "			
Dr. Peritt	24	M. Quilt			
Mrs. Ryan	35	M. " "			
Mary Doherty	53	F. Lady			

Mary " "	20	F. " "	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Cabin
Ann " "	15	F. " "			
Lucie " "	9	F. " "			
Wm. " "	18	M. " "			
Ed. Skipped	41	M. Quilt			
Wm. Adams	35	M. " "			
Lucy Albo	30	F. Lady			
Mrs. Fitzpatrick	29	M. Quilt			
Mary Ayres	21	F. Lady			
Mrs. Barnett	44	M. Quilt			
Mrs. Crook	51	M. " "			
Mary " "	51	F. Lady			
Alice Franklyn	19	M. " "			
Peter Scullion	39	M. Quilt			
Peter Keegan	41	M. " "			
Charlotte Blount	27	F. Lady			
Mrs. A. Walter	35	M. Quilt			
Mary McCreedy	24	F. Lady			
Wm. Rankin	23	M. Quilt			
Wm. Hall	29	M. " "			
Mrs. Campbell	13	M. " "			
James " "	21	F. Lady			
Mrs. Wadman	35	M. Quilt			
Dr. Rumbert	48	M. " "			
Lucy " "	21	F. Lady			
Mary Hariton	25	M. " "			
William Hersch	25	M. " "	Gr. Britain	Gr. Britain	
Infant " "	Infant	M. " "			
Mrs. Bladon	41	M. Quilt			
Robert Jones	27	M. " "			
James Bell	35	F. Lady			
James Eustace	19	M. " "			
Mary " "	18	F. " "			
Mrs. Ashurst	27	M. Quilt			
Mrs. Griffiths	60	F. Lady	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	
Ann " "	60	F. " "			
Emma Hilsey	20	M. Quilt			
Mrs. Houghton	25	F. Lady			
Mary " "	20	F. " "			

U States Home 19 20

892  
293  
599

012  
823  
82 21  
116 65



H. Hermann

15/6/8

Bremen

610



# District of New York---Port of New York.

I, *W. H. Wenke* Master of the *N. G. S. J. Hermann* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamship* at *Bremen* from which port said *Steamship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

*15<sup>th</sup> June 1868*

Before me

*W. H. Wenke*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *N. G. S. J. Hermann* is Master, from *Bremen* burthen *277 1/2* tons.

*W. H. Wenke* whereof

NAMES.

Age.

Years.

Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

1 <i>im. Schenk</i>	52		<i>f</i>		<i>New York U. S. of A.</i>		<i>Cabin upper Saloon</i>
2 <i>Wip. J.</i>	16		<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
3 <i>J. J.</i>	17		<i>m</i>		<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
4 <i>Paul Kunz</i>	27		<i>"</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>Sachsen, Saxony</i>		<i>"</i>
5 <i>Henri Liebenstein</i>	7		<i>"</i>		<i>New York</i>		<i>"</i>
6 <i>Doris Wapner</i>	23		<i>f</i>		<i>Frankfurt</i>		<i>"</i>
7 <i>Heinrich Beck</i>	30		<i>m</i>	<i>artist</i>	<i>Bohemia</i>		<i>"</i>
8 <i>Carl Fiegler</i>	13		<i>"</i>		<i>New York</i>		<i>"</i>
9 <i>C. L. Livingston</i>	38		<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
10 <i>F. M. Allez</i>	49		<i>"</i>	<i>artist</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
11 <i>Richard Franke</i>	20		<i>"</i>		<i>England</i>		<i>"</i>
12 <i>Thomas Guille</i>	52		<i>"</i>		<i>New York</i>		<i>"</i>



43	Mrs. Guille	42	f	New York	U. S. of A.	Cabin upper Cabin
4	J. Graft	40	m	Schweiz	"	"
5	J. Esen	43	m	merchant New York	"	"
6	Maria Heinzen	23	f	Leber	"	"
7	Ede	14	m	"	"	"
8	Louise Samish	24	f	Lichtenstadt	"	"
9	Rosi Samish	16	"	"	"	"
20	Pauline Lockenstein	20	"	Mühlhausen	"	"
1	Lina Haas	18	"	Asch	"	"
2	Carl Eckenmeyer	21	m	merchant Einbeck	"	"
3	Jos. Krings	23	"	farmer Erbsen	"	"
4	Louise Lucas	41	f	Trag	"	"
5	Anna	17	"	"	"	"
6	Heini Heller	29	m	farmer Hannover	"	"
7	Carl Wagemann	37	"	merchant New York	"	"
8	Johanne Nulzen	22	f	Hannover	"	"
9	Osvald Polz	21	m	musician Stuttgart	"	"
30	Carl Ludwig	25	"	physician Gießen	"	"
1	Carl Fröhlig	24	"	teacher Stuttgart	"	"
2	Louis Rumpf	25	"	brewer Gießen	"	"
3	Carl Ritter von Schauer	16	"	Coblenz	"	"

34	Carl Thon	17	m	merchant Kellersbach	U. S. of A.	Cabin lower Cabin
5	Holt Himmelreich	21	"	confectioner Frochtenberg	"	"
6	Johanne Hammel	60	f	"	"	"
7	Lieke	25	"	"	"	"
8	Emilie Dummelmayr	25	"	Ingolstadt	"	"
9	Dorothea Reller	22	"	Leuen	"	"
40	Pella Tiebing	36	"	Milwaukee	"	"
1	Fritz Deutsche	40	m	merchant Chicago	"	"
2	Gottfr. Biermann	70	m	"	Magdeburg	"
3	Peter H. Schroeder	63	"	"	Nordelka	"
4	Adolph Geier	23	"	"	Eisenberg	"
5	H. G. Hühner	50	m	seaman Hamburg	"	"
6	Hermine Abraham	30	f	"	Bismarck	"
7	Ernst Welp	45	m	landlord New York	"	"
8	Sophie	40	f	"	"	"
9	Emil Müller	50	m	merchant "	"	"
50	Ferd. Reutsch	25	"	"	Hertshor	"
1	Robert	17	"	"	"	"
2	Heini Severin	41	"	"	"	"
3	Auguste	30	f	"	"	"
4	Therese	5	"	"	"	"
5	Laura	-	"	"	"	"



56	Heint Schmelz	16	m	apothecary	Capel	U.S. of A.	Cabin lower Saloon
57	Wilk Benjamin	48	"	merchant	Hannover	"	"
58	Charles Wörner	16	f	"	Hannau	"	"
59	Joh Walter	48	m	painter	Pennsylvania	"	"
60	Eskar	46	f	"	"	"	"
1	Julius Röder	25	m	merchant	Berghausen	"	"
2	Conrad Porak	18	"	"	Frankenau	"	"
3	Joan Braun	34	"	engineer	Leusburg	"	"
4	Joh König	34	m	merchant	San Francisco	"	"
5	Anora	21	f	"	Luxemburg	"	"
6	William Wentworth	35	m	merchant	New York	"	"
7	Ellen	28	f	"	"	"	"
8	Harry	1 1/2	m	"	"	"	"
9	Ellen	"	2 f	"	"	"	"
10	William Clarke	46	m	"	"	"	"
1	Mathilde	42	f	"	"	"	"
2	Rose	13	"	"	"	"	"
3	Monique	8	m	"	"	"	"
4	Henry	6	"	"	"	"	"
5	Ellen Chosen	64	f	"	England	"	"
6	J Major	24	m	"	"	"	"

77	Ed Holden	40	m	"	New York	U.S. of A.	Cabin lower Saloon
8	Miss Li Page	34	f	"	England	"	"
9	Miss Lucy Reynolds	16	"	"	"	"	"
80	John Russell	24	m	"	"	"	"
1	Peter Lerch	62	"	warrior	Darmstadt	"	"
2	Martin Pauli	17	"	"	Hessen	"	"
3	Ferd Weber	35	"	merchant	New York	"	"
4	Dorothea	35	f	"	"	"	"
5	Marg Schmidt	19	"	"	Württemberg	"	"
6	Maria Weber	9	"	"	"	"	"
7	Joh Meyer	56	m	carpenter	Hannover	"	"
8	Maria	25	f	"	"	"	"
9	Joe Frichel	16	m	locksmith	Baden	"	"
10	Heim Büding	27	"	farmer	Bork	"	"
1	Lena Heiberg	46	f	"	Schweiz	"	"
2	Elis Luperberger	31	"	"	"	"	"
3	Heim	2	m	"	"	"	"
4	Margal Domingus	43	f	"	Baden	"	"
5	Emma	2	"	"	"	"	"
6	Lena Sandker	25	"	"	Leichtadt	"	"
7	Maria Jones	55	"	"	Waldheim	"	"
8	Elise	9	"	"	"	"	"



99	Johs Tuno	37	m	Muesheim	U.S. of A.	Cabin lower Salon
100	Heinr Tansen	20	"	merchant	New York	"
1	Luise Klopke	21	f	"	Lehe	"
2	Rosa Kaufmann	21	"	"	Bohmen	"
3	Peter Th. Thadde	28	m	scapes	Düsseldorf	"
4	Rosa Engels	40	f	"	Danzig	"
5	Johs	"	m	"	"	"
6	Anton Lammha	39	"	former	"	"
7	Pauline	34	f	"	"	"
8	Johanne	3	"	"	"	"
9	Gustav Dragowius	25	m	former	Berlin	"
110	Mari	22	f	"	"	"
1	Jacob Fr Braun	34	m	"	Engelstädte	"
2	Anna M	35	f	"	"	"
3	Elise	9	"	"	"	"
4	Wilhelm	6	"	"	"	"
5	Johs Wurster	58	m	"	"	"
6	Jacob	25	"	"	"	"
7	Freke	27	f	"	"	"
8	Aug Horstmann	20	m	traveller	Niese	Deckrooms &
9	Aug Müller	18	"	former	Nordheim	Storage

120	Ernst Oppenun	29	m	"	Hockheim	U.S. of A.	Deckrooms &
1	Louise Harber	22	f	"	Michelbach	"	Storage
2	Carl Braun	26	m	member	Eddingen	"	"
3	Dorothea	60	f	"	Klenow	"	"
4	Pauline	2	"	"	"	"	"
5	Barbara Dingel	18	f	"	Polheim	"	"
6	Caroline Sturm	22	"	"	Storheim	"	"
7	Henriette Wagner	29	"	"	Düsseldorf	"	"
8	Caroline Löffel	42	"	"	Mirchwege	"	"
9	Edw	6	m	"	"	"	"
130	Heim	4	"	"	"	"	"
1	Jg Fr Geerd	16	"	former	Uentzen	"	"
2	Dorothea Breyer	20	f	"	"	"	"
3	Maria Durand	34	"	"	Holzberg	"	"
4	Adolph	11/2	m	"	"	"	"
5	Louise Levering	21	f	"	Bremen	"	"
6	Amund Fischer	19	m	bookkeeper	Heimstadt	"	"
7	H H Thees	38	"	former	Barglee	"	"
8	Maria	45	f	"	"	"	"
9	Minna	14	"	"	"	"	"
140	Diedrich	13	m	"	"	"	"
1	Wdh Grotelouchen	14	"	"	"	"	"



182	Eve Schapberger	53	f	Altenkirchen	U. St. of A.	Deckrooms & Storage
3	Wilhelmine	24	"	"	"	"
4	Emilie Tillmann	22	"	Thomberg	"	"
5	Claus Böttcher	19	m	farmer	Ludwigsh.	"
6	Dorothea Habeshost	18	f	"	St. Borstel	"
7	Joh. H. Boese	27	m	"	Stellenfelden	"
8	Josefine Hirschi	18	f	"	Matrich	"
9	Emilie	20	"	"	"	"
150	Mari Bauer	26	"	"	Untergimpen	"
1	Charlotte Schmitt	24	"	"	Braunschweig	"
2	Andreas Elly	13	m	shipwright	Unterkeijsdorf	"
3	Edt. Schlämm	36	f	"	Emmelsdane	"
4	Rosalie	10	"	"	"	"
5	Mari Naben	20	"	"	Hilshbach	"
6	Josepha	22	"	"	"	"
7	Jörg	13	m	"	"	"
8	Wendel Hötzel	20	"	farmer	Deppingen	"
9	Fritz Haiker	20	"	sailor	Destel	"
160	Ludwig	17	"	farmer	"	"
1	Anna Müller	25	f	"	Tevel	"
2	Fritz Klernum	25	m	sailor	Niese	"
3	Wilhelmine Gnade	22	f	"	Rieschenau	"

164	Philippine David	17	f	Ackweiler	U. St. of A.	Deckrooms & Storage
5	Franz Schwärze	32	m	joiner	Bigge	"
6	Fritz Hobbe	17	"	"	Destel	"
7	W. Ludo	20	"	farmer	"	"
8	Heinr. Buschmöhle	20	"	"	Aylage	"
9	Anna M. Kläiber	27	f	"	Engthal	"
170	Louise	19	"	"	"	"
1	Carl Bedow	23	m	laborer	Erbenet	"
2	Ernestine Saubert	20	f	"	Offenbach	"
3	Georg Schawera	19	m	"	Hauth	"
4	Fritz Giebisch	17	"	"	Brinkhoffen	"
5	Go. Rodola	20	"	sailor	Neumarkt	"
6	Franz	21	"	carpenter	Neudorf	"
7	Ad. Th. Thiel	25	"	"	Worbie	"
8	Ernst Schaper	24	"	laborer	Braunschweig	"
9	Joh. Schrader	24	"	farmer	Hannover	"
180	Heinr. Thies	16	"	"	"	"
1	Joh. Wilschusen	27	"	"	"	"
2	Fritz Ciedemann	16	"	"	"	"
3	Herm. Eberlein	15	"	merchant	Coburg	"
4	Ech. Lünning	33	"	shipwright	Unterfranken	"
5	Anna	44	f	"	"	"



186	Luisi Stuhling	55	f	Unterfranken	U. St. of A.	Dachroome & Storage
7	W. M. M. M.	19	"	"	"	"
8	Francina Hant.	21	"	"	"	"
9	Therese Dickel	42	"	"	"	"
190	Barbara	30	"	"	"	"
1	Caroline	32	"	"	"	"
2	Appolonie	25	"	"	"	"
3	Heinr. Geyer	27	m. farmer	"	"	"
4	Elisabeth	27	f	"	"	"
5	Paul	2	m	"	"	"
6	Ernst Fr. Heintz	4	"	"	Big Big Münster	"
7	Joh. Schult	25	f	"	"	"
8	W. V. V.	24	m. apothecary	Hannover	"	"
9	St. J. H. H.	23	"	farmer & Big Big Coln	"	"
200	Carl	18	f	"	"	"
1	Ludwig	16	"	"	"	"
2	Georg B. B.	25	m. blacksmith	"	"	"
3	Carl V. V.	26	"	farmer	"	"
4	Peter W. W.	26	m	"	"	"
5	Heinr. Schuppenheim	27	"	"	"	"
6	Elisabeth	34	f	"	"	"

217	Lea Jan. Blatt	19	m. merchant	Lamstedt	U. St. of A.	Dachroome & Storage
8	Josephine V. V.	26	f	Helmigen	"	"
9	Rebecca	5	"	"	"	"
210	Erigitta Weib	23	f	"	"	"
1	Fr. Meyer	20	m. laborer	"	"	"
2	Fr. M. M.	16	"	"	"	"
3	Anna Marg. H. H.	20	f	"	Lievern	"
4	Anna El. G. G.	22	"	"	"	"
5	Heinr. Meisert	39	m	Hammitt Muhlhausen	"	"
6	Bartha	29	f	"	"	"
7	Edward	6	m	"	"	"
8	August	4	"	"	"	"
9	Emilie		6 f	"	"	"
220	Charlotte F. F.	20	"	Carlsbafen	"	"
1	Fr. Reese	40	m. farmer	Hambin	"	"
2	Christine	36	f	"	"	"
3	Carl M. M.	30	m	"	Schiffdorf	"
4	Carl Hugo D. D.	25	"	ingenier	St. J. W. W.	"
5	Christine Schaeffer	24	f	"	Vaiblingen	"
6	Heinr. Reuning	27	m	"	Hartman	"
7	Carl K. K.	20	f	"	Hamm	"
8	Elisabeth Mann	48	"	"	Lipburg	"



229	Thiad Mann	9	m	Lipberg	U. S. of A.	Duchrooms & Storage
230	Hans	8	"	"	"	"
1	Louis Kientzin	47	"	seller Spalern	"	"
2	Wlth. Goetsch	30	"	farmer Priesen	"	"
3	Gotth. Thurnher	17	"	" Dornbern	"	"
4	Marie	24	f	"	"	"
5	Barbara Hamerle	30	"	"	"	"
6	E. Chlendorf	56	m	" Braunshweig	"	"
7	Christine	52	f	"	"	"
8	Ethanne	47	"	"	"	"
9	Louise	9	"	"	"	"
240	Michel Edelmann	29	m	" Wittenberg	"	"
1	Julius Liebke	46	"	shunter Priesen	"	"
2	Edw. H. Hage	46	"	farmer Heider	"	"
3	Lena	42	f	"	"	"
4	Mata Lindenmann	20	"	" Schwarze	"	"
5	Kette Wagner	25	"	"	"	"
6	Ant. Hertel	15	m	"	"	"
7	Emel Kall	30	"	" New York	"	"
8	Winfried Lenkel	20	f	" Wickers	"	"
9	Veronica Hohl	47	"	" Elmwood	"	"

250	Rosalie Frisch	18	f	Dornbach	U. S. of A.	Duchrooms & Storage
1	Albert Goldbach	26	m	farmer Walpote	"	"
2	Vincent Möller	29	"	" Triunhausen	"	"
3	Polychars Wehner	36	"	" Wipfels	"	"
4	Christine	30	f	"	"	"
5	Paul	11	"	"	"	"
6	Helie	74	"	"	"	"
7	Egon	27	m	"	"	"
8	Antonie	25	f	"	"	"
9	Anton Semmler	19	m	" Wittges	"	"
260	Antonie	30	f	"	"	"
1	Heinz Dreyhorn	16	m	" Treulorf	"	"
2	Caroline	19	f	"	"	"
3	Wilhelm Meyer	15	m	"	"	"
4	Heinz Lahn	30	m	" Quornheim	"	"
5	"	30	f	"	"	"
6	"	6	"	"	"	"
7	"	3	"	"	"	"
8	Paul	"	"	"	"	"
9	Hans Kohler	16	m	"	"	"
270	Edw.	15	"	"	"	"
1	Carl Schaper	17	"	"	"	"



272	Sophie Wepel	20	f	Quondam U.S. of A.	Decks and
3	Wilhelmine Schindler	16	f	Mechern	Storage
4	Carl	15	m	"	"
5	Therese Schwanz	60	f	Dommeron	"
6	Bertha	25	"	"	"
7	Bab		"	"	"
8	Bertha Gumbke	20	"	"	"
9	Mathias Hroning	20	f	"	"
280	Aug Sander	33	m carpenter	"	"
1	Carl Gumbke	26	" farmer	"	"
2	Elis Wada	27	f	Bairn	"
3	Ernst Holthaus	17	m	Hannover	"
4	Heinrich Tanneke	60	"	"	"
5	Marg	60	f	"	"
6	Mathias	35	m	"	"
7	Heinrich Grafe	32	"	"	"
8	Marg Uedemann	28	f	"	"
9	Henke Kikler	24	m	"	"
290	Henrich Stein	17	"	Prussian	"
1	Aug Kohler	40	"	New Jersey	"
2	Ant Luthoff	28	"	Prussian	"

3	Wilk Gamlisch	24	m	Prussian C. Baden	U.S. of A.	Decks and
4	Christine Ludwig	23	f	"	"	Storage
5	Bab		"	"	"	"
6	John Petermann	18	m farmer	"	"	"
7	Heinrich Tarks	25	"	Waldenau	"	"
8	Edw Fr Kerbrake	30	"	Kuhlenberg	"	"
9	Elis Young	56	f	Prussian	"	"
300	Lena	18	"	"	"	"
1	Helem Kewatz	54	"	"	"	"
2	Auguste	22	"	"	"	"
3	John	16	"	"	"	"
4	Kathleen Weismüller	19	"	"	"	"
5	Dieter Reuter	47	m	"	Prussian	"
6	Marg	48	f	"	"	"
7	Heinrich	14	m	"	"	"
8	Sophie	9 1/2	f	"	"	"
9	Wilk	8	m	"	"	"
310	Lena Fenske	33	"	"	Prussian	"
1	Dorothee	25	f	"	"	"
2	Wilhelmine	4	"	"	"	"
3	Sophie	2	"	"	"	"
4	Henriette Seifert	31	"	"	Schwarzbach	"



315	Louis Seifert	5	f	Schwarzbach	U. St. of A	Deckraum & Charge
6	Albert	2	m	"	"	"
7	Louis Golde	43	"	labourer	Tomborn	"
8	William	50	f	"	"	"
9	Bertha	9 1/2	"	"	"	"
320	Amalie	8	"	"	"	"
1	Francina Speer	28	"	"	Taubersbach	"
2	Wegel Uhens	34	m	farmer	Holte	"
3	Silke Cramer	24	"	sailor	Langholt	"
4	Mrs Th. Hofmann	41	f	"	Fulda	"
5	Joh P. B. Weidner	19	m	farmer	Freiden	"
6	Johann Hohmann	18	f	"	Wickers	"
7	Jakob Semmler	18	m	"	Wittgen	"
8	Adolf Goldbach	25	"	"	Walters	"
9	Lrs P. Schmidt	34	"	brewer	Wickersdorf	"
330	Johs Laderer	22	"	kleiner	Kernbach	"
1	Ernestina	23	f	"	"	"
2	Bab		9	"	"	"
3	Mich Fuller	19	m	carpenter	"	"
4	Haver Wagner	18	"	painter	"	"
5	Franz X. Fuller	18	"	smith	"	"

6	Haver Steer	19	m	brewer	U. St. of A	Deckraum & Charge
7	Friede Mule	17	f	"	Globe	"
8	Erst	26	m	sailor	"	"
9	Adolf Hof	24	"	"	Berthelheim	"
340	Louis Treunher	25	f	"	Reichsmühl	"
1	Louise Cronkauer	39	m	"	Reinbach	"
2	Adolf Daur	18	f	"	Reichsingen	"
3	Appollonia Wagner	24	"	"	Wittlich	"
4	Willy Hiller	35	m	labourer	Thfeld	"
5	Lopnie	35	f	"	"	"
6	Mathilde	13	"	"	"	"
7	Julius	7	m	"	"	"
8	Erst	5	"	"	"	"
9	Lina		11	f	"	"
350	Hennrich Baumann	29	"	"	"	"
1	Heinr	5	m	"	"	"
2	Mari Kurz	22	f	"	Brettenfeld	"
3	Fam Wolf	24	m	shunter	Bruckhausen	"
4	Dorothea	34	f	"	"	"
5	Erst	5	m	"	"	"
6	Aug. Martius	25	"	labourer	Pansin	"
7	Paul Meyer	21	f	"	H. Droschel	"



358	Elmer Heimuth	20	f	Altenberg	W of A	Dechmann & Seavage
9	Mary	18	"	"	"	"
361	Edw H. Valt	47	m	farmer	St Dorstel	"
1	Barthel Rathgeb	20	"	cooper	Reichlertann	"
2	Jp. Linendings	19	"	farmer	Lettingen	"
3	Jacob Nabel	33	"	"	"	"
4	Christine	30	"	"	"	"
5	Joh M	7	"	"	"	"
6	Joh Jac	4	"	"	"	"
7	Joh Bader	30	"	laborer	Stendern	"
8	Joh Fy Meyer	18	"	labormith	Mittelfischbach	"
9	Georg H. Harthe	23	"	farmer	Unterrodheim	"
370	Elmer Jungler	27	f	"	Ummendorf	"
1	Mary	3	"	"	"	"
2	Jacob Metzger	27	m	"	Lettingen	"
3	Mikolmi Lendner	24	f	"	Holmshausen	"
4	Christine Reich	23	"	"	Friedrichshart	"
5	Joh Bittcher	26	m	"	"	"
6	Caroline	20	f	"	"	"
7	Jp Kirchner	28	m	"	Lauscha	"
8	Jug Finkenbach	54	"	"	Lettingen	"

9	Elmer Hummel	67	"	Philadelphus	W of A	Dechmann & Seavage
380	Fy Meyer	35	"	farmer	Leyer	"
1	Louis Elbe	28	f	"	Wicke	"
2	Elmer	3	m	"	"	"
3	Caroline	"	f	"	"	"
4	Joh Thies	41	m	musician	Esel	"
5	Mari	40	f	"	"	"
6	Mari	14	"	"	"	"
7	Julius Petrit	25	"	"	Bohmen	"
8	Jacob Baach	53	m	weaver	Hochdorf	"
9	Barbara	58	f	"	"	"
390	Frede Euckner	40	"	"	"	"
1	Maria	92	"	"	"	"
2	Jacob Lettinger	46	m	laborer	"	"
3	Barbara	46	f	"	"	"
4	Elmer	47	m	"	"	"
5	Christine	13	f	"	"	"
6	Joseph	4	"	"	"	"
7	Louis Elbe	16	m	"	"	"
8	Joh Herb	20	"	"	"	"
9	Mih Lahrer	15	"	"	"	"
400	Henry Braun	36	"	farmer	Altenburg	"



401	Eva Braun	34	f	Honours U.S. of A.	Decksroom &
2	Heini	3	m	"	Stewardage
3	Caroline Wickström		f	Melle	"
4	Aug Theilich	44	m	goldschmidt New York	"
5	Anna	34	f	"	"
6	Sophie	8	f	"	"
7	Ellen	6	"	"	"
8	Martha	11	"	"	"
9	Emil Liebold	25	m	Gratthaus	"
410	Caroline Kuschmann	34	f	"	"
1	Mari Gauringer	20	"	"	"
2	Fritz	25	m	"	"
3	Joh. Alex	29	"	shumaker Bohmen	"
4	Wenzl Frisch	43	"	farmer	"
5	Therese	31	f	"	"
6	Marg	21	"	"	"
7	Anna	5	"	"	"
8	Therese	3	"	"	"
9	Anton	6	m	"	"
420	Cather Christl	18	f	"	"
1	Therese Schickhauy	24	"	"	"

2	Carl Klee	18	m	Dietsch U.S. of A.	Decksroom &
3	Caroline Bleib	22	f	Pruppen	Stewardage
4	Wilk Kruger	26	m	sailor	"
5	Cather Gieschlein	21	f	"	"
6	Johar Straup	20	m	junior Hertenberg	"
7	Marg Hofmann	21	f	Bairn	"
8	Chas Jert	18	"	"	"
9	Caroline Kutzner	24	"	Pruppen	"
430	Roseli Riedeläger	23	"	"	"
1	J. Faerber	48	m	sailor Conitz	"
2	Herrnith	41	f	"	"
3	Antonia	17	"	"	"
4	Carl	15	m	"	"
5	Franz	13	"	"	"
6	Emma	9 1/4	f	"	"
7	Anna	8	"	"	"
8	Paul	7	m	"	"
9	Adwig	6	f	"	"
440	Louise	5	"	"	"
1	Mari	3 1/2	"	"	"
2	Margaretha		"	"	"
3	Anna Poliska	15	"	Polonica	"



			at Hof A	Dechrooms & Heavage
444 Carl Kengler	34	m. Blumfeldt Conitz	"	"
5 Johann Kecht	27	f	"	"
6 Anna Schmitt	25	"	Donigsdorf	"
7 Franz Enders	27	m. coakbrook Halbenheim	"	"
8 Mary Dietz	20	f	Gauersheim	"
9 Harm Meuler	18	m	Werdum	"
450 Jan	25	"	"	"
1 Franz Blum	26	" farmer St. Catharinen	"	"
2 Walpurga Vogel	19	f	Heuburg	"
3 Elisabeth Wilkenheit	43	m	Almen	"
4 Barbara	45	f	"	"
5 Cathar	8	"	"	"
6 Johann	4	m	"	"
7 Pet. Dierhoff	26	" weaver Hersebach	"	"
8 Cathar	19	f	"	"
9 Jacob Morgenschweig	26	m coakbrook	"	"
460 Ferd. Freichel	49	" weaver Fuchlen	"	"
1 Wilhelmine	47	f	"	"
2	19	"	"	"
3 Charles	17	m	"	"
4 Ferd	8	"	"	"
5 Anna	6	f	"	"

			at Hof A	Dechrooms & Heavage
6 August	2	m	"	"
7 Johs. Dettlinger	20	" farmer Delkingen	"	"
8 Ernst Keller	29	" carpenter Mühlheim	"	"
9 Georg Schaper	44	" farmer Kirtorf	"	"
470 Dorothea	19	f	"	"
1 Adolphe Schwarz	26	"	Bairn	"
2 C. H. Kellmann	51	m. dger	Hannover	"
3 Louis	48	f	"	"
4 Elise	16	"	"	"
5 Emilie	9	"	"	"
6 Marie	2	"	"	"
7 Harm Fr. Dunder	16	m farmer	"	"
8 Anna M. Meyer	26	f	"	"
9 Harm Enkelbroth	18	m merchant	"	"
480 Harm H. Schae	15	" shepherd	"	"
1 Aug. Kniewener	18	" farmer	"	"
2 Joh. Fr. Schwegmann	15	"	"	"
3 Wilhelmine Steinberg	55	f	"	"
4 Dorothea	23	"	"	"
5 Wilhelmine Köhler	40	"	Sachsen	"
6 Johanne	17	"	"	"
7 Joh. Schroeder	23	m	Hannover	"



488	Joh. Schwaeder	29	f	Hannover	W. H. of A	Dachrooms & Storage
9	Fr. H. Niedemann	25	m farmer	"	"	"
490	Joh. P. Pfeiffer	27	" bricklayer	Baden	"	"
1	Rosa Eisele	25	f	"	"	"
2	Carl Schwaerer	17	m farmer	Badenhausen	"	"
3	Joh. Koder	23	" butcher	Baden	"	"
4	Frank Bierbaum	25	" labourer	Ochtrup	"	"
5	Louise Billmeier	28	f	Wurttemberg	"	"
6	Ursula Mejaner	27	"	"	"	"
7	Elias	3	m	"	"	"
8	Christine	28	f	"	"	"
9	J. J. Lepp Geislinger	30	m	"	"	"
500	Joh. An. Deeg	25	"	"	"	"
1	Barbara Pichelt	19	f	"	"	"
2	Anna Horwaldor	22	"	"	"	"
3	Elis. Straßburger	23	"	Bairn	"	"
4	Philippine	"	"	"	"	"
5	Carl Schennen	23	m	Schweiz	"	"
6	Aug. Katz	52	m	Baden	"	"
7	August	32	f	"	"	"
8	Marie Heuer	5	"	"	"	"
9	Herm. Müller	15	m	"	"	"

510	Caroline Mittel	30	f	"	W. H. of A	Dachrooms & Storage
1	Simon Wrenger	24	m labourer	Hekren	"	"
2	J. Danka Hoffmann	49	f	Chreites	"	"
3	F. Schlegel	24	m farmer	"	"	"
4	Ed. J. Kied	16	"	"	"	"
5	Caroline J. Brach	16	f	"	"	"
6	Carl Jäger	36	m	Berschenau	"	"
7	Aug. Deinsen	25	"	Wengen	"	"
8	Aug. Schopp	25	" farmer	"	"	"
9	Friedr. Hennig	18	f	"	"	"
520	Dorthe	17	"	"	"	"
1	Herm. Bode	18	m labourer	"	"	"
2	Fry. Schreiner	18	"	Veßlage	"	"
3	W. Culmann	35	"	Breitenkamp	"	"
4	W. J.	38	f	"	"	"
5	Herm. Meyer	13	m	"	"	"
6	Herm. Rolfs	16	"	Bischold	"	"
7	Theod. Vogt	28	"	Stittwitz	"	"
8	H. Bruch	30	f	Werdau	"	"
9	Carl	9	m	"	"	"
530	Carl Hartmann	17	"	"	"	"
1	Joh. J. Holstein	18	"	Grödenhausen	"	"



532	Luise Thon	21	f	Sontra	U. St. of A.	Duckrooms &
3	Wilk Plange	19	m	Wittwerde	"	Shedage
4	Wilk Kersten	19	"	"	"	"
5	Pet Becker	19	"	Baden	"	"
6	Luise Wilhelm	34	f	Sachsen	"	"
7	Luise Tracher	27	"	Baden	"	"
8	Marg Knauf	20	"	Preussen	"	"
9	Ferd Schneider	17	m	Wurttemberg	"	"
540	Pauline Fleger	16	f	"	"	"
1	Euphie Wanner	22	"	"	"	"
2	Heinrich Richter	36	m carpenter	Hannover	"	"
3	Maria	36	f	"	"	"
4	Maria	9	"	"	"	"
5	Anna	9	"	"	"	"
6	Eusebius Wenzler	19	m	Wurttemberg	"	"
7	Jonnie Jonnison	50	f	Himmeldorf	"	"
8	Edith Key	16	m	"	"	"
9	Eva Zimmer	58	f	Trier	"	"
550	Maria Wagner	28	"	"	"	"
1	Martin Mary	20	m cooper	Sachsen	"	"
2	Anna Reithy	40	f	Schweiz	"	"
3	Heinrich	18	m	"	"	"
4	Heinrich	9 1/2	"	"	U. St. of A.	Duckrooms &
5	Anna	8	f	"	"	Shedage
6	Max Ammer	17	m	"	"	"
7	Jacob	26	"	"	"	"
8	Jacob Bruck	27	"	"	"	"
9	Luise Schlegel	22	f	"	"	"
560	Rosa L. Masch	32	"	"	"	"
1	Francine Aubey	20	"	Sachsen	"	"
2	Anna Lang	28	"	"	"	"
3	Marg Torgowich	14	"	"	"	"
4	Ursula Ernst	18	"	"	"	"
5	Adrian Melzer	19	m	"	"	"
6	Josefa	16	f	"	"	"
7	Fr. Schweinebart	34	m butcher	Detmold	"	"
8	Elise Frey	18	f	Hannover	"	"
9	Dorthe Ferlemann	20	"	"	"	"
570	Heinrich Reese	30	m merchant	New York	"	"
1	Heinrich Wagner	25	" laborer	Hannover	"	"
2	Wilhelmine	29	f	"	"	"
3	Heinrich	5	m	"	"	"
4	Wilhelmine	6	f	"	"	"
5	Ferd. Heid	25	m	Preussen	"	"



576	Heinr Cordes	15	m	Breunshweig	U.S. of A.	Deckrooms &
7	Matth Schellinger	22	" labourer	Wurtemberg	"	Stewage
8	Jos Kienhöfer	17	"	"	"	"
9	Thos Falber	18	"	"	"	"
580	Thos Mayer	29	f	Baden	"	"
1	Wich. A. Bauer	22	m	Schett	"	"
2	Marg Gille	67	f	Newyork	"	"
3	Cornelius Herber	17	m	Hessen	"	"
4	Carl Waltemate	32	" farmer	Westphalen	"	"
5	Hennrich	36	f	"	"	"
6	Caroline	9	"	"	"	"
7	Wilhelmine	3	"	"	"	"
8	Thos	"	"	"	"	"
9	Fr. Gust Brumm	29	m cooper	Preussen	"	"
590	Christoph Herstein	34	" joiner	"	"	"
1	Mich Hinterludus	29	" labourer	Baicon	"	"
2	Carl Wolfberger	33	f	"	"	"
3	Thos	1 1/2	"	"	"	"
4	Theod Nemann	18	m farmer	Halverlage	"	"
5	Margie Laging	47	f	Lemke	"	"
6	Joh. Wollenhausen	17	"	Lohe	"	"
7	Adam Saar	24	m weaver	Braunswalt	"	"

8	Ernst Potmeyer	44	m shoemaker	Oldorf	U.S. of A.	Deckrooms &
9	Christine	34	f	"	"	Stewage
600	Simon	17	m	"	"	"
1	Conrad	9	"	"	"	"
2	Marie	13	f	"	"	"
3	Anna	7	"	"	"	"
4	Joseph	4	"	"	"	"
5	Thos	6	m	"	"	"
6	Simon	17	"	"	"	"
7	Carl Th. Haback	35	" farmer	Preussen	"	"
8	Wilhelmine	34	f	"	"	"
9	Thos	8	m	"	"	"
610	August	2	"	"	"	"
1	Thos Bicklow	32	" farmer	"	"	"
2	Christine	30	f	"	"	"
3	Adelheid	6	"	"	"	"
4	Elise	3	"	"	"	"
5	August	"	m	"	"	"
6	August Spiegel	25	f	"	"	"
7	Carl Meinicke	25	m watchmaker	Varden	"	"
8	Louise Moormann	28	f	"	"	"
9	Wilhelmine Jennings	17	"	Baden	"	"



620	Amalie Dunninger	14	f	Baden	U. S. of A.	Deckrooms 13
1	Rosa	9	"	"	"	Stowage
2	Adam	7	m	"	"	"
3	Emma	5	f	"	"	"
4	Adolf Kury	8	"	"	"	"
5	August Herle	16	m farmer	"	"	"
6	Ello	9	"	"	"	"
7	Bertine Trinkel	20	f	"	"	"
8	Sandolin	7	m	"	"	"
9	Therese	27	f	"	"	"
630	Louise Köpfen	25	"	"	"	"
1	Jos Mary	23	m	"	"	"
2	Rosa Schmitt	25	f	"	"	"
3	Elenga	4	"	"	"	"
4	Christine Schulze	23	"	Holzhäuser	"	"
5	Heinr Wägen	15	m	Bisfel	"	"
6	Anna Garkel	15	f	"	"	"
7	Marg Brandt	29	"	"	"	"
8	Wiel Kessens	67	m carpenter	Eschwege	"	"
9	Jenni	58	f	"	"	"
640	Jenni	32	"	"	"	"
1	Anna	9 1/2	"	"	"	"

2	Christian	7	m	"	U. S. of A.	Deckrooms 13
3	Jenni	5	f	"	"	Stowage
4	Wilhelm	9	m	"	"	"
5	Carl Schiller	45	m laborer	Friedland	"	"
6	Jos Pollak	38	"	"	"	"
7	Richard	16	"	"	"	"
8	Jacob Apel	27	m carpenter	Altenburg	"	"
9	Herm Rockner	37	"	"	"	"
650	Fritze	20	f	"	"	"
1	Jenni Julius	33	f	Sancti Georgsfeld	"	"
2	Heinr	6	m	"	"	"
3	Lambert	6	"	"	"	"
4	Carl Tomann	15	m	Niederrothenhausen	"	"
5	Caroline	10	f	"	"	"
6	Jacob Tischer	33	m	Unterberg	"	"
7	Magdalena Glaser	18	f	Elzfeld	"	"
8	Mari	19	f	"	"	"
9	Carl Ostermann	45	m merchant	Reichenbach	"	Cabin lower Saloon
Requisition						
Cabin upper Saloon		33	Persons			
" lower		55	"			
Stowage		541	"			
Total		659	Persons.			
U. States Merch " Merch " Artist " name				14	18	28
				Total		



Str Yarpac  
June 16<sup>th</sup> / 68

611





# District of New York. Port of New York.

I, John A. Martyn Master of the Steamer Tarifa do solemnly, sincerely, and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said Steamer Tarifa at Liverpool & Lancaster from which Port, &  
said Steamer Tarifa has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the  
part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and  
that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Subscribed to this  
before me, 16<sup>th</sup> June 1888

Martyn

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the Steamer Tarifa whereof  
John A. Martyn is Master, from Liverpool burthen 2000 tons.

NAMES.	Age.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
Year.	Month.						
1. Mr. Alexander Hall	25	M	Merchant	England	United States		Cabin
2. Mr. Alexander Hall	26	F	Wife				
3. Mr. Eliza May	40	M	Merchant				
4. Miss Jane May	15	F	Daughter				
5. Mr. J. W. Thompson	40	M	Merchant				
6. Mr. J. W. Thompson	35	F	Wife				
7. Ann Thompson	5	F	Child				
8. Capt. George Thompson	25	M	Merchant				
9. Mr. J. W. Thompson	35	M	Merchant	Germany			
10. Mr. J. W. Thompson	34	M	Merchant				
11. Mr. J. W. Thompson	34	F	Wife				
12. Mr. J. W. Thompson	24	M	Merchant				
13. Mr. Charles B. Edwards	35	M	Merchant				
14. Mr. Charles B. Edwards	30	F	Wife				
15. Mr. William A. Smith	25	M	Merchant				
16. Mr. W. A. Smith	25	M	Merchant	Scotland			Storage
17. Eliza A. Smith	25	F	Daughter				
18. Robert A. Smith	23	M	Child				
19. Robert A. Smith	21	M	Child				
20. David White	21	M					
1. James Jones	20	M					
2. John Hagan	20	M		Ireland			
3. Alfred Worley	21	M					
4. Alfred Cook	20	M					
5. Matilda Cook	30	F	Wife				
6. Cathy Cook	5	M	Child				
7. Anne Allen	15	F	Daughter				
8. Thomas Evans	30	M	Merchant				
9. Ann Evans	24	F	Wife				
10. William Reid	24	M	Merchant				
1. William Cole	26	M					
2. Margaret Blue	20	F	Daughter	England			
3. Margaret Gatty	15	F					
4. Bridget Linton	25	F					
5. Margaret Cole	19	F					
6. Michael Cronin	30	M	Merchant				
7. Frederick Smith	32	M					
8. Jonathan Welch	40	M					



39	Jonathan Conjin	40	.16	Labour England	United States	Storage
40	Michael Hunsley	39	.16	"	"	"
1	James Conpland	39	.16	"	"	"
2	Jane Conpland	48	.1	Widow	"	"
3	Edward Parage	48	.16	Labour	"	"
4	John Parage	34	.16	"	"	"
5	Joseph Smith	14	.16	"	"	"
6	James Harris	32	.16	"	"	"
7	Thomas Coultie	28	.16	"	"	"
8	John Med	24	.16	"	Scotland	"
9	Ellen Med	30	.1	Widow	"	"
50	Robert Med	3	.16	Labour	"	"
1	John Med	2	.16	"	"	"
2	Patrick Carroll	45	.16	"	"	"
3	William Med	10	.16	"	"	"
4	John Fougnet	18	.16	"	Germany	"
5	Edward W. Calderine	40	.16	"	"	"
6	Anne Calderine	40	.1	Widow	"	"
7	Mary Calderine	18	.1	"	"	"
8	Ellen Calderine	16	.1	"	"	"
9	John Boyle	30	.16	Labour England	"	"
60	Catherine Hughes	30	.1	Widow	"	"
1	Bridget Hughes	24	.1	"	"	"
2	James Clocks	32	.16	Labour Scotland	"	"
3	James Reid	50	.1	Widow	"	"

44	Andrew Gillis	26	.16	Labour	"	"
5	John Parity	24	.1	Widow Scotland	"	"
6	Jane Parity	21	.1	"	"	"
7	William Pearson	20	.16	Labour	"	"
8	John Falding	48	.16	"	Scotland	"
9	Robert Falding	45	.1	Widow	"	"
70	John Ferguson	15	.1	Widow	"	"
1	Anna Galt	18	.1	"	"	"
2	Thomas Christie	21	.16	Labour	"	"
3	William Harmon	24	.16	"	"	"
4	Catherine McMichael	21	.1	Widow	"	"
5	John Robertson	23	.16	Labour Sweden	"	"
6	Anna Robertson	21	.1	Widow	"	"
7	John Wray	32	.16	Labour England	"	"
8	Joseph Wagner	25	.16	"	"	"
9	Lawson Blair	24	.16	"	"	"
80	Ellen Haskes	23	.1	Widow	"	"
1	Robert Jones	28	.16	Labour	"	"
2	Mary Jones	26	.1	Widow	"	"
3	John Price	22	.16	Labour	"	"
4	James Grady	23	.16	"	"	"
5	Robert Thwaite	21	.16	"	"	"
6	Robt. Vinnall	18	.16	"	"	"
7	James Munkle	21	.16	"	"	"
8	John Threlkove	25	.16	"	"	"
9	Charles Piesman	24	.16	"	Sweden	"



90	William Schelling	27	M	Lancaster	Germany	United States	Storage
1	Andrew Fairbairn	21	M				
2	Albert Hammett	27	M				
3	Charles Feggy	24	M				
4	Charles Poole	20	M		Ireland		
5	Peter H. Walling	22	M				
6	Henry Clarke	20	M				
7	John Golden	35	M				
8	George Dany	22	M				
9	John Hill	16	M		England		
100	Richard Brown	21	M				
1	Richard Wall	2	M				
2	Chas. Costen	30	M				
3	Thomas Baxter	49	M				
4	Thomas Baxter	16	M				
5	John Baxter	20	M				
6	Raphael Bostons	33	M				
7	John Fairbairn	28	M				
8	James Bostons	32	M				
7	John Thorbridge	40	M		Scotland		
10	Mary Thorbridge	34	F	Winstor			
1	James Thorbridge	32	F				
2	Henry Thorbridge	7	M	Lancaster			
3	Ellen Hughes	24	F	Winstor	England		
4	Hugh Hughes	16	M	Lancaster			

115	Robert Hughes	20	M				
6	Elizabeth Hughes	16	M				
7	William Lewis	7	M	Child			
8	William Williams	7	M	Child			
9	William Arthur	28	M	Lancaster			
120	William Susand	27	M				
1	George Harrison	34	M				
2	John Collins	34	M		Scotland		
3	Ellen Collins	25	F	Winstor			
4	Mary Collins	30	F				
5	Patrick Midway	54	M	Winstor			
6	Mary Vint	7	F	Child			
7	James Beamon	24	M	Lancaster			
8	Baithy Chusky	24	M				
9	Thomas Ward	21	M				
130	Ann Wilson	37	F	Winstor			
1	Mary Wilson	21	F				
2	William Wattens	28	M	Lancaster	Ireland		
3	Margaret Wattens	25	F	Winstor			
4	Bridget Finn	18	F				
5	Patrick Thymor	20	M	Lancaster			
6	Patk. Thompson	34	M				
7	Mary Gannon	45	F	Winstor			
8	Margaret Gannon	18	F	Winstor			
9	John Gannon	15	M	Lancaster			
140	Abelinda Glode	21	F	Winstor			



1	Ellen Gundy	28	F	Wife	Ireland	United States	Storage
2	Margaret Leane	25	F				
3	Patrick McLaughlin	18	M	Labourer			
4	William Brodick	20	M				
5	Brid O'Garra	34	F	Wife			
6	Catherine O'Garra	11	F	Child			
7	Michael McMahon	18	M	Labourer			
8	Frederick Holohan	15	M				
9	Mary Donnelly	21	F	Wife			
150	David Harnett	20	M	Labourer	England		
1	Margaret Thomas	20	F	Wife			
2	Patrick Conlan	16	M	Labourer			
3	Thomas Moran	16	M				
4	Mary Moran	40	F	Wife			
5	Ana Moran	16	F	Child			
6	James Haugh	25	M	Labourer			
7	Hugh Rielly	20	M				
8	Mary Walsh	19	F	Wife			
9	Martha O'Leid	18	F		Scotland		
160	John Murray	18	M	Labourer			
1	Mary Ann Hammell	55	F	Wife			
2	George J. Reid	30	M	Labourer			
3	Ellen Reid	28	F	Wife			
4	Mary A. Reid	4	F	Child			
5	George Reid	2	M				
166	Ellen Reid						
7	John Cox	22	M	Labourer	England		
8	James Fiedwell	27	M				
9	Johna Fiedwell	20	F	Wife			
170	Maria Fiedwell	3	F	Child			
1	Fanny Fiedwell	2	F	Child			
2	William Parker	24	M	Labourer			
3	Mary Cunningham	20	F	Wife	Scotland		
4	Bridget O'Malley	11	F	Child			
5	Frances Davis	22	F	Wife			
6	Rose Giffin	21	F				
7	James Savage	25	M	Labourer			
8	Mary Rutherford	20	F	Wife			
9	Elija Rutherford	18	M				
180	Michael Rodgers	25	M	Labourer			
1	Robert Armstrong	25	M				
2	Elizabeth Gundy	22	F	Wife			
3	Michael Gundy	25	M	Labourer	Ireland		
4	James Reatony	18	M	Child			
5	Robert Hainat	18	M	Labourer			
6	Peter Conolly	16	M				
7	James Hallyan	55	M				
8	Ellen Hallyan	55	F	Wife			
9	James Hallyan	25	M	Labourer			
190	Mary Sappes	23	F				

Died at sea 14<sup>th</sup> June.







No.	Name	Age	Sex	Relationship	Country	United States	Storage
2	Thomas Barker	50	M	Labourer	Ireland		
3	Ann Power	50	F	Wife			
4	Margaret Power	11	F	Child			
5	Henry Gallagher	30	M	Labourer			
6	John Nelson	55	M		Germany		
7	Karen Nelson	53	F	Wife			
8	Mahilda Nelson	15	F	Daughter			
9	Emma Nelson	16	F				
250	Sigvard Nelson	10	M	Child			
1	James Lawrence	19	F	Daughter			
2	John V. Melia	30	M	Labourer	France		
3	Madeleine Melia	25	F	Wife			
4	Anna Melia	2	F	Child			
5	Elizabeth Melinback	24	F	Labourer			
6	Emil Melinback	5	F	Child			
7	Elizabeth Melinback	10	F				
8	William Brown	38	M	Labourer	England		
9	John Burke	43	M		Germany		
261	Maria Burke	43	F	Wife			
1	Clara Burke	7	F	Child			
2	Henrich Burke	5	M				
3	Emily Nelson	40	M	Labourer			
4	Ellen Nelson	25	F	Wife			
5	John Jensen	38	M	Labourer			
6	Winn Book	44	M				
267	Catherine Vohel	34	F	Daughter	Germany		
8	Friedrich Book	18	M	Labourer			
9	Frederick Haves	15	M				
270	Anton Vehmuth	24	M				
1	Ann Vehmuth	44	F	Wife			
2	John Vehmuth	19	M	Labourer			
3	Maria Vehmuth	11	M	Child			
4	Anna Vehmuth	8	F				
5	Catherine Vehmuth	5	F				
6	William Vohaefer	52	M	Labourer			
7	Catherine Vohaefer	46	F	Wife			
8	Henry Vohaefer	15	M	Labourer			
9	Elizabeth Vohaefer	5	F	Child			
280	Anna Halpington	16	F	Daughter			
1	Catherine Halpington	48	M	Labourer			
2	Maria Halpington	38	F	Wife			
3	Elizabeth Halpington	6	F	Child			
4	Thomas Halpington	4	F				
5	Mat Knollert	25	M	Labourer			
6	Joseph Pung	43	M				
7	Maria Pung	50	F	Wife			
8	Maria Pung	8	F	Child			
9	Henry Pung	6	M				
290	Mathew Vohmers	42	M	Labourer			
1	Maria Vohmers	38	F	Wife			
2	John Vohmers	10	M	Labourer			
3	Lina Botett	16	F	Daughter			



			Child	Germany	United States	Steering
294	Maria Thomas	11	♀	Child		
5	Nathan Thomas	8	♂			
6	Elizabeth Thomas	5	♀			
7	Chris Thomas	3	♂			
8	Math Thomas	16	♂	Labourer		
9	Catharine Thomas	45	♀	Wife		
300	Anna Thomas	17	♀	Wife		
1	John Thomas	11	♂	Child		
2	Peter Thomas	10	♂			
3	Anton Thomas	4	♂			
4	Maria Thomas	15	♀	Wife		
5	Daniel Peterson	24	♂	Labourer		
6	Lucia Peterson	47	♀	Wife		
7	William Maria	14	♂	Wife		
8	Oscar Maria	7	♂	Child		
9	Archie Maria	7	♂			
310	John Matheson	5	♂	Labourer		
1	Paul O. Matheson	17	♂			
2	Lars Matheson	33	♂			
3	Wesley Matheson	34	♂	Wife		
4	Ernest Matheson	7	♂	Child		
5	Peter Matheson	5	♂			
6	Edward Matheson	26	♂	Labourer		
7	John Matheson	23	♂	Wife		
8	John Matheson	3	♂	Child		
319	Anna Hennrich	9	♀	Labourer		
320	Lars Hennrich	34	♂	Labourer		
1	Martha Hennrich	30	♀	Wife		
2	Olof Hennrich	4	♂	Child		
3	Anna Hennrich	3	♀			
4	John Anderson	30	♂	Labourer		
5	Paul A. Anderson	26	♂			
6	Peter Anderson	20	♂			
7	Wm Anderson	18	♂			
8	Olaf Olson	25	♂			
9	Peter Olson	22	♂			
330	Peter Olson	22	♂			
1	Lars Sandlotter	26	♂	Wife		
2	Lars Sandlotter	7	♂	Child		
3	Peter E. Holland	26	♂	Labourer		
4	Lars Holland	25	♂	Wife		
5	Anna Holland	3	♀	Child		
6	John Anderson	26	♂	Labourer		
7	Lucian Anderson	29	♂	Wife		
8	Lars Anderson	31	♂	Labourer		
9	Peter Bluta	24	♂	Wife		
340	John Bluta	4	♂	Child		
1	Robert Hennrich	26	♂	Labourer		
2	Anna Hennrich	25	♀	Wife		
3	Lars Hennrich	24	♂	Labourer		
4	Thomas J. Hahl	41	♂			



				Germany	United States	Storage
345	Martina Lahl	24	Wife			
6	Anders Lahl	11	Child			
7	Berta Lahl	6				
8	Klara Lahl	2				
9	John Lanson	25	Laboured			
350	Martina Lanson	30	Wife			
1	Carl Mearitz	30	Laboured			
2	Charles M. Christen	36				
3	Vannal V. Anderson	22				
4	Carl P. Staff	18				
5	Carl Vodermann	24				
6	Anna Voderman	25	Wife			
7	Geig Vodermann	20	Laboured			
8	Leas Voderman	8	Child			
9	Kirstin Voderman	7				
360	Carin Voderman	6				
1	Anders V. derman	4				
2	Carl Schellberg	23	Laboured			
3	Peter Anderson	31				
4	Olive Olsen	23				
5	Alb. Hanson	26				
6	Martina Oldott	25	Wife			
7	John Nelson	20	Laboured			
8	James Nelson	18				
9	Chas. Thomsdottir	26				
370	Peter Olsen	30				
1	Peter Anderson	20				
2	Ern. Eison	57				
3	John Christensen	31				
4	Gustav Engstrom	41				
5	Charles J. Hanson	25				
6	John Bystborg	30				
7	Clara Bystborg	31	Wife			
8	Emil Bystborg	3	Child			
9	Stella Bystborg	7	Infant			
380	Eric Eng	28	Laboured			
1	Martina Eng	24	Wife			
2	Anna Eng	5	Infant			
3	Anders Eron	25	Laboured			
4	Martha Eronson	27				
5	Anders Eronson	26				
6	Anna Eronson	24	Wife			
7	Lars Eronson	22	Laboured			
8	Lars Eronson	27				
9	Maryt Eronson	22	Wife			
390	Charles H. Borch	20	Laboured			
1	Moses Wald	45				
2	Carl We	28				
3	Henry George	40				
4	Charles W. Bannington	24				
5	Sam. Gance	29				



396	Alfred Wilson	45	Ab	Labourer	Germany	United States	Storage
7	Ann Wilson	34	f	Wife			
8	Chas Wilson	30	Ab	Labourer			
9	Lina Wilson	19	f	Child			
400	Abel Wilson	7	Ab				
1	John Wilson	3	Ab				
2	Fred Peterson	19	Ab	Labourer			
3	Lars Bengtson	40	Ab				
4	Frank Bond	33	Ab				
5	Benjamin Wilson	27	Ab				
6	Louis Anderson	27	Ab				
7	John Wilson	35	Ab				
8	Karen Johnson	35	f	Wife			
9	William Johnson	8	Ab	Child			
410	Walter Eggert	27	Ab	Labourer			
1	Samuel Johansson	18	Ab		Poland		
2	Abel Rasmussen	18	Ab				
3	Vacot Lennet	17	Ab				
4	John Schwann	30	Ab		Denmark		
5	Thomas Peterson	26	Ab				
6	William Wilson	28	Ab				
7	George Peterson	22	Ab				
8	Samuel Rasmussen	30	Ab				
9	Heinrich Janneman	28	Ab				
420	Siene Bastian	25	Ab				

1	Carl Fleeman	25	Ab				
2	Jonas Peterson	40	Ab		Germany		
3	Louisa Peterson	44	f	Wife			
4	Carl Peterson	5	Ab	Child			
5	Eva Petersdott	30	f	Spouse			
6	Peter Johnson	45	Ab	Labourer			
7	Maria Laidott	50	f	Wife			
8	Anders Laidott	20	Ab	Labourer			
9	Hedda Laidott	11	f	Child			
430	Hedda Laidott	11	f	Child			
1	Gustav Laidott	9	Ab				
2	Anna Laidott	6	f				
3	Carl Laidott	4	Ab				
4	Anna Laidott	3	f				
5	Carl Nyström	24	Ab	Labourer			
6	John Johnson	26	Ab				
7	Peter Aug Johnson	22	Ab				
8	August Peterson	20	Ab				
9	Peter Venson	59	Ab				
440	Bella Venson	59	f	Wife			
1	John Peterson	32	Ab	Labourer			
2	Samila Peterson	35	f	Wife			
3	Erie Peterson	3	Ab	Child			
4	Anna Peterson	6	f				
5	John Carlson	35	Ab	Labourer			
6	Nils Anderson	34	Ab				



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Country	United States	Storage
447	John P. Gustafson	40	M	Germany		
8	John P. Johnson	37	M	"		
9	Edward E. Hallquist	32	M	"		
450	Thamara Hallquist	31	F	"		
1	Charlotte Hallquist	5	F	"		
2	Henning Hallquist	2	M	"		
3	Anna Hallquist	4	F	"		
4	Anders Svenson	30	M	"		
5	Christiana Svenson	28	F	"		
6	Emma Svenson	8	F	"		
7	John Svenson	6	M	"		
8	Hilda Svenson	3	F	"		
9	Anna Svenson	5	F	"		
460	John Gronberg	40	M	"		
1	Anders J. Johanson	18	M	"		
2	David J. Svenson	18	M	"		
3	Wilhelm Andersson	20	M	"		
4	August J. Nilsdotter	48	M	"		
5	Lena Larsson	29	F	"		
6	Martha Johansdotter	26	F	"		
7	John Johanson	25	M	"		
8	Anders Svenson	25	M	"		
9	Lena Johansdotter	24	F	"		
470	Chas. J. Brulberg	35	M	"		
1	Carl Svenson	23	M	"		
2	Carl Olson	18	M	"		
3	Abel G. Hallands	32	M	"		
4	Christiana Hallands	24	F	"		
5	Nicklas Svenson	34	M	"		
6	Sarah Svenson	33	F	"		
7	Anders Svenson	10	M	"		
8	Helena Svenson	8	F	"		
9	Iren J. Svenson	5	F	"		
480	Emma Svenson	3	F	"		
1	Thamara Jorgensdotter	29	F	"		
2	Adolph Bjork	35	M	"		
3	August Bjork	34	M	"		
4	Adolph Bjork	9	M	"		
5	Abel Fredrikson	29	M	"		
6	Wilhelm Andersson	25	M	"		
7	Anna Andersson	24	F	"		
8	Maxim Anderson	25	M	"		
9	Grace Anderson	10	F	"		
490	Carl Joh. Anderson	7	M	"		
1	Wilhelmina Anderson	4	F	"		
2	Anna Anderson	8	F	"		
3	John Aug. Johnson	28	M	"		
4	Charles J. Bjorkquist	27	M	"		
5	Gustav Olson	31	M	"		
6	Abel J. Holmsted	44	M	"		
7	John Carlsson	22	M	"		



498	Arthur Vinson	3	L Child	Germany	United States		Storage
9	Samuel Smith	30	Alb Laborer	Ireland			
500	William O'Neil	28	Alb				
1	William O'Neil	17	Alb				
2	Thomas White	26	Alb				
3	Thomas Endicott	21	Alb				
4	John Grace	18	Alb				
5	Anastasia Lowe	8	L Servant				
6	Isaac Jones	26	Alb Laborer				
7	Patrick Brennan	26	Alb				
8	Margaret Brennan	25	L Wife				
9	Edward Pusee	25	Alb Laborer				
510	John P. Heath	30	Alb				
1	Catharine Collins	25	Alb				
2	Thomas Schuch	24	L Servant				
3	Mary Schuch	22	L				
4	Ann Shauglinery	15	L				
5	Thomas O'Flaherty	25	Alb Laborer				
6	James Whelan	25	Alb				
7	Eliza Whelan	21	Alb				
8	Catharine Gately	18	L Servant				
9	Michael Manning	40	Alb Laborer				
520	Bridget Manning	30	Alb				
1	Maria Manning	5	L Servant				
2	Mary Watson	30	L Servant				
523	Abigail Watson	20	L				
4	Edward Ryan	18	L				
5	Samuel Barrington	28	Alb Laborer				
6	Patrick Kelly	23	Alb				
7	John Kelly	23	Alb				
8	Kate Higgins	25	L Servant				
9	Ellen Cunningham	21	L				
530	Samuel Hayes	23	Alb Laborer				
1	Bridget Hayes	23	Alb				
2	John Hayes	23	Alb				
3	Michael Grogan	18	Alb				
4	John Connolly	27	Alb				
5	Eliza Clifford	19	L Servant				
6	Eliza Cummings	20	L				
7	Thomas Costello	23	Alb Laborer				
8	Catharine Connel	26	Alb				
9	Mary Connel	21	Alb				
540	Benjamin Connel	25	Alb				
1	James Marshall	26	Alb				
2	Patrick Lynch	18	Alb				
3	Thomas Lynch	20	Alb				
4	Kate Lally	20	L Servant				
5	Cath Lally	3	L Child				
6	John Lally	7	Alb				
7	John Kelly	11	Alb				
8	Richard Burton	7	Alb				



549	James Keane	21	Ab	Simon Holland	United States	Veterage
550	Michael Coffey	31	Ab			
1	Patrick White	21	Ab			
2	John Maloney	19	Ab			
3	May Lucas	20	Ab	Parent		
4	May Green	20	Ab			
5	Bridget McGuire	23	Ab			
6	May Green	16	Ab			
7	Thomas Keagle	20	Ab			
8	John McAnille	18	Ab	Parent		
9	Bridget O'Brien	21	Ab	Parent		
560	Thomas Keagle	25	Ab	Parent		
1	James O'Connor	25	Ab			
2	May O'Connor	18	Ab	Parent		
3	Patrick Carmichael	20	Ab			
4	Margaret Taylor	18	Ab			
5	Michael Latchy	19	Ab	Parent		
6	John Mc Lough	48	Ab			
7	Francis Agas	19	Ab			
8	John McGuire	28	Ab			
569	Patrick Lally	7	Ab	Infant		

570

Total Two hundred & seventy passengers

Loss - 1

Thomas Halligan died at sea 14<sup>th</sup> June 6. 50 and aged 58.

569



S O-d  
dun

John

J. Keating  
June 1862

Cardenas

612



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, Schr F Keeling Master of the Schr do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Schr at Cardenas from which port said Schr has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this

June 6 1888

So help me God.

Before me,

Wm. C. Smith  
List or ManifestOF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Schr F Keeling  
is Master, from Cardenas burthen 204 tons.Wm. C. Smith  
whereof

NAMES.

Age.

Years.

Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

W. Moring40mMechanicU SU SCabin



S dm 10 0607 "x" 0  
0-d

St. Ann's  
June 10th / 68  
Havana

613



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, J. B. Baker Master of the S. S. Beville do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Steamship Beville at Havana from which port said Steamship has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this

Before me,

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

Steamship Beville

burthen

tons.

whereof

So help me God.

J. B. Baker

NAMES.

Age  
Years Months

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they generally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.


Mrs. McCreath	38	Male	Merchant	United States	United States	None	Saloon
A. M. Hanger	31	"	"	"	"		
Thos. J. J.	28	"	"	"	"		
E. Hester	42	"	Port	"	"		
Mrs. Schuman	37	"	"	"	"		
Thos. Lacy	35	"	Merchant	"	"		
P. Hume	28	"	Port	"	"		
Mrs. P. Hume	18	Female	Lady	"	"		
Mrs. M. Lee	30	"	"	"	"		
Mrs. P. J. Caruso	24	"	"	"	"		
M. A. Curcio	29	Male	Port	"	"		
Mrs. M. L. Lory	26	Female	Lady	"	"		
Mrs. J. J. J.	30	Male	Merchant	"	"		
H. B. Caruso	34	"	Port	"	"		
Mrs. H. B. Caruso	26	Female	Lady	"	"		
Hamon Alvares	32	Male	Port	"	"		
Mrs. Andea Alvares	24	Female	Lady	"	"		
R. P. Beale	29	Male	Merchant	"	"		
A. Upham	37	"	"	"	"		
Charles Buttons	22	"	"	"	"		
Francis Wilson	18	"	"	"	"		
A. H. Havens	29	"	"	"	"		
J. Register	34	"	"	"	"		
L. M. Sanger	29	"	"	"	"		
Andres Braus	36	"	"	"	"		
J. Leffly	32	"	"	"	"		
W. Atkins	27	"	"	"	"		
P. Shannon	31	"	"	"	"		
J. G. G.	34	"	"	"	"		
A. G. Brewster	26	"	"	"	"		
M. Van Buren	42	"	"	"	"		
J. McGarr	37	"	"	"	"		
Wm. Downing	50	"	Port	"	"		

J. B. Baker



San Vito de Pacis  
June 16<sup>th</sup> / 68

614





## District of New York—Port of New York.

J. S. M. Surmont

Master of the

S. S. Ville de Paris

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ville de Paris* at *Harre & Priest* from which port said vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

16 June 1867

Before me,

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

S. S. Ville de Paris

J. S. M. Surmont

is Master, from

Harre &amp; Priest

burthen

1808 64 100

tons.

So help me God.

J. S. M. Surmont

whereof

NAMES.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
Andres La Calle	35	m	Santer	Cuba	Cuba		Cabin
Embroke & Stridgo	42	m	author	US	US		
Harry	77	m					
Fannie	49	f					
Louisa	16	f					
John Battle	19	m					
Rose	17	m					
Cornelius Roosevelt	30	m	merchant				
Laura	30	f					
Jane Porter	51	f					
Marie	21	f					
John Garner	30	m	traveller				
Margaret	27	f					
Jenny	16	f					
Julia Amorij	25	f					
Marie Dutell	23	f	servant	France	France		
Henry Palmer	33	m	merchant	US	US		
Emily	15	f					
George	6	m					
Ellen Arnold	21	f					
Josephine Leplay	26	f	servant	France	France		
Edward Reade	41	m	merchant	US	US		
Sammy Reade	37	f					
John Reade	19	f					
Mary Reade	17	f					
Julius Schall	30	m	merchant	US	US		
Charles Schepers	29	m		Belgium			
Frederick Schepers	26						
James Estivant	45	m		France	France		
Clara Robbins	34	f		US	US		
Laura Robbins	22	f					
Edmund Gray	49	m	merchant				
Caroline Gray	40	f					
Charlotte Gray	19	f					
Harriet Panshawood	34	f					
Chermentine Pochat	20	f		Italy			
Caroline Gray	9	f		US	US		
Martha H. Gilbert	24	f	servant	Ireland	US. Green Britain		
Georgina Poulson	37	f		US	US		
Coltance Staple	22	f					
Minna Ventura	41	f	merchant	Cuba	US		
Carlotta Ventura	39	f					



Godard Ventura	15	sp		Cuba	22
Enrique Ventura	12	sp			
Alfonso Ventura	8	m			
Bright Chauchet	26	f		France	
Gaylo Ventura	4	m		Cuba	us.
James Reed	58	m	merchant	us	us.
Vincent Aubrey d'Aulan	31	m	attached to French Legation	France	us.
Chas. Hichcock	33	m	artist	us	us.
Arthur Collineau	35		merchant	us	us.
Susan Collineau	27				
Raymond Collineau	16				
Emile Lucien de Tysseme	19			France	us.
Benjamin Sitch	67	m	secretary to French Legation	us	us.
Benjamin Sitch	9	m			
John Winter	54	m	merchant		
E. Robert Sheppard	32	m			
James Carroll	35	m			
Lucy Hooper	28	m			
Thomas Wickham	34	m			
Ernest Lafare	36	m			
E. Edward Martin	49	m			
Julia Martin	38	f			
Julia Martin	45	f			
Harry Martin	9	m			
Eliza Barnwell	24	f			
Morace Bleavens	22				
Richard Thomson	57	m	Physician		

Sarah Thomson	46	f			
Netta Battle	37	f			
Henry Battle	18	m			
Maria Burton	12	f			
Anna Bellini	14	f			
Samuel Brady	21	m	merchant		
Andrew Henderson	45	m			
Basil Schneider	36	m	merchant		
Ronald Warner	33	m			
Beatrice Eldridge	36	f			
Ida Schenckler	20	f			
Longwood Cleveland	25	m			
Henrietta Cleveland	27	f			
Frances Sundall	31	f			
Albert Hall	39	m	merchant		
Augusta Hall	36	f			
Max Berthold	23	m		Germany	us.
Loane Berthold	13	m		England	us.
Cahly Cornish	41	m		us	
William Lane	28	m			
Emelia Moore	24	f			
Jacques Proud	54	m	Priest	France	
Silva Bernard	52	m			
Aristide Mayro	38	m	merchant		
Herbert Donnelly	35	m		us	us.
Grace Conolly	22	f			
Bethmann Collenby	34	m			
Amadee de Chambur	35	m	Traveler	France	



Jane Newater	46	f	—	US	US
Emilie Colon	20	f	—	France	—
Helene Peij	20	—	—	—	—
Annie Olson	27	—	—	US	—
Josephine Siller	18	—	—	France	—
Emma de Witte	18	—	—	—	—
Adolphe de Witte	20	m	merchant	—	—
Eugene Verdin	22	m	engineer	—	—
Edward Casner	18	m	—	Switzerland	—
James Dahler	28	—	—	—	—
Mark Davis	32	—	—	US	US
Hyppolyte Bellanger	23	—	—	France	—
Leon Willard	34	—	—	—	—
Sylvain Willard	28	—	—	—	—
Albert Falk	22	—	—	Switzerland	—
Georges Bastard	27	—	—	France	—
Felix Dargent	25	—	—	—	—
Auguste Schmidt	24	—	—	Hanover	—
Emil Warth	16	—	—	Baden	—
Malvina Bertrand	28	—	—	France	—
Pierre Leroy	20	—	—	—	—
Charles Kirshel	27	—	—	Baden	—
Theophile Helmuth	14	—	—	—	—
Salome Gries	40	f	—	—	—
Geoffroy Gries	24	m	—	—	—
Elle Carraud	21	f	—	France	—
Georgette Beauregard	62	f	—	—	—

Auguste Wetteroth	26	m	—	Hanover	US
Johann Liesler	48	m	—	Switzerland	—
Theodore Litters	26	—	—	—	—
Franciska Bauhr	24	f	—	Austria	—
Charles Flach	33	m	—	Baden	—
Bernardine Cassagne	26	m	—	France	—
Richard de Cassagne	27	—	—	—	—
Edouard Bigot	25	m	—	—	—
Caroline Schuber	26	f	—	Switzerland	—
Willy Schulerin	21	m	—	Frankfurt	—
Henry Besels	28	m	—	Bararia	—
Angel Moro	45	m	—	Spain	—
Julles Strara	25	m	—	France	—
James Turcotte	38	m	—	Canada	—
William Hamelrick	41	m	—	Wurtemberg	—
Frederick Hamelrick	39	—	—	—	—
Levi Hamelrick	10	m	—	—	—
Carl Hamelrick	7	m	—	—	—
Johann Meeters	22	—	—	—	—
Jacques Portal	27	—	—	France	—



Park Entella

<sup>Genoa</sup>  
April 10<sup>th</sup> 68

615



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

Wm. D. Roe Co., Stationers and Printers, 63 Wall Street, N. Y.

I, *Antonio* Master of the *Stat. Bk. "Entella"* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear*  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the District of New-York, is a full and perfect  
list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Bark* at *Genoa* from which port  
said *Bark* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*June 16<sup>th</sup> 1866*

before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Stat. Bk. "Entella"*  
*Quetta* is Master, from *Genoa*

So help me God.

*Antonio*

whereof

tons

NAMES.

AGE.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied  
by each passenger during  
the voyage.

1	Maria Prasso	30	Female	Servant	Italy	United States	Storage
2	Luigi Ginocchio	23	Male	Laborer	do		
3	Anni do.	24	Female	Servant			
4	Margaretta do.	11	do.	Child			
5	Rosa Torre	11	do.	do.			
6	Rosa Tiscornia	15	do.	do.			
7	Maria do.	19	do.	Servant			
8	Carlotta Castagnino	20	do.	do.			
9	Giuseppe Botto	23	Male	Gardner			
10	Maria Gazzolo	21	Female	Servant			
11	Maria Demartini	22	do.	do.			
12	Maria Deotto	16	do.	Child			
13	Maria Longinotti	25	do.	Servant			
14	Maria do.	2	do.	Child			
15	Giulio Spirito Marchese	24	Male	Farmer			Cabin
16	Francesco Lelli	26	do.	do.			do.
17	Leresa Deotto	59	Female	Servant			Storage
18	Maria Rimazzotta	21	do.	do.			
19	Simone Brizzolara	34	Male	Farmer			
20	Mary do.	28	Female	Servant			
21	Maria do.	3	do.	Child			
22	Luigia do.	9	do.	do.			
23	Pietro Fontana	30	Male	Laborer			
24	Caterina do.	28	Female	Servant			
25	Maria do.	5	do.	Child			
26	Isio Batta Garbarino	28	Male	Peddler			
27	Chiara Rettagliata	22	Female	Servant			
28	Angelo Botta	24	Male	Farmer			



Ship American Union  
Sunday  
June 16<sup>th</sup> / 68

616



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *A. B. Grant* Master of the *Ship American Union* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *London* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this *10th June* 186*6*

Before me,

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship American Union* whereof *A. B. Grant* is Master, from *London* burthen *1424* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Mary Bryan</i>	1	29	F	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>2<sup>d</sup> Cabin.</i>
<i>Lawrence Bryan</i>	2	25	M	<i>Mariner</i>	"	"		"
<i>Catharine Bryan</i>	3	27	F	<i>Servant</i>	"	"		"
<i>John Smith</i>	4	35	M	<i>Draper</i>	"	"		"
<i>Harriet Smith</i>	5	32	F	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		"
<i>Richard Smith</i>	6	12	M	<i>Son</i>	"	"		"
<i>Edmund Marks</i>	7	30	M	<i>Baker</i>	"	"		"
<i>Elizabeth Marks</i>	8	28	F	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		"
<i>Edward Marks</i>	9	3	M	<i>Son</i>	"	"		"
<i>Annie Marks</i>	10	1	F	<i>Daughter</i>	"	"		"
<i>Annie Slack</i>	11	23	F	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		"
<i>Laura Slack</i>	12	1	F	<i>Daughter</i>	"	"		"
<i>Richard Brooks</i>	13	34	M	<i>Butcher</i>	"	"		"
<i>Walter Brooks</i>	14	26	F	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		"
<i>Arthur Brooks</i>	15	4	M	<i>Son</i>	"	"		"
<i>Minnie Brooks</i>	16	1	F	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>2<sup>d</sup> Cabin.</i>
<i>James Harper</i>	17	29	M	<i>Lawyer</i>	"	"		"
<i>Louisa Harper</i>	18	27	F	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		"
<i>Emilia Harper</i>	19	3	F	<i>Daughter</i>	"	"		"
<i>Maria Harper</i>	20	11	F	<i>Daughter</i>	"	"		"
<i>E. A. Saunders</i>	21	18	M	<i>Black Clerk</i>	<i>Canada</i>	"		"
<i>Donald Fapp</i>	22	33	M	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	"		"
<i>Catharine Fapp</i>	23	21	F	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		"
<i>James Fapp</i>	24	5	M	<i>Son</i>	"	"		"
<i>John Fapp</i>	25	6	M	<i>Son</i>	"	"		"
<i>James Tucker</i>	26	24	M	<i>Labourer</i>	"	"		"
<i>John Bann</i>	27	26	M	<i>"</i>	"	"		<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Robt. Collins</i>	28	25	M	<i>Blacksmith</i>	"	"		"
<i>Otto Heer</i>	29	16	M	<i>Tinsmith</i>	<i>Germany</i>	"		"
<i>Joseph Mager</i>	30	25	M	<i>Tradesman</i>	"	"		"
<i>Ruth Mager</i>	1	23	F	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		"
<i>Joseph Mager</i>	2	23	M	<i>Son</i>	"	"		"
<i>Michael Kelsh</i>	3	44	M	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	"	<i>Drowned.</i>	"
<i>John Whithall</i>	4	33	M	<i>"</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	"		"
<i>Blair Frans</i>	5	25	M	<i>Prison</i>	"	"		"
<i>Moses Jacobs</i>	6	31	M	<i>Box Maker</i>	<i>Germany</i>	"		"
<i>Charles Carson</i>	7	29	M	<i>Cigar Maker</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	"		"
<i>Daniel Calahan</i>	8	40	M	<i>Labourer</i>	"	"		"
<i>David Liehman</i>	9	23	M	<i>"</i>	"	"		"
<i>John S. Coles</i>	10	12	M	<i>Tailor</i>	<i>Germany</i>	"		"
<i>Alfred Coates</i>	11	23	M	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	"		"



Name		Age	Sex	Occupation	Place of Birth	Storage
Mary	Coates	3	22			
Pat	Mc Grath	4	25			
Mary	Mc Grath	5	25			
James	Mc Grath	6	3			
Bridget	Mc Grath	7	3			
John	Mahoney	8	32			
Ellen	Mahoney	9	30			
Jeremiah	Mahoney	50	4			
Ellen	Mahoney	1	3			
Mary A.	Mahoney	2				
Dennis	Mahoney	3	35			
James	White	4	33			
August	Tobke	5	40			
Thomas	Shelley	6	26			
John	Beed	7	22			
Michael	Callaghan	8	35			
Jacob	Kriete	9	22			
Conrad	Heneke	60	20			
Heinrich	Brunz	1	20			
John	Seaman	1	45			
Christina	Seaman	3	41			
Jan	Benen	4	27			
Henry	Stetting	5	30			
Matth	Stetting	6	30			
Pauline	Stetting	7	4			
Lois	Elandring	8				
Louis	Loaf	9	28			
F	Wife				Great Britain	United States
M	Blacksmith				"	"
F	Wife				"	"
M	Son				"	"
F	Daughter				"	"
M	Labourer				"	"
F	Wife				"	"
M	Son				"	"
F	Daughter				"	"
"	"				"	"
M	Clerk				"	"
"	Parson				United States	"
"	Carpenter				Germany	"
"	"				"	"
"	"				Great Britain	"
"	Labourer				"	"
"	Farmer				Germany	"
"	"				"	"
"	"				"	"
"	Farmer				"	"
F	Wife				"	"
M	Labourer				Holland	"
"	Farmer				Great Britain	"
F	Wife				"	"
"	Daughter				"	"
"	Adopted				"	"
W	Carpenter				Germany	"

Peter Rodmedder		19	Ab Farmer Germany	United States	Storage
John Apple	1	21	"	"	"
Isaac Scott	2	07	" Baker	Great Britain	"
Sam Emerson	3	18	" Farmer	"	"
Alfred Dyer	4	20	" Whistler	"	"
Harb Hannie	5	16	" Mechanic	Germany	"
Nicholas Scheldgen	6	24	" Farmer	"	"
Christian Shuster	7	30	" Culican	"	"
Nana Teacher	8	29	F Wife	"	"
Jacob Steinager	9	33	W Locksmith	"	"
Thomas Lynch	10	50	" Laborer	Great Britain	"
David Lynch	1	28	"	"	"
William Wood	2	41	" Farmer	"	"
Elizabeth Wood	3	35	F Wife	"	"
Elizabeth Wood	4	11	" Daughter	"	"
Wm Wood	5	07	Ab Son	"	"
Alfred Wood	7	16	" Son	"	"
James Hutchings	7	18	" Laborer	"	"
Robert Eason	8	60	" Miller	"	"
Wm Eason	9	40	"	"	"
Bridget Cornwall	10	38	F Widow	"	"
Henry Cornwall	1	11	Ab Son	"	"
Kate Witz Gerald	2	28	F Wife	"	"
Daniel Bryan	3	56	Ab Laborer	"	"
James Hinchin	4	23	"	"	"
Timothy Hinchin	5	44	"	"	"



Joseph Hainist	1	25
Nicholas Lane	2	26
Thomas Ellmore	3	27
Adam Wagoner	4	26
Jas. Landy	100	21
Mary Landy	1	15
John Traveller	2	45
Elizabeth Traveller	3	45
Henry Traveller	4	21
Joseph Traveller	5	15
Wm Traveller	6	18
Michael Green	7	29
John Kane	8	26
Edm. Lush	9	19
Joseph Robertson	10	22
Joseph Pearce	11	27
John Truck	12	20
Wm. Fraser	13	20
Jer. Crowley	14	24
Ellen Crowley	15	25
Hannah Crowley	16	
Maria C. Hendle	17	19
John Ambrose	18	35
John Bryan	19	22
John H. Munday	120	19
John Gilbert	1	21
George Hill	2	21

Mr Smith	German	United States
" Lator	Great Britain	"
" Mason	"	"
" Baker	Germany	"
" Green	Great Britain	"
F. Kife	"	"
Mr Lator	"	"
F. Kife	"	"
Mr Lator	"	"
" "	"	"
" "	"	"
" "	"	"
" Mechanic	"	"
" Jokers	"	"
" Lator	"	"
" Draper	"	"
" "	"	"
" "	"	"
" Lator	"	"
F. Kife	"	"
" Daughter	"	"
" Spinster	Germany	"
Mr Lator	Great Britain	"
" Machinist	"	"
" Painter	"	"
" "	"	"
" Carpenter	"	"

Storage

Mary Donovan	3	22
Jer. Donovan	4	
Ellen Donovan	5	58
Jas. Donovan	6	21
John Lenahan	7	21
Ellen Lenahan	8	25
Michael Grady	9	46
Catherine Grady	130	21
John Daniel	1	23
Rev. L. Hyne	2	23
Ber. Jones	3	19
John Collins	4	45
Esther Collins	5	47
James Collins	6	25
Rose Collins	7	13
Esther Collins	8	10
John Collins	9	4
Sam. Muhlman	140	49
A. - Hos	1	47
Antoine A. Hos	2	46
Hendrick Hos	3	14
Maggie Hos	4	2
Marine Lutke	5	45
Malline Lutke	6	50
Jane Lutke	7	11
Boulfe Lutke	8	8

F. Kife	Great Britain	United States
Mr Con	"	"
F. Widow	"	"
Mr Lator	"	"
" "	"	"
F. Spinster	"	"
Mr Lator	"	"
F. Spinster	"	"
Mr. Gardener	"	"
" Draper	"	"
" "	"	"
" Lator	"	"
F. Kife	"	"
Mr Lator	"	"
F. Daughter	"	"
" "	"	"
M. Son	"	"
" Mason	Germany	"
" Lator	Holland	"
F. Kife	"	"
Mr Son	"	"
F. Daughter	"	"
Mr Lator	"	"
F. Kife	"	"
M. Son	"	"
" "	"	"

Storage



M. Van Heesnick	9	30
Johanna	"	150 30
Wilhelm	"	1 3
Madame	"	2 1
Dietrich Hencke	3	24
John Prigge	4	24
Wm. Prigge	5	32
Eliza	"	6 32
Nelson	"	7 9
J. P. Thullen	8	139
Elizabeth	"	9 40
Christian	"	160 9
Helena	"	1 65
Catharine	"	2 28
Helena	"	3 25
Theodore	"	4 21
Mathias Bark	5	27
Chris. Neisen	6	43
Catharine	"	7 41
Magdalen	"	8 10
Kronica	"	9 8
Elizabeth	"	120 5
Adam	"	1 2
Valentine Heine	2	39
Catharine	"	3 38
Johanna	"	4 10
Helene	"	5 8

M. Shoemaker	Holland	United States
F. Wife	"	"
M. Son	"	"
F. Daughter	"	"
M. Laborer	Germany	"
"	"	"
"	Seaman	Great Britain
F. Wife	"	"
M. Son	"	"
"	Miller	Germany
F. Wife	"	"
M. Son	"	"
F. Widow	"	"
"	Spinster	"
"	"	"
M. Linen	"	"
"	Farmer	"
"	Wagon	"
F. Wife	"	"
"	Daughter	"
"	"	"
"	"	"
M. Son	"	"
"	Shoemaker	"
F. Wife	"	"
"	Daughter	"
"	"	"

Storage

Elizabeth Heine	5	
Chris	"	7 2
John P.	"	8 2
John Hendington	9	53
Anne	"	150 53
W. Prida	1	30
Florence M. Carty	2	28
Jas.	"	3 4
Ann	"	4 30
Florence Dunsoll	5	56
Mary	"	6 35
Michael	"	7 28
John Duggan	8	27
Edward Fitzgerald	9	22
Thom. Lyon	10	36
Judith	"	1 37
Bertude Michael	2	25
Catharine Clemens	3	21
Sebastian Weiss	4	21
Caroline	"	5 21
Jac. Halbert	6	36
Carol	"	7 28
Wm.	"	8 16
Mary A.	"	9 11
Jac.	"	10 9
Joseph	"	11 3

F. Daughter	Germany	United States
M. Son	"	"
"	"	"
"	Laborer	Great Britain
F. Wife	"	"
M. Son	Italy	"
M. Laborer	St. Britain	"
"	"	"
F. Wife	"	"
M. Laborer	"	"
F. Spinster	"	"
M. Laborer	"	"
"	"	"
"	"	"
"	"	"
F. Wife	"	"
"	Spinster	Germany
"	"	"
M. Wheelwright	"	"
F. Spinster	"	"
M. Laborer	St. Britain	"
F. Wife	"	"
M. Son	"	"
F. Daughter	"	"
M. Son	"	"
"	"	"

Storage



Selma Lee Hart	2	11
John Haggerty	3	2
Theresa Galditch	4	24
Susan Spru	5	25
Benj	6	5
Sammy	7	1
Lilla Ayres	8	28
Edith	9	4
Mary Cartin	210	22
Ellen	1	22
Dan. Conway	2	28
Mary	3	24
Alfred	4	7
Chas.	5	3
Open	6	
Gustave Shenden	7	19
Chas. Guilleasse	8	29
Fred. Rockenden	9	21
Jas. Mc Carthy	220	27
Pet. Lencifelt	1	40
Jas. Madden	2	30
Annie	3	30
Henry Harose	4	21
Joseph Bond	5	38
Christopher Biscoby	6	23
Ada Kennet	7	37
Louisa Herbert	8	25

Jas. Lewis	9	20
John Williams	230	25
Louisa	1	34
Mary	2	9
Gertrude	3	6
Open Williams	4	38

F Daughter	St. Britain	United States
M Son	"	"
F Spinster	Germany	"
" Widow	Great Britain	"
M Son	"	"
F Daughter	"	"
" Widow	"	"
" Daughter	"	"
" Spinster	"	"
"	"	"
M Carrier	United States	"
F Wife	Australia	"
M Son	"	"
" Son	"	"
"	Atlantic Ocean	"
" Shoemaker	France	"
" Farmer	"	"
" Engineer	Belgium	"
" Shipwright	St. Britain	"
" Farmer	Germany	"
" Painter	St. Britain	"
M Wife	"	"
" Clerk	"	"
"	"	"
" Farmer	"	"
F Widow	"	"
" Spinster	"	"

M Clerk	St. Britain	United States
" Tailor	"	"
F Wife	"	"
" Daugh	"	"
"	"	"
M Farmer	"	"

Storage

Storage



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** STR. ALLEMANNIA

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** HAMBURG

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JUNE 17, 1868

**NUMBER:** 617

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



# District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *W. R. R. R.* Master of the *Allemania* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Allemania* at *Hamburg* from which port said *Allemania* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*17 June 1868*

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Allemania* is Master, from *Hamburg*

burthen

tons.

whereof

So help me God.

*W. R. R. R.*

No.	NAMES.	Age. Years.	Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they generally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occu- pied by each passenger during the voyage.
1	Adolf Schuler	21		male	farmer				
2	Anna	23		female	maid				
3	Robert	24		male					
4	Anna	2		female	maid				
5	Ernst Schum	30		male	workman				
6	Ernst Schum	23							
7	Anna	18							
8	Louis Schum	15							
9	Richard Schum	18							
10	Anna Schum	26							
11	Ernst Schum	25							
12	Caroline	20		female					
13	Emilie Schum	20		female					
14	Ernst Schum	29		male	merchant				
15	Ernst Schum	28		male	merchant				
16	Ernst Schum	26		male	merchant				
17	Anna	5		female					
18	Anna	5		female					
19	Ernst Schum	27		male	merchant				
20	Anna	44		female					
21	August	20		male					
22	Ernst Schum	14							
23	Anna	7		female					
24	August	14							
25	Anna	17		female					
26	Anna	17		female					
27	Anna	16		female					
28	Anna	16		female					
29	Anna	5		female					
30	Anna	2		female					
31	August Schum	29		male	merchant				
32	Ernst Schum	29		male	merchant				
33	Louis	38		male					
34	Anna	5		female					
35	Ernst Schum	29		male	merchant				
36	Anna	29		female					
37	Anna	29		female					
38	Anna	14		female					
39	Anna	14		female					
40	Anna	14		female					
41	Anna	14		female					
42	Anna	14		female					
43	Anna	14		female					
44	Anna	14		female					
45	Anna	14		female					
46	Anna	14		female					
47	Anna	14		female					
48	Anna	14		female					
49	Anna	14		female					
50	Anna	14		female					
51	Anna	14		female					
52	Anna	14		female					
53	Anna	14		female					
54	Anna	14		female					
55	Anna	14		female					
56	Anna	14		female					
57	Anna	14		female					
58	Anna	14		female					
59	Anna	14		female					
60	Anna	14		female					
61	Anna	14		female					
62	Anna	14		female					
63	Anna	14		female					
64	Anna	14		female					
65	Anna	14		female					
66	Anna	14		female					
67	Anna	14		female					
68	Anna	14		female					
69	Anna	14		female					
70	Anna	14		female					
71	Anna	14		female					
72	Anna	14		female					
73	Anna	14		female					
74	Anna	14		female					
75	Anna	14		female					
76	Anna	14		female					
77	Anna	14		female					
78	Anna	14		female					
79	Anna	14		female					
80	Anna	14		female					
81	Anna	14		female					
82	Anna	14		female					
83	Anna	14		female					
84	Anna	14		female					
85	Anna	14		female					
86	Anna	14		female					
87	Anna	14		female					
88	Anna	14		female					
89	Anna	14		female					
90	Anna	14		female					
91	Anna	14		female					
92	Anna	14		female					
93	Anna	14		female					
94	Anna	14		female					
95	Anna	14		female					
96	Anna	14		female					
97	Anna	14		female					
98	Anna	14		female					
99	Anna	14		female					
100	Anna	14		female					

ALLEMANIA

June 17, 1868



No.	NAME.	Age.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of cargo piled by
1	Maria Winckel	40	female	fisher				
2	Anna	20	female	fisher				
3	Maria	40	female	fisher				
4	Friedrich Welf	25	male	workman				
5	Lina	20	female	fisher				
6	Lejupich	11	male	workman				
7	Anna Kinder	17	female	unmarried				
8	Helene Petersen	19	female	unmarried				
9	Adam Petersen	22	male	workman				
10	Anna	23	female	fisher				
11	Adam	25	male	fisher				
12	Friedrich	20	male	fisher				
13	Adam Niemann	27	male	workman				
14	Egbert	20	female	fisher				
15	Adam	20	male	fisher				
16	Michael	20	male	children				
17	Egbert	20	male	fisher				
18	Adam Thiers	27	male	fisher				
19	Anna	20	female	fisher				
20	Christian	18	male	fisher				
21	Anna	17	female	children				
22	Louise	17	female	children				
23	August Luchs	28	male	workman				
24	Christian	23	male	workman				
25	Adam Oldsen	22	female	workman				
26	Egbert	20	male	fisher				
27	Adam Thiers	25	male	workman				
28	Adam	25	female	workman				
29	Anna	20	female	fisher				
30	Adam Petersen	27	male	workman				
31	Egbert	20	female	unmarried				
32	Adam Petersen	22	male	workman				
33	Anna	17	female	workman				
34	Anna	17	female	workman				
35	Anna	17	female	workman				
36	Anna	17	female	workman				
37	Anna	17	female	workman				
38	Anna	17	female	workman				
39	Anna	17	female	workman				
40	Anna	17	female	workman				
41	Anna	17	female	workman				
42	Anna	17	female	workman				
43	Anna	17	female	workman				
44	Anna	17	female	workman				
45	Anna	17	female	workman				
46	Anna	17	female	workman				
47	Anna	17	female	workman				
48	Anna	17	female	workman				
49	Anna	17	female	workman				
50	Anna	17	female	workman				
51	Anna	17	female	workman				
52	Anna	17	female	workman				
53	Anna	17	female	workman				
54	Anna	17	female	workman				
55	Anna	17	female	workman				
56	Anna	17	female	workman				
57	Anna	17	female	workman				
58	Anna	17	female	workman				
59	Anna	17	female	workman				
60	Anna	17	female	workman				
61	Anna	17	female	workman				
62	Anna	17	female	workman				
63	Anna	17	female	workman				
64	Anna	17	female	workman				
65	Anna	17	female	workman				
66	Anna	17	female	workman				
67	Anna	17	female	workman				
68	Anna	17	female	workman				
69	Anna	17	female	workman				
70	Anna	17	female	workman				
71	Anna	17	female	workman				
72	Anna	17	female	workman				
73	Anna	17	female	workman				
74	Anna	17	female	workman				
75	Anna	17	female	workman				
76	Anna	17	female	workman				
77	Anna	17	female	workman				
78	Anna	17	female	workman				
79	Anna	17	female	workman				
80	Anna	17	female	workman				
81	Anna	17	female	workman				
82	Anna	17	female	workman				
83	Anna	17	female	workman				
84	Anna	17	female	workman				
85	Anna	17	female	workman				
86	Anna	17	female	workman				
87	Anna	17	female	workman				
88	Anna	17	female	workman				
89	Anna	17	female	workman				
90	Anna	17	female	workman				
91	Anna	17	female	workman				
92	Anna	17	female	workman				
93	Anna	17	female	workman				
94	Anna	17	female	workman				
95	Anna	17	female	workman				
96	Anna	17	female	workman				
97	Anna	17	female	workman				
98	Anna	17	female	workman				
99	Anna	17	female	workman				
100	Anna	17	female	workman				



No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
93	Christine Spinnicht	32		female	his wife				
94	Frans	40	10	male					
95	August	40	7	female	children				
96	Ernestine	40	6						
97	Friedrich	40	4						
98	Adrian	40	11	male	tailor				
99	Carl	30			workman				
100	Adrian	39			his wife				
101	Lacosi	41	2	female	tailor				
102	Carl	41	10	male	tailor	Germany			
103	Emrich Bernmeier	57			master				
104	Wagner	45		female	his wife				
105	Adrian	45							
106	Adrian	45	12	male	children				
107	Adrian	38			carpenter				
108	Mari	25		female	unmarried				
109	Levi Lacher	25		male	mason				
110	Wolfgang Friedrichs	45			deaman				
111	Carl	40							
112	Gerard Hoerach	38			merchant	Holland			
113	Adrian	25		female	unmarried				
114	Adrian	20		male	carpenter				
115	Christian Hankeimer	25			teacher				
116	Christian Engelken	31			workman				
117	Anna	17		female	unmarried				
118	Carl	20							
119	Adrian	26		male	workman				
120	Carl	23		female	his wife				
121	Adrian	17		male	child				
122	Adrian	11			tailor				
123	Adrian	20		female	unmarried				
124	Adrian	26		male	workman				
125	Adrian	35		female	his wife				
126	Adrian	17		male	children	Germany			
127	Adrian	44							
128	Adrian	20		female	unmarried				
129	Adrian	24							
130	Adrian	24		male	workman				
131	Adrian	28							
132	Adrian	57							
133	Adrian	53		female	his wife				
134	Adrian	39							
135	Adrian	16			tailor				
136	Adrian	27		male	mason				
137	Adrian	40		female	workman				
138	Adrian	4							
139	Adrian	30		male	workman				

Adrian

Adrian

Adrian

Adrian



No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the cargo lost by sea sickness during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
144	Albrecht Poplin	30		male	his wife				
145	Robert	20	7						
146	Antonie	20	3	female	a children				
147	Nicolaus Schöner	29		male	painter				
148	Ferdinand Schöner	42			workman				
149	Maria	20	22	female	his wife				
150	Waltera Maria	26			unmarried				
151	Antonia Hiland	19							
152	Charles Zacher	38		male	dyer				
153	Martha	20	36	female	his wife				
154	Charles	20	7	male					
155	Lucas	20	4	female	a children				
156	Maria	20	3						
157	Antonia Pösch	26			workman				
158	Wilhelm	20	3	male	his wife				
159	Antonia Schumann	36			farmer				
160	Christine	20	24	female	his wife				
161	Maria	20	5						
162	Mary	20	2						
163	Friedrich	20	15	male	a children				
164	Charles Haack	29			joiner	United States			
165	Martha Hansen	29		female	unmarried				
166	Maria Schmall	30			workman				
167	Frederick	20	18	male					
168	Maria	20	14		his children				
169	Charles	20	8		his wife				
170	Charles Engel	30			workman				
171	Carl Klingberg	20		female	woman				
172	Maria	20	18						
173	Charles	20	14	male	his children				
174	Antonia Meß	24			workman				
175	Antonia Meß	28							
176	Wilhelmine Meß	24		female	unmarried				
177	Friedrich Schöner	26		male	workman				
178	Henrich Matthieson	30							
179	Antonia Schöner	26							
180	Frederick	20	30	female	his wife				
181	Antonia Meß	31		male	workman				
182	Charles Meß	30							
183	Charles	28		female	his wife				
184	Wilhelmine	20	6						
185	Bartha	20	11						
186	Wilhelm	20	11	male	a children				
187	Ferdinand Meß	40			workman				
188	Frederick	20	24	female	his wife				
189	Charles	20	7	male					
190	Charles	20	6		a children				
191	Charles	20	5	female					
192	Frederick	20	3						
193	Ferdinand	20	1	male	a children				
194	Antonia	31		female	unmarried				

United States

United States



No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
105	Auguste Olsen	23		female	unmarried	Germany			
106	Carsten Christensen	19		male	unmarried	Sweden			
107	John Halsted	20		male	unmarried	Sweden			
108	Paul Larsen	24		male	unmarried				
109	Emma Petersen	38		female	woman				
110	Theodor	15		male					
111	Auguste	7		female	for children				
112	Christine	6		female					
113	Emma	9		female					
114	Leopold Hansen	26		male	workman	Denmark			
115	John	20		male					
116	Olga Halberg	24		female	woman				
117	Waldemar	2		male	her child				
118	Mathie	6		male	her child				
119	Leopold Nielsen	24		male	workman				
120	Carl	21		male					
121	Emma Heim	44		female	litter				
122	Emrich Bender	20		male	carper				
123	John Math	27		male	workman				
124	Christine Beck	24		female	woman				
125	Thomas	12		male	her child				
126	Edmund Smith	21		male	workman				
127	John Winkert	24		male					
128	Georg Laalwaender	42		male					
129	Mathanna Hermanns	16		female	unmarried	Germany			
130	Emilie	17		female					
131	Carl Nord	52		male	shopkeeper				
132	Nedel	55		female	his wife				
133	Mathie	20		male	unmarried				
134	Edel	15		female					
135	John Wager	20		male	carper				
136	Anna	40		female	his wife				
137	Christian Krumer	24		male	millor				
138	Friedrich Kish	30		male	workman	Switzerland			
139	Christian Petersen	33		male					
140	Wesala	35		female	his wife				
141	Leopold	7		male					
142	Christine	6		female	her child				
143	Emma	4		female					
144	Andreas	10		male					
145	Waldemar	11		male	her child				
146	John Math	28		male	workman				
147	Anna	30		female	his wife				
148	Anna Hansen	34		female	woman				
149	Anna Petersen	7		female					
150	John	14		male	her child				
151	Andreas	11		male	her child				
152	Joseph Dietl	28		male	workman				
153	John Vohrle	32		male					
154	Anna Pfeiffer	35		female	woman	Germany			

Admitted 24th Dec

Excluded 24th Dec



No.	NAMES.	Age.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the cargo consigned by each passenger during the voyage.
246	Friedrich Pöhlke	31	male	workman				
247	Maria	31	female	unmarried				
248	Maria	21						
249	Michael	21	male	workman				
250	Adolph	14						
251	Paul	1		children				
252	Carl	1		children				
253	Ernst	11		workman				
254	Caroline Buchmann	21	female	unmarried				
255	Christian Hacht	19	male	workman				
256	Christian Herder	51						
257	Elise	41	female	his wife	Germany			
258	Carl	21	male	" son				
259	Michael Lamprecht	32		workman				
260	Wilhelmine	21	female	his wife				
261	Christian Barth	50	male	workman				
262	Ludwig Hoff	51						
263	Liese	41	female	his wife				
264	Andreas	14	male	" son				
265	Carl	4		children				
266	Wilhelmine Seidel	36	female	workman	United States			
267	Wilhelm Seidel	24	male	workman				
268	Rosa Schmidt	28	female	workman				
269	Adolph	21	male	workman				
270	Helene	15	female	her children				
271	Robert	2	male					
272	Carl Meier	21	male	unmarried				
273	Adolf Harsmann	50	male	workman				
274	Caroline Seitz	21	female	unmarried				
275	Caroline Seitz	26	male	workman				
276	Helene Seitz	16	female	unmarried				
277	Katharina Seitz	37						
278	Walter Seitz	18	male	workman				
279	Karl Seitz	34						
280	Anna Seitz	30						
281	Carl Seitz	14						
282	Ernst Seitz	46						
283	Anna Seitz	18	female	unmarried				
284	Christian Seitz	24	male	seiner				
285	Katharina Seitz	39		children				
286	Anna Seitz	29	female	his wife				
287	Carl Seitz	15		" child				
288	Anna Seitz	20		unmarried				
289	Ernst Seitz	50	male	workman				
290	Carl Seitz	31						
291	Helene Seitz	30	female	his wife				
292	Ernst Seitz	5	male					
293	Anna Seitz	3	female	children				
294	Ernst Seitz	4	male	" child				
295	Christian Seitz	40		workman				
296	Ernst Seitz	30	female	workman				

United States United States

United States



No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
290	Julius Braumann	7		female	her skills				
291	Henri Hobmann	56		male	workman				
292	Joseph Bauer	50		male	workman				
293	Julie	48		female	his wife				
294	Robert	24		male					
295	Julie	19		female	children				
296	Friederike	40		female					
297	Caroline	4		female					
298	Julie Gierschow	18		female	woman				
299	Christian Hobmann	57		male	workman				
300	Dora	48		female	his wife				
301	Wilhelm	16		male					
302	Friederike	7		female	children				
303	William Pennerahn	58		male	workman				
304	Christian Wilhelm	24		male					
305	Friederike Hoff	28		female	unmarried				
306	Friederike Lohs	28		female	woman				
307	Wilhelm	8		male	his boy				
308	Friedrich Lutz	40		male	workman				
309	Maria	36		female	his wife				
310	Maria	14		female					
311	Christian	7		male	children				
312	Wilhelm	6		male					
313	Amalie	7		female					
314	Caroline	46		female	his wife				
315	Christine Gals	58		female	widow				
316	Wilhelm Engelmann	45		male	farmer				
317	Barbara	40		female	his wife				
318	Wilhelm	18		male					
319	Caroline	20		female	children				
320	Christina	7		female					
321	Wilhelm	7		male	his boy				
322	Maria	20		female	unmarried				
323	Wilhelm Streib	54		male	workman				
324	Caroline	53		female	his wife				
325	Maria	21		female					
326	Wilhelm	16		male	children				
327	Caroline	20		female	unmarried				
328	Wilhelm	20		male	workman				
329	Wilhelm	20		male					
330	Wilhelm	58		male					
331	Maria	17		female	unmarried				
332	Christine Lippold	20		female					
333	Maria	7		female	woman				
334	Anna	16		female	unmarried				
335	Wilhelm	37		male	workman				
336	Wilhelm	25		male	woman				
337	Wilhelm	7		male	her skills				
338	Caroline	29		female	unmarried				
339	Barbara	18		female					
340	Wilhelm	21		male					

Germany

Germany

United States

United States

Prussia

Prussia



No.	NAMES.	Age Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
348	Anna Elber	18	female	unmarried			
349	Christian Elber	28	male				
350	Barbara	26	female				
351	Catharina	19	female				
352	Marianne Lipp	19	female				
353	August Elber	18	male				
354	August Neumann	24	male	workman			
355	Michael Schwan	24	male				
356	Christian Schwan	28	male				
357	Adrian Schwan	34	male				
358	Christine	38	female	his wife			
359	Liese	4	female				
360	Mathias	6	male				
361	Joseph	5	male				
362	Ernst	2	male				
363	Anna	2	female				
364	Adrian	24	male	workman			
365	Adrian Peter	23	male				
366	Christine	18	female				
367	Joseph	20	male	unmarried			
368	Caroline Reiter	30	female				
369	Catharina Sank	26	female	woman			
370	Paula	20	female				
371	Margaretha	20	female	workman			
372	Adrian	20	male	his wife			
373	Adrian Schult	20	male	workman			
374	Maria	12	female	his wife			
375	Liese	7	female	child			
376	Joseph Neitzion	14	male	unmarried			
377	Anna	13	female				
378	Christine	7	female	children			
379	Peter Mann	25	male	workman			
380	Lara	30	female	his wife			
381	Paula	14	female				
382	Anna	14	female				
383	Michael	15	male				
384	Catharina	4	female	children			
385	Pauli	15	female				
386	Anna	7	female				
387	Adrian	5	male				
388	Ernst	2	male				
389	Emma	2	female				
390	Margaretha Schwan	17	female	unmarried			
391	Christine Reimers	24	female				
392	Ernst	20	male				
393	Maria Christensen	24	female				
394	Anna Schwan	40	female	woman			
395	Anna	14	female				
396	Ernst	7	male	his children			
397	August	5	male				
398	Ernst	3	male				

Germany

United States

United States

Adrian Schwan

Adrian Schwan



No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
399	Mr. Schumann			female	his wife				
400	Mr. Schumann	24		male	workman				
401	Mr. Schumann	25		female	workman				
402	Mr. Schumann	24		female	workman				
403	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
404	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
405	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
406	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
407	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
408	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
409	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
410	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
411	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
412	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
413	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
414	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
415	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
416	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
417	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
418	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
419	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
420	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
421	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
422	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
423	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
424	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
425	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
426	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
427	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
428	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
429	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
430	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
431	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
432	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
433	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
434	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
435	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
436	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
437	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
438	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
439	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
440	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
441	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
442	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
443	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
444	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
445	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
446	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
447	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
448	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
449	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				
450	Mr. Schumann	2		male	his wife				

Germany

United States

Germany

United States



No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the ship by which they arrived.
		Years.	Months.						
450	Agnestha Miller	25		female	unmarried	Germany			Holland & Skates
451	Wilhelm Risch	42		male	workman				
452	Marie do	26		female	his wife				
453	Adolph do	14		male					
454	Eliza do	11		female	children				
455	Frederick Faust	34		male	prasan				
456	Eva do	30		female	his wife				
457	Richard do	6		male					
458	Leinrich do	1	6		children				
459	Carl Nielsen	34			workman				
460	Christine Raphael	25		female	woman	Germany			Holland & Skates
461	Marie Mohrman	28							
462	Marie do	12							
463	Henry do	7		male	children				
464	Adolph Nathanson	45			workman				
465	Salus do	11			his child				
466	Adolph Dising	26			workman				
467	Adolphine Bruchard	28		female	workman				
468	August do	16		male	his son				
469	August Fläher	18			workman				
470	Adolph Mehl	21				Germany			Holland & Skates
471	Adolph Jaur	33			sailor				
472	Marie Draeger	26		female	widow				
473	Adolphus do	16		male					
474	Martha do	14		female	children				
475	Marie do	16			woman				
476	Frederick Elert	25		male	workman				
477	Joseph do	33		female	his wife				
478	Anna do	16							
479	Anna do	15							
480	Frederike do	7			children				
481	Anna do	5				Germany			Holland & Skates
482	Joseph do	4							
483	August do	6		male					
484	Marie Hammer	21		female	woman				
485	Frederick do	14		male					
486	August do	6							
487	Martha do	5		female	children				
488	Samuel do	3							
489	Georg Müller	26		male	weaver				
490	Caroline Poppert	16		female	unmarried				
491	Leinrich Fleming	24		male	workman	Germany			Holland & Skates
492	Adolph J. Hoffmann	35			smith				
493	Angelina do	24		female	his wife				
494	Christine do	14			children				
495	Adolph do			male	children				
496	Ernest Gelsdon	30			printer				
497	Adolphine do	26			workman				
498	Adolphine do	60		female	his wife				
499	Caroline Levers	33		male	workman				
500	Marie do	30		female	his wife				



No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
500	Simon Pieners	6		male					
501	Anna	14		female	her children				
502	Julius	10		male	his wife				
503	Christian Tals	29			saddler				
504	Theresa Kaker	24		female	woman				
505	Anna	2		male	her child				
506	Margareta Schuler	37		female	woman	Germany			
507	Louis	18			her daughter				
508	Peter Grube	19		male	workman				
509	Reimer	14							
510	Guendrich Bartels	33			waiter				
511	Georgius Dill	29			workman				
512	Anna Blisch	42		female	woman	Switzerland			
513	John	32							
514	John	26			her daughter	United States			
515	Maria Turgen	19			unmarried				
516	Werner	25		male	workman				
517	Anna	30		female	his wife				
518	Kulle	2			child				
519	Anna	1		male	child				
520	John Walker	15			workman				
521	John Dietrich	31		female	woman				
522	Louis	6							
523	Anna	2		male	her children				
524	Anna	1		female	child				
525	Anna	1		female	unmarried				
526	Anna	16		male	workman				
527	Anna	52		female	his wife				
528	Anna	30		male	workman				
529	Anna	23		female	his wife				
530	Anna	1			child				
531	Anna	22			unmarried				
532	Henrich Pfister	16		male	workman	Germany			
533	Anna	24							
534	Anna	28		female	his wife				
535	Anna	3		male	child				
536	Anna	1		female	child				
537	Anna	20		female	unmarried				
538	Anna	20		male	workman				
539	Anna	31							
540	Anna	33		female	his wife				
541	Anna	21			unmarried				
542	Anna	1			child				
543	Anna	20		male	workman				
544	Anna	25		female	his wife				
545	Anna	20		male	workman				
546	Anna	24		female	unmarried				
547	Anna	16							
548	Anna	32		male	merchant	United States			
549	Anna	31		female	unmarried	Germany			

United States

United States

United States

United States



No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
		Years.	Months.					
551	Joseph Bartelt	30		female	unmarried			
552	Caroline Sonntag	17		"	"			
553	Elise Pothmann	15		"	"			
554	Christian Fohn	28		male	smith	Germany		
555	Anna Engel	41		female	unmarried	Denmark		
556	Maria Schindler	26		"	"			
557	Samuel Gumbert	17		male	workman			
558	Emilie Schindler	22		female	unmarried			
559	Maria Rohrer	27		"	woman			
560	Georg	40		male	his child			
561	Salas Baur	18		"	workman			
562	August Parendt	24		"	"			
563	Maria	18		female	his wife			
564	August	24		male	his child			
565	Mark Wobbe	18		"	farmer			
566	Mathania Bonhard	12		female	unmarried			
567	Robert Hage	28		male	smith			
568	Joseph Adamski	16		"	workman			
569	Joseph Pirming	28		female	unmarried			
570	August Pirming	26		male	workman	Germany		
571	German Pirming	26		"	farmer			
572	Emilie H. Hensch	21		female	unmarried			
573	Anna Hensch	40		"	"			
574	Christian Hensch	26		male	farmer			
575	Emilie Hensch	24		female	his wife			
576	August Hensch	24		male	his child			
577	August Hensch	24		female	workman			
578	August Hensch	24		male	"			
579	Emilie Hensch	24		female	his wife			
580	August Hensch	24		male	his child			
581	August Hensch	24		female	workman			
582	August Hensch	24		male	his child			
583	August Hensch	24		female	workman			
584	August Hensch	24		male	his child			
585	August Hensch	24		female	workman			
586	August Hensch	24		male	his child			
587	August Hensch	24		female	workman			
588	August Hensch	24		male	his child			
589	August Hensch	24		female	workman			
590	August Hensch	24		male	his child			
591	August Hensch	24		female	workman			
592	August Hensch	24		male	his child			
593	August Hensch	24		female	workman			
594	August Hensch	24		male	his child			
595	August Hensch	24		female	workman			
596	August Hensch	24		male	his child			
597	August Hensch	24		female	workman			
598	August Hensch	24		male	his child			
599	August Hensch	24		female	workman			
600	August Hensch	24		male	his child			
601	August Hensch	24		female	workman			
602	August Hensch	24		male	his child			



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years	Months						
600	Christian Böttcher	58		male	workman	Germany	Mexico Oaxaca		Redwood
601	Michael Neumann	18		"	sailor				
602	Friedrich Puno	20		female	unmarried				
603	Margaretha Euler	25		"	woman				
604	Joseph	6		male	her baby				
605	Henrich Coken	26		female	unmarried				
606	Marie Altmann	21		"	"				
607	Leopold Becker	35		male	workman				
608	Amalie	38		female	his wife				
609	Anna Christophersen	23		"	unmarried				
610	Adolf Vanger	16		male	workman				
611	Michael Thausig	17		"	"				
612	Wilhelm Wilhelm	104		"	child				
613	Helene	34		female	her wife				
614	Julius	7		male	"				
615	Ernst	2		"	children				
616	Anna Wrag	19		female	unmarried				
617	Theresa Radach	39		"	woman				
618	Carl Gerner	15		male	workman				
619	Helene Thier	20		female	unmarried				
620	Eva Neukirch	55		"	woman				
621	Anna	24		"	"				
622	Margaretha	26		"	her children				
623	Barbara	20		"	"				
624	Eva	2		"	"				
625	Pauline Spenger	18		"	unmarried				
626	Margaretha Cich	17		"	"				
627	Henry Walther	19		male	father				
628	Wilhelm Heise	20		"	woman				
629	Friedrich Platz	24		female	unmarried				
630	Wilhelm Lachmann	103		male	woman				
631	Eleonore	34		female	her wife				
632	Anna	7		"	"				
633	Ernest	5		male	children				
634	Christiana	9		"	her baby				
635	Helene Adamowich	29		female	woman				
636	Caroline	14		"	"				
637	Charlotte	2		"	her children				
638	Andreas Nigro	24		male	workman				
639	Christian Böttcher	50		"	"				
640	Marie	22		female	his wife				
641	Christiana	17		male	"				
642	Barbara	15		"	children				
643	Karoline	7		female	"				
644	Ernest Müller	54		male	workman				
645	Ernest Fischer	54		"	woman				
646	Barbara	46		female	his wife				
647	Wilhelmine	27		"	"				
648	Theresa	7		"	children				
649	Marie	6		"	"				
650	Ernest Prings	24		male	woman				



No.	NAMES.	Age.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died at the voyage.
Years.	Months.						
184	Jean Nohory	24	male	workman	Sweden		
185	Henrichsen Knud	19	female	unmarried			
186	Mima Back	18					
187	Joseph Euler	24	male	workman	Germany		
188	Auguste Christella	24	female	unmarried			
189	John Garland	29	male	hatter	England		
190	William Fors	30					
191	Smith & Schultz	24		carpenter			
192	Carl Herman	20	female	his wife			
193	Anton Thorsen	34	male	workman	Germany		
194	Mykelena	25	female	his wife			
195	Nicola	20	male	in ship			
196	Harbor Holm	39					
197	Christine Nilsen	22	female	merchant			
198	Nilsen Nilsen	30	female	unmarried			
199	Kette Larsen	18	female				
200	Peter Olsen	22	male	workman			
201	Jens Jorgensen	30					
202	Anna	21	female	his wife	Denmark		
203	Marie	20					
204	Carsten	18	male	in children			
205	Alana	12					
206	Peter	11					
207	John	10	female	in baby			
208	Carsten Christensen	24	male	workman			
209	Christian Burrow	24					
210	Christian Rich	23					
211	Auguste Samuelson	28	female	unmarried			
212	August J. Nielsen	27	male	carpenter			
213	Christian Thomsen	25		farmer			
214	Maria	24	female	his wife			
215	Christian	26	male	farmer			
216	Caroline	20	female	his wife			
217	August	19	male	workman			
218	Martha	12	female	children			
219	Laura	7	female	children			
220	Laurie Behrend	59	male	farmer			
221	August	18					
222	Auguste	26	female	unmarried	Germany		
223	August Christella	33	male	farmer			
224	August Thomsen	42					
225	Joseph	45	female	his wife			
226	Wilhelm	17	male				
227	Auguste	15	female	in children			
228	Laura	13					
229	Auguste Wark	20		unmarried			
230	Charlotte Gattel	19					
231	Andrew Michelmann	30	male	workman			
232	Joseph Meyer	34					
233	Peter Weigel	44		farmer			
234	Maria	44	female	his wife			

Arrived at St. Louis

Arrived at St. Louis

Arrived at St. Louis



No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
705	Peter Weigel	20		male					
706	Henrich	20	19	female	his children				
707	Georg	20	16						
708	Maria	20	7						
709	Anna	20	6						
710	Eva Mischbach	22			unmarried				
711	Elisabetha Heil	23							
712	Katharina Schreiner	24							
713	Christoph Müller	24		male	workman				
714	Anna Leppmann	22		female	unmarried				
715	Demuth Schmuck	30		male	merchant	Germany			
716	Elisabeth	20		female	his wife				
717	Christian Ruchardt	28		male	farmer				
718	Maria Ruchardt	24		female	woman				
719	Wolke	22							
720	Emilie	20	19	female	her children				
721	Anna	20	16						
722	Laura	20	7						
723	Henry	20	6						
724	Christina	20	1	male					
725	Carl Lammert	35			merchant	Sweden			
726	Maria Lammert	18		female	unmarried	Germany			
727	Elisabeth Lammert	26							
728	Anna	24				Sweden			
729	Elisabeth Hehle	18		male	workman				
730	Emilie König	19		female	unmarried				
731	Christian Ruchardt	15		male	workman				
732	Rosa Ruchardt	15		female	unmarried	Germany			
733	Karl Ruchardt	17		male	child				
734	Henrich Meyer	24			farmer				
735	August Flagen	26			workman				
736	Carl Ruchardt	24				Switzerland			
737	Emma Ruchardt	26		female	unmarried	Germany			
738	Karl Magrum	40		male	printer	Sweden			
739	Elisabeth Ruchardt	43		female	woman				
740	Anna Ruchardt	17		male	workman	Germany			
741	Georg Ruchardt	25							
742	Eva Ruchardt	21							
743	Carl Ruchardt	18		female	unmarried				
744	Christina Ruchardt	24		male	farmer				
745	Friedrich Ruchardt	26							
746	Anna Ruchardt	27							
747	Georg Ruchardt	19			merchant	Germany			
748	Elisabeth Ruchardt	17		female	unmarried				
749	Anna Ruchardt	01		male	child				
750	Georg Ruchardt	18			farmer				
751	Anna Ruchardt	36			merchant				
752	K. Hansen	29			farmer				
753	Anna	25		female	his wife	Denmark			
754	Friedrich Ruchardt	21		male	farmer				
755	Anna Ruchardt	32				Germany			

Sweden

Germany

Sweden

Sweden

Sweden







No.	NAMES	Age.	Sex.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
Calvin Rogers								
757	Julia Lindau	44	female	woman	Germany	United States		
758	Emilina	13	male					
759	Ernst	7						
760	Frederick	6		10 children				
761	Gustav	3						
762	Hansene	24	female	unmarried				
763	Georg	25	male	merchant				
764	Algaute	24	female	his wife				
765	Maria	22		unmarried				
766	Hennicke	26		woman				
767	Pertha	6			Germany	United States		
768	Thama	4		her son				
769	Maria	21		unmarried				
770	Charles	33	male	shipster				
771	Ernst	17		merchant				
772	Hermann	23		architect				
773	Paulsch	25		engineer				
774	Carloman	24		merchant				
775	Therese	16	female	woman				
776	Maria	17		unmarried				
777	Hennicke	24		woman	Germany	United States		
778	Therese			her father				
779	Herman	28	male	landier				
780	Pytha	20	female	his wife				
781	Heinrich	16	male	merchant				
782	Ernst	58		physician				
783	Robert	18		clerk				
784	Carl	20		merchant				
785	Conrad	25		engineer				
786	Edvard	21		merchant				
787	Hein	18			Germany	United States		
788	Joseph	22						
789	Robert	34						
790	Carl	26		shoemaker				
791	Joseph	41		saddler				
792	Heinrich	27		engineer				
793	Heinrich	28		merchant				
794	Ferdinand	29						
795	Carloline	28	female	unmarried				
796	Heinrich	31	male	farmer				
797	Carl	31		merchant	United States	United States		
798	Elisa		female	his wife				
799	Mary		female					
800	John		male	merchant				
801	Emilina	33						
802	Andreas	44		farmer				
803	Karl	34	female	woman				
804	Robert	29	male	merchant				
805	Elly	20						

*Germany*

*United States*

*Mixed Class*

*Mixed Class*

*Calvin D. Rogers*



No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country to which they intend to become subjects.
		Years.	Months.				
806	Edward Thomas	40		male	Physician		
807	Ludwig Davidsson	38			Merchant	United States	
808	William Olsen	26			Keeper		
809	John King	24			Workman	Australia	
810	Anna Schenck	24		female	Woman	Germany	
811	Else Schenck	6			Child		
812	Frank Lubold	31		male	Shipkeeper	United States	
813	John Dehanner	49			Merchant	Germany	
814	Henry Delano	49				Belgium	
815	Clara Retelick	19		female	Woman	United States	
816	Abel George	36		male	Merchant		

J. Barora

United States

Entered



5  
dm to 10 C 6 5°  
Str. Mary Castle  
Jan 18th / 68  
Havana

Handwritten in this

618







Sdm ad C 607-12

Stmr

Ladona

June 18/68

Havana

619



## District of New-York Port of New-York.

Samuel Godwin, Custom-House Broker and Notary Public.

I, *James L. Loomis* Master of the *Ship Loomis* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship Loomis* at *Lanana* for which port  
 said *Ship Loomis* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
 and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

18

So help me God.

before me

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

burthen

whereof

tons.

NAMES

AGE

SEX

OCCUPATION

The country to which they severally belong

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied  
by each passenger during  
the voyage.*W. G. Haveler**Male Merchant**France 1, 16 3**1st Cabin*



St Australasian  
June 18th/68

620



# District of New York. Port of New York.

I, *Wm McKim* Master of the *Ship Australasian* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *London* from which Port said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Sworn to this *June 18 1865*

before me,

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Australasian* is Master, from *London* whereof

burthen

tons.

NAMES	Age Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
<i>Henry Stuart</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Challenger</i>	<i>Greek Britain</i>	<i>Greek Britain</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Walter Smith</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>U. S. A</i>	<i>U. S. A</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Mrs. W. Smith</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>seam</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Miss Jacobs</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Mary C. Bell</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Wm. H. Bell</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Frederick Schultze</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Robert Johnson</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Wm. S. Keith</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>U. S. A</i>	<i>U. S. A</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Henry Johnson</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>re-tailor</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>H. S. Johnson</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>re-tailor</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>John J. Ford</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Elizabeth Perry</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>seam</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Miss C. Bradley</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>John Shumway</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Ross Tager</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>re-tailor</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Louis Morgan</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Carl Schultze</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>clerk</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Wm. H. Gifford</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>U. S. A</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Olivia H. Gifford</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>seam</i>	<i>U. S. A</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Rachel Gifford</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Robert P. Gifford</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>broker</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Sarah Gifford</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>seam</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Mary Stuart</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>John H. Hush</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>U. S. A</i>	<i>U. S. A</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Chas. J. Porter</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>engineer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Mrs. C. J. Porter</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>seam</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>John Porter</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Chas. Porter</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Morgan Porter</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Thos. Sullivan</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>clerk</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Mrs. J. Sullivan</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>seam</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Janina Sullivan</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Edw. J. Hamilton</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>re-tailor</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>R. P. H. Tail</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>knave</i>	<i>U. S. A</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>John Morris</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>George J. Fox</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>clerk</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Wm. Fox</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>seam</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Augustus C. Richmond</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>U. S. A</i>	<i>U. S. A</i>	<i>do</i>



W. H. C. Richards	50	female nurse	U. S. A	U. S. A	Calif
Wm A. Leonard	20	male student	do	do	do
A. G. Plank	35	do merchant	do	do	do
John J. Bailey	29	do do	do	do	do
John P. Jones	38	do do	do	do	do
Edward L. Loring	22	do do	England	do	do
John B. Brown	45	do doctor	U. S. A	Cuba & a	do
Stanley White	31	do merchant	do	U. S. A	do
Martin J. Sheldon	42	do do	do	do	do
M. W. S. Sheldon	47	female nurse	do	do	do
John S. Sherman	36	male merchant	do	do	do
Daniel S. Colburn	37	do do	do	do	do
Samuel Colburn	38	female nurse	do	do	do
George H. Loomis	34	male student	do	do	do
Henry C. Russell	52	do M. J. Loomis	do	do	do
Wm C. B. Russell	47	female nurse	do	do	do
Wm Russell	22	do do	do	do	do
Wm Russell	19	male do	do	do	do
Stephen H. H.	39	do merchant	do	do	do
Edward H. H.	25	do surgeon	do	do	do
Lyons T. H.	26	female nurse	do	do	do
Thomas S. Merrill	50	male M. H.	do	do	do
Wm Merrill	50	female nurse	do	do	do
Wm Merrill	19	do do	do	do	do
Ala O. Allen	36	male M. H.	do	do	do
Wm C. S. H.	47	female nurse	do	do	do
Rosa H. H.	22	do do	do	do	do
Maria H. H.	18	do do	do	do	do
Florence H. H.	15	do do	do	do	do
Chas H. H.	11	male do	do	do	do
Rich H. H.	13	do do	do	do	do
Robert H. H.	35	do do	England	England	do
Wm H. H.	28	female nurse	do	do	do
Chas J. H.	33	male merchant	U. S. A	U. S. A	do
Robt J. H.	41	do do	England	England	do
Robt J. H.	47	do surgeon	do	do	do
Mathias J. H.	45	do merchant	Spain	U. S. A	do
James H. H.	68	do do	U. S. A	do	do
H. Col. H.	60	do military	England	England	do
Mary H. H.	24	female nurse	U. S. A	U. S. A	do
Wm L. H.	21	do do	do	do	do
Wm L. H.	30	do do	do	do	do
Wm L. H.	33	do do	do	do	do
Capt. H.	26	male military	England	England	do
Wm H.	30	do do	do	do	do
Wm H.	30	do merchant	Germany	U. S. A	do

James H. H.



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SHIP ELECTRIC

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** HAMBURG

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JUNE 19, 1868

**NUMBER:** 621

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



## 10

*So help me God.*

*Before me*

*J. L. & Co.*  
*Hamburg Ship Electric*  
*burthen*

tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
Frühling	28	f	f	unmarried	Germani	U. S.		Cabin
Marie	25	"	"	"	"	"		"
Lenox	31	m	m	farmer	"	"		two decks
Shultz	29	"	"	laborer	"	"		"
Heide	27	"	"	"	"	"		"
Lee	26	"	"	laborer	"	"		"
Richter	30	"	"	miller	"	"		"
Soderberg	29	"	"	farmer	"	"		"
Golf	51	"	"	"	"	"		"
Frederike	73	f	f	wife	"	"		"
Pauline	10	"	"	daughter	"	"		"
Auguste	7	"	"	"	"	"		"
Carl		"	"	"	"	"		"



Tray	Ferdinand	34
	Chase	35
	Paula	7
	Nora	6
	Julius	
Neubach	Henriette	30
Kunth	Ed	21
	Christwig	23
Garneck	Archer	28
	Friederike	6
Luh	Sefer	30
	Nora	27
Wahr	Anna	24
Buhren	J. J.	38
	Charlotte	34
	Henriette	4
Heppmann	J. H.	50
"	Elizabeth	48
"	Friederich	7
Heindorf	Friederike	22
Heert	Anna	24
Heinrichs	J. G.	30
	Thoma	32

Germani

m. farmer	
f. wife	
daughter	
"	
"	
m. son	
f. unmarried	
m. farmer	
"	
f. wife	
daughter	
m. farmer	
f. wife	
unmarried	
m. farmer	
f. wife	
daughter	
m. farmer	
f. wife	
m. son	
f. unmarried	
"	
m. farmer	
f. wife	



	Paul	2	m	do	
	Wilhelm	5			
	da	2	f	daughter	
	Paul	9	m	do	
Klingbeil	Ulrich	20		farmer	
	Adrian	16			
Hermann	Julius	25			
Krug	H. F.	38			
	Louise	39	f	wife	
	Joseph	13		daughter	
	Wilhelm	7	m	do	
	Ludwig	4			
	August	9	f	daughter	
	Louise	9			
	Louise	50		mother	
Lehmann	H. H.	40	m	farmer	
	Charlotte	39	f	wife	
	Hermann	13		do	
	Albert	7			
	Thoma	6			
Reckmann	"	34		farmer	
	Louise	36	f	wife	
	Gertha	7		daughter	
	22				



Wohn	Lorenz	3	m.	son	Germany
	Otto	7			
Frank	Franz	56		smith	"
Kittel	Joseph	35		labourer	"
"	Barbara	36	f	wife	"
"	Margarethe	7		daughter	"
"	Heinrich	3	m.	son	"
Kirchberger	Margarethe	48	f	wife	"
Leinert	Heinrich	30	m.	farmer	"
"	Barbara	34	f	wife	"
"	Thomas	11		son	"
"	Friedricha	59	f	mother	"
Georg	Christiane	18		unmarried	"
Kleinmann	Dorothea	22		wife	"
"	Heinrich	9	m.	son	"
Schneider	H. C.	16		farmer	"
"	H. C.	59			"
"	Caroline	55	f	wife	"
"	Heinrich	20	m.	son	"
Land	F.	28		labourer	"
Krause	F. M.	27			"
Behr	A. L.	28			"
Pelich	Carl	30			"



	Wilhelm	3.	10.	son	
	Caroline		6	f. daughter	
Von	Joh.	58.	"	son	
Bruckberg	Anton	58.	"	"	
	Christine	53.	f.	wife	
	Anna	44.	"	daughter	
Wendel	Augusta	24.	"	unmarried	
Kiel	Katharina	59.	"	wife	
	Adolph	23.	"	son	
Hoyer	Henrich	27.	"	son	
	Katharina	32.	f.	wife	
	Wilhelm	6.	"	son	
	Henrich	3.	"	"	
	Louise		9.	f. daughter	
Hainke	J. H.	45.	"	son	
Holten	Ludwig	19.	"	"	
	Henrich	14.	"	"	
	H. H.	18.	"	"	
Glennert	J. F. U.	25.	"	unmarried	
Bruchert	Pauline	25.	"	"	
George	Aug.	16.	"	son	
Hubel	Holten	41.	"	"	
Holten	Henriette	33.	f.	wife	



Gach	Charlotte	21.	f. unmarried	Germany
Buchs	Albert	25	m. friend	"
Halle	Emma	26	f. unmarried	"
Hannan	U. F.	31	m. former	"
"	Charles	30.	f. wife	"
"	Emma	3	" daughter	"
Parbel	G. F. H.	24.	m. former	"
"	J. F. H.	18.	"	"
Vanderhoff	J. V. L.	27.	" former	"
Volke	J. F. H.	18	"	"
Russell	Gustav	35	"	"
"	Gustave	32.	f. wife	"
"	Frieder	14.	m. son	"
"	Gustav	9.	"	"
"	Rosalie	7.	f. daughter	"
"	Gustav	5.	m. son	"
"	Anna	6	f. daughter	"
Kruger	Filizudas	44.	" wife	"
"	Carl	6.	m. son	"
Gorki	Jacob	56.	" former	"
Grazewski	Andreas	55.	"	"
"	S.	35.	"	"
Holzahn	Michael	26.	" former	"



Penschke	L. H.	20
Wrauenthen	Jul.	39
Riegler	Carl	30
Meier	Georg H. H.	25
Wimmer	W. J.	26
Uhl	Carl	47
"	W. J.	53
"	Wilhelmine	21
"	Friedrich	18
"	Carl	16
Kunze	W. J.	29
"	Wilhelmine	28
Thieme	W. J.	18
Giehlo	L. H.	52
"	Friedrich	40
"	Marie	18
"	Wilhelmine	3
Heinrich	F. H.	31
"	Joseph	34
"	Wilhelmine	6
"	Carl	4
"	Ludwig	11
Gerath	Heider	26

"	pedler
"	farmer
"	"
"	farmer
"	"
"	shepherd
f	wife
"	daughter
"	son
"	"
"	farmer
f	wife
"	unmarried
"	woman
f	wife
"	daughter
"	"
"	laborer
"	wife
f	daughter
"	son
"	"
"	millers



Müller	J. H.	26	m.	son	Germany
"	Paul	27	f.	wife	"
"	August	3	"	daughter	"
H. K. K.	H. J. K.	52	m.	son	"
"	Christine	57	f.	wife	"
"	August	20	"	daughter	"
"	Caroline	16	"	"	"
"	Carl	14	m.	son	"
"	Auguste	7	f.	daughter	"
"	Paul	28	m.	son	"
"	Lina	28	f.	wife	"
"	Carl		m.	son	"
H. K. K.	H. J.	37	"	son	"
"	Pauline	25	f.	wife	"
"	Pauline	4	"	son	"
"	Alte		"	"	"
H. K. K.	Caroline	35	f.	wife	"
"	Wilhelm	6	m.	son	"
"	Carl	4	"	"	"
H. K. K.	Paul	23	"	son	"
"	Y. H.	45	"	son	"
"	Louise	35	f.	wife	"



	Gertrude	19	"	"	"
Herricks	J. H.	47	m	former	"
Holmes	E. F.	23	"	"	"
Quack	Elizabeth	34	f	unmarried	"
Polk	G. E.	50	m	former	"
"	Elizabeth	48	f	wife	"
"	Johnnie	15	"	daughter	"
Parish	Wilhelm	36	m	former	"
"	Rosine	31	f	wife	"
"	Reinhold	5	m	son	"
"	Pauline	2	f	daughter	"
"	August	3	m	son	"
Park	Anna	57	f	wife	"
"	Carl	27	m	son	"
"	Ernest	22	"	"	"
Tagel	Casper	32	"	former	"
"	Margaretta	29	f	wife	"
"	Eleanore	6	"	daughter	"
"	Casper	13	m	son	"
Petersen	F. V.	34	"	former	"
Hess	F. V.	30	"	"	"
Hoff	E. A.	21	"	"	"
Heggen	Henr	23	"	"	"

died



Carver	Carver	16	m	farmer	German
H. Perkins	J. C.	29	"	German	"
"	Wm	25	f	wife	"
"	Joseph	9	"	daughter	"
Wassbrook	H. M.	26	m	dyer	"
Shelley	Charlotte	26	f	unmarried	"
Wardorf	J. F. A.	23	m	farmer	"
Alexander	David	19	f	unmarried	"
Abraham	Dora	24	"	"	"
Fraunholz	E. H.	22	m	blacksmith	"
Geckelberg	J. H.	44	"	carpenter	"
"	Harriet	35	f	wife	"
"	Wilhelm	7	m	son	"
"	Mathilde	4	f	daughter	"
Freeland	Luna	33	m	unmarried	"
Winkelmann	Marie	32	f	"	"
Opelke	H. C.	32	m	laborer	"
L. Rose	F. G.	31	"	"	"
"	Magdalena	24	f	wife	"
Stiller	Philipp	35	m	farmer	"
"	Catherine	39	f	wife	"
"	Henrich	12	m	son	"
"	Theresa	7	f	daughter	"

dict



	Friedrich	7			
	Wilhelmine	6		f. daughter	
	August	4		m. son	
	Johanne	-	9	f. daughter	
Kühn	Friederike	59		" wife	
	Henriette	16		" daughter	
Gerandt	C. A.	40		m. son	
	Anna	38		f. wife	
	Wilhelm	5		m. son	
Hilberg	L. C.	46		ff. wife	
	Christiane	40		f. daughter	
	Louise	4		"	
	Bernhard		9	m. son	
Kipster	J. C.	27		" son	
Hilber	Simon	34		"	
Karschewsky	Ludw.	20		" son	
Meiwer	Cornelius H.	44		" son	
"	Isak	43		f. wife	
"	Agnes	16		m. son	
"	Johanne	7		f. daughter	
"	Hindje	5		"	
"	Heike	4		m. son	
Keyser	Johanne	16		f. unmarried	

died



			January		
Marcus	Herrich		9	son	son
Kopf	J. H.	33	"	former	"
"	Susanne	28	f	wife	"
"	Julius	3	"	son	"
Amquesti	J. H.	43	"	former	"
"	Karoline	33	f	wife	"
"	August	7	"	son	"
Wiesberg	Carl	20	"	shepherd	"
Wibrowski	Juliane	16	f	unmarried	"
Dej	Carl	24	"	former	"
Stallhoff	H. A.	34	"	day laborer	"
"	Anna	18	f	daughter	"
Kramer	Ulrich	42	"	former	"
"	Sophie	56	f	wife	"
"	Wilhelm	20	"	son	"
Lehmann	David	26	"	former	"
John	C.	27	"	smith	"
Hauke	Fried.	32	"	former	"
"	Karoline	29	f	wife	"
"	Anna	2	"	daughter	"
"	Carl		9	son	"
Bones	"	59	"	former	"
"	Anna	27	f	daughter	"



	Guine	26	f	wife	"
	Charles		3 m	son	"
Kühl	Caroline	54	f		"
Kutke	Abel	40	m	hailer	"
	Caroline	34	f	wife	"
	Pauline	13	.	daughter	"
	August	7	m	son	"
	Office	6	f	daughter	"
	Carl	5	m	son	"
Nickenbacher	G. F.	26	.	shoemaker	"
	Pauline	20	f	wife	"
	Herrmann		3 m	son	"
Kutke	August	26	.	farmer	"
Kummerfeld	F. H.	26	.	carpenter	"
Waller	Gustav	36	.	merchant	"
Timm	Facel	29	.	farmer	"
Krechhoff	G. H.	36	.	shoemaker	"
Krüger	Auguste	24	f	unmarried	"
Chick	Carl	21	m	laborer	"
Kocher	Ornald	23	.	merchant	"
Harci	A. F. W.	27	.	carpenter	"
	Auguste	25	f	wife	"
	Fritz	2	m	son	"



Hartwig	F. F.	33	m	farmer	Germann
"	Caroline	43	f	wife	"
"	Carl	7	m	son	"
Pollmann	C. H.	28	"	farmer	"
"	Friederike	24	f	wife	"
"	Wilhelmine	3	"	daughter	"
"	Caroline	2	"	"	"
"	Friederike	3	"	"	"
Japne	Susanne	26	"	unmarried	"
Guthke	Wilhelmine	22	"	wife	"
"	Carl	2	m	son	"
Köplin	Weng	52	"	farmer	"
"	Maria	50	f	wife	"
"	Solomon	20	m	son	"
"	Maria	17	f	daughter	"
"	Lehman	23	m	farmer	"
Krause	F. F.	28	"	unmarried	"
Rein	Charlotte	54	f	wife	"
"	Veronica	26	"	daughter	"
"	Lehman	24	m	son	"
Hackbart	F. F.	35	"	farmer	"
"	Friederike	35	f	wife	"
"	Albert	11	m	son	"

dict

4



Nebel	Carl	27	"	"
Rademacher	J. V. P.	32	"	mother
"	Youse	30	f	wife
"	Carl	16	m	son
"	Levin	7	f	daughter
"	Johann	9	m	son
Möller	Helene	28	f	unmarried
Mansfeld	Herr	21	m	unmarried
Nischke	Anna	30	f	unmarried
Throck	J. V. P.	30	m	blacksmith
"	Sophie	28	f	wife
Carstens	J. H.	52	m	farmer
"	Anne	53	f	wife
"	Wilhelmine	18	f	daughter
"	Carl	21	m	son
"	Gertrud	16	f	"
"	Wilhelm	14	m	"
Geyer	J. V. P.	35	m	farmer
"	Johann	35	f	wife
"	Carl	9	m	son
Helling	Emilie	25	f	daughter
Carberg	J. V. P.	19	m	chauffeur
Happ	Rudolph	27	"	teacher



Sepke	Selma	26.	m.	husband	Germany
	Wilhelm	27	"	"	"
Schumann	Leine	25	f.	unmarried	"
Krause	Carl	29	m.	mar.	"
Koepf	U. H.	48	"	former	"
	Friederike	32.	f.	wife	"
	Friedrich	7.	m.	son	"
	Carl	46.	"	"	"
	Wilhelmine	9.	f.	daughter	"
	August	4.	m.	son	"
Grand	Georg	49.	"	former	"
	Martha	46.	f.	wife	"
	Louis	19.	m.	son	"
	Hermann	7 1/2	"	"	"
Schuck	Georg	19.	"	former	"
Bauer		24.	"	"	"
	Juliane	21.	f.	wife	"
	Ferdinand	6.	m.	son	"
	August	28.	"	former	"
	Therese	32.	f.	wife	"
	Georg	2.	m.	son	"
Rohde	Georg	54.	"	former	"
Fahr	J. J. G.	44.	"	"	"



Frank	Carl	26	m	merchant
Schumann	Herman	20	.	farmer
	Auguste	20	.	"
Frank	Julius	35	.	merchant
Schultz	Carl	28.4	.	farmer
	Auguste	32	f	wife
Osten	Friederike	18	.	unmarried
Richter	Carl	32	m	farmer
	Maria	28	f	wife
	Fridy	5	.	son
	Maria		f	daughter
	Carl	3	m	son
Vindt	Johann	28	.	farmer
Vogner	Wilhelm	24	.	"
	Maria	26	f	wife
	Wilhelm	2	m	son
	Carl		.	"
Belt	J. H.	51	.	farmer
	Auguste	58	f	wife
	Wilhelmine	21	.	daughter
	Auguste	13	.	"
	Johann	19	m	son
Vindt	Maria	55	f	wife

178  
 32  
 110

879  
 3  
 7

450  
 71  
 379



Buse	Sophie	18.	f	unmarried	Germanian
Haller	C. F. B.	29.	m	farmer	"
Haller	Charlotte	41.	f	wife	"
"	Harri	15.	"	daughter	"
"	Wilhelm	13.	m	son	"
"	Dorothea	7.	f	daughter	"
"	Carl	5.	m	son	"
Sabel	John	55.	"	farmer	"
"	Sophie	54.	f	wife	"
"	Frederic	29.	"	daughter	"
Vingresten	Olaf	29 5/8.	m	farmer	"
Landgren	Quora	53 7/8.	"	"	"
"	Sophie	48.	f	wife	"
"	Harri	20.	"	daughter	"
"	Wilhelm	3.	m	son	"
"	Wilhelm	16.	"	farmer	"
Spahr	John	28.	"	"	"
Rischen	Caroline	26.	f	wife	"
"	Carl	7.	m	son	"
"	Dorothea	3.	f	daughter	"
"	Sophie	11.	"	"	"
Ullsten	Henrietta	25.	"	unmarried	"
Kiding	C. G. A.	27.	m	saddler	"



Hindenburg	H. H.	25	"	domest
	Elise	33	f	wife
Cohn	Louis	19	m	farmer
Ludski	H. F.	28	"	carpenter
Kaplan	H. H.	31	"	millen
	Harri	28	f	wife
	Wilhelm	5	m	son
	Emilie	2	f	daughter
	August	6	m	son
Grohe	H. F.	40	"	millen
	Juliane	30	f	wife
	Quater	4	m	son
Schuhmacher	H. F.	24	"	farmer
Gies	H. F.	28	"	clerk
Hainbush	F.	23	"	farmer
	Wilhelmine	18	f	wife
Utz	Rudolph	29	m	farmer
Kernmann	Bernhard	22	"	in school
Bogel	J. H.	31	"	farmer
	Charina	25	f	wife
	Louise	4	"	daughter
	Ida	9	"	"
Hahnke	Harri	21	"	farmer



Amalie	48	f	wife
Herrmann	22	m	son
Heinrich	20	"	"
Emil	17	"	"
Emilia	14	f	daughter
Lena	12	m	son
Helene	10	"	"
Oskar	7	"	"
Lina	3	f	daughter



at Cron  
June 19th 1168

L. Paul

622



# District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, *J. McArthur* Master of the *Steam Ship Erin* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *Erin* at *Port of New York* from which Port said *Erin* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Sworn to this

19 June 1868

before me,

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the

*John. R. W. Miller* is Master, from

*Steam Ship Erin*

burthen

346

whereof

tons.

NAME	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage
	Years	Months						
1 Ellen Keenan	26		F	Spin	Ireland	United States		Stowage
2 Mary Walsh	20		F		"	"		"
3 James McQuinn	28		M	Labr	"	"		"
4 Mary "	28		F	Wife	"	"		"
5 Mild Seaman	30		M	Labr	"	"		"
6 Mary C. Shea	19		F	Spin	"	"		"
7 Mary King	30		F		"	"		"
8 Margt Burke	28		F		"	"		"
9 John Casey	24		M	Labr	"	"		"
10 Cath McElroy	26		F	Spin	"	"		"
1 Anna Sullivan	24		F		"	"		"
2 John "	24		M		England	"		"
3 John "	24		M		"	"		"
4 John Smith	20		M	Labr	"	"		"
5 Peter Regan	18		M		Ireland	"		"
6 Mary Gaudin	28		F	Spin	"	"		"
7 Margt Hogan	30		F	Wife	"	"		"
8 Hugh "	32		M	Labr	"	"		"
9 Kate Mead	30		F	Spin	"	"		"
20 Peter Keams	28		M	Labr	"	"		"
1 Mary Longhney	21		F	Spin	"	"		"
2 Cath O'Hare	20		F		"	"		"
3 Martin Doyle	26		M	Labr	"	"		"
4 Mary A. Casey	28		F	Spin	"	"		"
5 Mrs McQuinn	30		F	Labr	"	"		"
6 Margt "	28		F	Wife	"	"		"
7 John Curran	36		M	Labr	"	"		"
8 Bud. Hogan	18		M	Spin	"	"		"
9 Mary Butler	20		F		"	"		"
20 Jane Campbell	17		F		"	"		"
1 Winney "	15		F		"	"		"
2 Ellen Gannon	18		F		"	"		"
3 Mary "	11		F	Child	"	"		"
4 Sarah "	20		F		"	"		"
5 Jas Kelly	30		M	Labr	"	"		"
6 Eliza "	27		F	Wife	"	"		"
7 J. C.'Brien	24		M	Labr	"	"		"



8 John Corsetto	46	M	Son	Ireland	United States	Storage
9 Ellen	42	F	Wife	"	"	"
40 Brid	18	"	Spirit	"	"	"
1 Ellen	70	"	Child	"	"	"
2 John	8	M	"	"	"	"
3 Julia Brady	23	F	Spirit	"	"	"
4 Ellen Murphy	18	"	"	"	"	"
5 Ellen Mahony	17	"	"	"	"	"
6 Ellen Sullivan	22	"	"	"	"	"
7 Brid Higgins	12	"	"	"	"	"
8 Mary Mc Dermott	24	"	"	"	"	"
9 Ann Hannah	27	"	Wife	"	"	"
50 Ann	17	"	Spirit	"	"	"
1 David Lorcian	34	M	Son	"	"	"
2 Kate	34	F	Wife	"	"	"
3 Peter	10	M	Child	"	"	"
4 Jas	8	"	"	"	"	"
5 Eliza	6	F	"	"	"	"
6 Kate	4	"	"	"	"	"
7 Pat	17	M	Spirit	"	"	"
8 And. Chadwick	25	"	Son	"	"	"
9 Ellen Healy	23	F	Wife	"	"	"
60 Pat	5	M	Child	"	"	"
1 Mrs Gallivan	30	F	Wife	"	"	"
2 Edward Flynn	19	M	Son	"	"	"
3 Chas Davis	18	"	"	England	"	"

4 Anne Gailgan	27	F	Spirit	"	"	"
5 John Morale	22	M	Son	"	"	"
6 Geo Flynn	37	"	"	"	"	"
7 John McElington	26	"	"	"	"	"
8 Cath McConough	20	F	Spirit	Ireland	"	"
9 Eliza Clarke	21	"	"	"	"	"
70 Ann Brown	21	"	"	"	No State	"
1 Ma Conneally	37	M	Son	"	"	"
2 John	7	"	Child	"	"	"
3 And. Quinn	36	"	Son	"	"	"
4 John Gavin	30	"	"	"	"	"
5 Cath Healy	27	F	Wife	England	"	"
6 Sarah Ramsey	22	"	"	"	"	"
7 Eliza	3	"	Child	"	"	"
8 Jane	17	"	Spirit	"	"	"
9 Ann McElenagh	27	"	Spirit	Ireland	"	"
80 J. C. O'Leary	23	M	Son	"	"	"
1 Eliza Blough	30	F	Wife	"	"	"
2 Ann Brown	30	M	Son	"	"	"
3 Phil Brady	40	"	"	"	"	"
4 Jas Rooney	40	"	"	"	"	"
5 Ellen Cullen	30	F	Wife	"	"	"
6 Mary	20	"	Spirit	"	"	"
7 Phaly Byrne	27	M	Son	"	"	"
8 Mary Hall	22	F	Spirit	England	England	"
9 Jas Davis	40	M	Son	"	"	"



90					England	United States	Storage
90		John E. Haley	48	St	Infant		
1	John Henshaw	26	St	Infant			
2	John E. Evans	21	St	Infant			
3	Robert E. Evans	23	St	Infant			
4	John E. Gill	39	St	Infant			
5	James	23	St	Infant			
6	James Wedge	20	St	Infant			
7	James Hampton	20	St	Infant			
8	John John	20	St	Infant			
9	John	20	St	Infant			
100		Maya	20	St	Infant		
1	John Borkman	20	St	Infant	Ireland		
2	John Callaghan	20	St	Infant			
3	John Thomas	23	St	Infant			
4	John Baird	23	St	Infant	Germany		
5	John	23	St	Infant			
6	John	11	St	Infant			
7	John	10	St	Infant			
8	John	20	St	Infant	Ireland		
9	John	11	St	Infant			
110		John	9	St	Infant		
1	John	27	St	Infant			
2	John	26	St	Infant			
3	John	26	St	Infant			
4	John	20	St	Infant			
5	John	20	St	Infant			
120		John	75	St	Infant	England	
1	John	70	St	Infant			
2	John	22	St	Infant			
3	John	22	St	Infant			
4	John	80	St	Infant			
5	John	2	St	Infant			
6	John	2	St	Infant			
7	John	2	St	Infant			
8	John	2	St	Infant			
9	John	2	St	Infant			
130		John	23	St	Infant		
1	John	24	St	Infant			
2	John	38	St	Infant			
3	John	16	St	Infant			
4	John	19	St	Infant			
5	John	48	St	Infant			
6	John	4	St	Infant			
7	John	9	St	Infant			
8	John	2	St	Infant			
9	John	2	St	Infant			
140		John	23	St	Infant		
1	John	24	St	Infant			
2	John	38	St	Infant			
3	John	16	St	Infant			
4	John	19	St	Infant			
5	John	48	St	Infant			
6	John	4	St	Infant			
7	John	9	St	Infant			
8	John	2	St	Infant			
9	John	2	St	Infant			
150		John	23	St	Infant		
1	John	24	St	Infant			
2	John	38	St	Infant			
3	John	16	St	Infant			
4	John	19	St	Infant			
5	John	48	St	Infant			
6	John	4	St	Infant			
7	John	9	St	Infant			
8	John	2	St	Infant			
9	John	2	St	Infant			



2	James Foley	21	M	Labor	Ireland	United States
3	Wm Bogan	19				
4	Dane Cairn	76	F	Spinner		
5	Tom Haines	24	M	Labor		
6	Wm Mc Mahon	28	F	Wife		
7	Mary "	24		Inf		
8	John Xanthus	26	M	Labor		
9	Ann Ramsey	27	F	Wife		
100	Dane "	2		Child		
1	Julia Kinnan	20		Spinner		
2	Thos Partlan	17	M	Labor		
3	Robt Farrell	22				
4	Robt J Delany	16	F	Spinner		
5	John Gordon	24	M	Labor		
6	Las Mc Teague	23				
7	Thos Foley	30				
8	John Mc Hugh	28				
9	Robt Quaghan	35	F	Wife		
100	Brid "	23		Spinner		
1	Mary "	21				
2	Las Meade	27	M	Labor		
3	Pat Storie	20				
4	Joseph Blough	27				
5	Wm J Yates	5	F	Child		
6	James Vane	26		Spinner		
7	Brid Storie	24				

8	Tom C Shea	28	M	Labor		
9	Mary "	24	F	Wife		
170	"	24		Inf		
1	Wm Porter	20	M	Labor		
2	John Murphy	35				
3	"	6		Child		
4	Cath Kille	30	F	Wife	England	
5	Hugh "	2	M	Child		
6	Pat "	Inf		Inf		
7	John Hedley	28		Labor	Ireland	
8	Ann "	21	F	Spinner		
<hr/>						
<del>Pat Mc Enery</del>						
<del>Brid "</del>						
9	Pat Mc Enery	26	M	Labor		
180	Ellen C. Bell	19	F	Spinner		
1	John Quinn	30	M	Labor		
2	Tom Roberts	23				
3	Mary "	26	F	Wife		
4	Ann Bowling	21		Spinner		
5	Tom Mc Teague	30	M	Labor	England	
6	Mary "	25	F	Wife		
7	Thos "	5	M	Child		
8	James "	3				
7	Mary Hilgannon	24	F	Spinner		
190	James Cunningham	21	M	Labor		
1	Ellen "	18	F	Spinner		



2	John Kennedy	36	St	Labor	Ireland	United States	Storage
3	James	11	"	Child	"	"	"
4	Ben Swaney	21	St	Spinst	"	"	"
5	Pat Brady	20	St	Labor	"	"	"
6	John Sullivan	21	"	"	"	"	"
7	Pat Lynch	44	"	"	"	"	"
8	Lucy Mitchell	28	St	Spinst	"	"	"
9	Thos McElammon	27	St	Labor	"	"	"
201	Sam McLaughlin	27	"	"	"	"	"
1	Mr Farley	14	"	"	"	"	"
2	Cath Mahan	22	St	Spinst	"	"	"
3	Joe Kelly	40	St	Labor	"	"	"
4	Ellen Norman	24	St	Spinst	"	"	"
5	Joe Sullivan	28	St	Labor	England	"	"
6	Samt Livingston	34	"	"	"	"	"
7	Sam	48	St	Wife	"	"	"
8	Henrietta	14	"	Spinst	"	"	"
9	Margt	11	"	Child	"	"	"
210	Thomas	9	"	"	"	"	"
1	Margt	7	"	"	"	"	"
2	Thomas	5	St	"	"	"	"
3	Ben Postume	55	St	Wife	Ireland	"	"
4	Austin Crowley	10	St	Child	"	"	"
5	Ellen	8	St	"	"	"	"
6	Margt McGeary	24	"	Spinst	"	"	"
7	Sam Pileus	20	"	"	"	"	"
8	Peter Callan	32	St	Labor	"	"	"
9	Pat Connelley	32	"	"	"	"	"
220	"	4	"	Child	"	"	"
1	Benad Brady	28	"	Labor	"	"	"
2	Cath Mahan	23	St	Spinst	"	"	"
3	Thos Brady	26	St	Labor	"	"	"
4	Cath Martin	3	St	Child	"	"	"
5	Mary Conlon	22	"	Spinst	"	"	"
6	Mary Land	20	"	"	"	"	"
7	Thos Larkin	26	St	Labor	England	"	"
8	Mary Seale	24	St	Spinst	"	"	"
9	Mary Reilly	6	"	Child	"	"	"
230	Thos Smith	18	St	Labor	"	"	"
1	Hen	20	"	"	"	"	"
2	James Mayne	40	"	"	"	"	"
3	Sarah	32	St	Wife	"	"	"
4	Walter	11	St	Child	"	"	"
5	Tom	9	"	"	"	"	"
6	Hate	7	St	"	"	"	"
7	Joe	5	St	"	"	"	"
8	Las Taillett	30	"	Labor	"	"	"
9	Cath	28	St	Wife	"	"	"
240	Thos Horton	35	St	Labor	"	"	"
1	Caroline	35	St	Wife	"	"	"
2	Eliza	14	"	Spinst	"	"	"
3	Thos	12	St	Child	"	"	"



				England	United States	Storage
4 John Horton	10	Mc	Child			
5 Jos	8	"	"			
6 Mary A.	6	St	"			
7 Ann	4	"	"			
8 Tom		Mc	Inf			
9 Piusella Morgan	37	St	Wife			
250 Tom	15	Mc	Labor			
1 Eli	11	St	Child			
2 Saml	9	Mc	"			
3 Henry	7	"	"			
4 Rick	3	"	"			
5 Laken		"	Inf			
6 Band Maguire	22	Mc	Labor	Ireland		
7 James McEoy	34	"	"			
8 Cath	38	St	Wife			
9 Mary A. +	7	"	Child			
260		"	Inf			
1 John Cair	18	Mc	Labor			
2 Pat	18	"	"			
3 Sarah	11	St	Child			
4 Eliza	9	"	"			
5 James	7	Mc	"			
6 James Brady	28	"	Labor			
7 Jno Smith	28	"	"			
8 Jno Mc Bride	38	"	"			
9 Beat Mc Millan	28	St	Spinst			

270 Jno Mcallin	22	Mc	Labor			
1 Mr O'Hara	24	"	"			
2 Mary Butler	17	St	Spinst			
3 James Prie	38	Mc	Labor			
4 Brid	33	St	Wife			
5 Mary A.	8	"	Child			
6 Cath	4	"	"			
7 James	21	"	Spinst			
8 Phil Brady	24	Mc	Labor			
9 Mary Highland	34	St	Wife			
280 Mary	5	"	Child			
1 Mary O'Shard	18	"	Spinst			
2 John Walsh	28	Mc	Labor			
3 Eliza Hartley	20	St	Spinst			
4 Jno Cairn	18	Mc	Labor			
5 Tom	20	"	"			
6 R. J. Prie	24	"	"			
7 Tom Lipton	28	"	"			
8 Cath Mc Guire	20	St	Spinst			
9 Esther Wyatt	30	"	"			
290 Jas C. Mill	22	Mc	Labor			
1 Anne	18	St	Spinst			
2 Ellen	19	"	"			
3 Cath Brady	19	"	"			
4 Paul O'Brien	36	Mc	Labor			
5 Jno	19	"	"			



6	Wm C'Brien	17	Mc	Labor	Ireland	United States
7	Hugh	15	"			Storage
8	Kate	14	"	Spinst		
9	Thomas	11	Mc	Child		
300	Rebecca	10	"			
1	Margt	9	"			
2	Harriet Thomas	38	"	Wife		
3	Thomas	11	Mc	Child		
4	Jos	9	"			
5	James	7	"			
6	Jos	6	"			
7	Sally		"	Infant		
8	Mary Worsley	38	"	Wife		
9	Martina	18	"	Spinst		
310	Richard Hampsteron	18	Mc	Labor		
1	Tom Halpin	22	"			
2	Ellen Short	20	"	Spinst		
3	Moses Linton	30	Mc	Labor		
4	Sam Mc Garry	30	"	Wife		
5	May	6	"	Child		
6	Susan Duggan	26	"	Spinst		
7	Ellen Brennan	27	"			
8	Der. Leonard	28	Mc	Labor		
9	Mary J. Murphy	44	"	Spinst		
320	John Mc Garry	20	"			
1	Ellen O'Leary	29	"	Wife		

2	Ellen	10	Mc	Child		
3	Ann	8	"			
4	Margt	6	"			
5	Ella	4	"			
6	Ellen	2	"			
7	Brid Gallagher	20	"	Wife		
8	Mary	9	"	Child		
9	Mary Dyer	30	"	Wife		
330	Joe	10	Mc	Child		
1	Sarah	7	"			
2	Henry	18	Mc			
3	Ellen	2	"			
4	Brid Mc Veenan	40	"	Wife		
5	Rosanna	11	"	Child		
6	Jos	9	Mc			
7	Mary	8	"			
8	Pat	3	Mc			
9	Thos Jones	35	"	Labor		
340	Jane Taylor	49	"	Spinst		
1	Martin Mc Garry	25	Mc	Labor		
2	Brid		"	Infant		
3	Margt Connors	22	"	Spinst		
4	Rich Campbell	19	Mc	Labor		
5	Tom Stafford	30	"			
6	Mary	27	"	Wife		
7	John Emmett	30	Mc	Labor		



8	Thos Connolly	20	Mc	Sator	Ireland	United States	Storage
9	James Brady	25	✓	.	.	.	.
350	John Gallagher	24	✓	.	.	.	.
1	Henry McEam	43	✓	.	.	.	.
2	Brid	46	✓	large	.	.	.
3	Patrick	21	Mc	Sator	.	.	.
4	Cath	19	✓	Spiner	.	.	.
5	Joseph	16	Mc	Sator	.	.	.
6	Peter	14	✓	.	.	.	.
7	May D	11	✓	Child	.	.	.
8	Rose E	7	✓	.	.	.	.
9	Thomas Hy	6	Mc	.	.	.	.
360	Thos	8	✓	.	.	.	.
1	David Leonard	25	✓	.	.	.	.
2	Cath Connolly	20	✓	.	.	.	.
3	Pat Mc Hay	61	Mc	Sator	Scotland	.	.
4	Mr S	34	✓	large	.	.	.
5	Suzana	24	✓	Spiner	.	.	.
6	Thos	22	Mc	Sator	.	.	.
7	May D. Mc Hay	20	✓	Spiner	.	.	.
8	William	18	Mc	Sator	.	.	.
9	Cath	14	✓	Spiner	.	.	.
370	Maugh Down	19	✓	.	.	.	.
1	Pat Mc Hay	7	Mc	Child	.	.	.
2	Eliza		✓	Inf	.	.	.

3	Alex Mc Keen	23	Mc	Sator	.	.	.
4	Sarah	23	✓	large	.	.	.
5	Mat	19	✓	Spiner	.	.	.
6	John Murray	23	Mc	Sator	.	.	.
7	Eliz	27	✓	large	.	.	.
8	David	8	Mc	Child	.	.	.
9	Ellen	Inf	✓	Inf	.	.	.
380	Hannah Joyce	26	✓	Spiner	England	.	.
1	Thos Ramsey	29	Mc	Sator	.	.	.
2	Joe	26	✓	.	.	.	.
3	Joe Connor	26	✓	.	Ireland	.	.
4	May	26	✓	large	.	.	.
5	John Mc Laughlin	21	✓	Spiner	.	.	.
6	May Carroll	29	✓	.	.	.	.
7	John E. Linn	20	Mc	Sator	Scotland	.	.
8	Rose McEath	23	✓	Spiner	.	.	.
9	Cath McEaney	25	✓	.	Ireland	.	.
390	Joe Mc Carthy	28	Mc	Sator	.	.	.
1	Cath Clack	25	✓	Spiner	England	.	.
2	Tom O'Kell	28	Mc	Sator	.	.	.
3	May Joyce	19	✓	Spiner	.	.	.
4	James Kennedy	22	Mc	Sator	Ireland	.	.
5	John	24	✓	.	.	.	.
6	Eliza	19	✓	Spiner	.	.	.
7	Thos Caffrey	28	Mc	Sator	.	.	.
8	Joe O'Kelly	40	✓	.	.	.	.



2	Henry Bidon	35	do	Son	England	United States	Storage
400	Caroline	36	do	Wife	"	"	"
1	Jos Bartiga	16	do	Son	"	"	"
2	Harvey	9	"	Child	"	"	"
3	Alb	7	"	"	"	"	"
4	Edelphi	5	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mrs Blannigan	19	do	Son	Ireland	"	"
6	Mary A.	17	do	Son	"	"	"
7	Mrs Brimman	22	do	Son	"	"	"
8	Jos Munnay	24	do	Son	"	"	"
9	Mary	20	"	"	"	"	"
410	Street Cornish	26	do	Son	England	"	"
1	Elyth	20	do	Wife	"	"	"
2	Sam G. Mc Kewen	21	"	Son	Ireland	"	"
3	James Cannon	18	do	Son	"	"	"
4	Elyth Patton	14	do	Son	"	"	"
5	Lamena Vary	26	do	Son	England	"	"
6	St Odeman	45	"	"	"	"	"
7	Maigt	30	do	Wife	"	"	"
8	Marion C. Donnell	30	do	Son	Ireland	"	"
9	Tom C. Stua	24	"	"	"	"	"
420	Edward G. Gillies	26	"	"	"	"	"
1	John Shiel	25	"	"	"	"	"
2	Pat	20	"	"	"	"	"
3	Madam Camp	40	"	"	"	"	"
4	Alia	35	do	Wife	"	"	"

5	Alex Taylor	21	do	Son	"	"	"
6	Al. Smith	22	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mrs M. Cann	24	"	"	"	"	"
8	Thomas	25	do	Wife	"	"	"
9	Pat Sagar	21	do	Son	"	"	"
x	John Clenchman	24	"	"	"	"	"
x	John	24	"	"	"	"	"
x	John	24	"	"	"	"	"
430	Pat Madden	20	"	Son	"	"	"
1	Maigt Healy	24	do	Son	"	"	"
2	John Pohl	22	do	Son	Germany	"	"
3	John	30	"	"	"	"	"
4	Peter Hugo	26	"	"	"	"	"
5	John A. Schwan	26	"	"	"	"	"
6	Peter Lumen	35	"	"	"	"	"
7	J. C. Ruge	31	"	"	"	"	"
8	Alia Mena	25	"	"	"	"	"
9	H. Westermann	45	"	"	"	"	"
440	J. S. Strauss	37	"	"	"	"	"
1	Geo. Richter	21	"	"	"	"	"
2	C. Gumbel	24	"	"	"	"	"
3	John M. May	48	"	"	"	"	"
4	L. Goldberg	25	"	"	"	"	"
5	J. Wannerkow	28	"	"	"	"	"
6	Aug Riedel	32	"	"	"	"	"
7	Aug Bagge	28	"	"	"	"	"



8	Anna Baggot	25	L	Spinst	Guinamp	United States
9	H. Hansen	20	Mc	Labor		Storage
450	A. Olsen	28				
1	J. Hansen	25				
2	L. Laundahl	22				
3	Goske	37	L	Wife		
4	Peter	27	Mc	Spinst		
5	H. W. Meddler	27		Labor		
6	H. Gulabranden	22				
7	J.	12				
8	G. Pedersen	22				
9	H. Hansen	30				
460	Olsen	22	L	Wife		
1	Hagen	27		Spinst		
2	Lohannes	23		Spinst		
3	G. O. Olsen	30	Mc	Labor		
4	A. Pedersen	32				
5	M. Olsen	25				
6	J. E. Nielsen	44				
7	Eli	16				
8	H. Martin	14				
9	C. Bergersen	29				
470	Emile	30	L	Wife		
1	B. Andersen	18	Mc	Labor		
2	Neils Jensen	35				
3	Hanna	51	L	Wife		

41	Peter	26	Mc	Labor		
5	Eliana	16	L	Spinst		
6	Neils	16	Mc	Labor		
7	Hanno	22				
8	Ellen Nielsen	21	L	Spinst		
9	Helen Kars	27	Mc	Labor		
480	John Anderson	30				
1	Hans Jensen	45				
2	Anders Egelberg	23				
3	E. (D. Lams)	26				
4	Ludon Hansen	25				
5	W. W. W.	20				
6	Hans Wagner	32				
7	Nicholas	32				
8	M.	48				
9	Marger Nelson	18				
490	L. M. Wagner	9		Child		
1	M. A.	8				
2	M. S.	2				
3	L. M. Carlson	22		Labor		
4	Karen	23	L	Wife		
5	L. J.	11		Child		
6	Anna	2				
7	Hans Hansmann	30	Mc	Labor		
8	Hans Schorn	26				
9	A. Ludberg	32				



500	Jonas Engman	26	Mc	Labor	Germany	United States
1	Carl Haldstad	38	"	"	"	"
2	John Hallen	26	"	"	"	"
3	Carl Wytton	23	"	"	"	"
4	J. E. Strom	27	"	"	"	"
5	J. Longfield	36	"	"	"	"
6	Anders Edom	52	"	"	"	"
7	Emil Blos	25	"	"	"	"
8	Johannes Schell	36	"	Spinner	"	"
9	Carlson	31	Mc	Labor	"	"
510	Margaretha	20	"	Spinner	"	"
1	John Langeman	37	Mc	Labor	"	"
2	August Ohms	25	"	"	"	"
3	John Giesse	17	"	"	"	"
4	John Weber	31	"	"	"	"
5	John Buech	30	"	"	"	"
6	Anders Wett	39	"	"	"	"
7	John	17	"	"	"	"
8	Catharine	30	"	Spinner	"	"
9	Fred Radack	47	Mc	Labor	"	"
520	Hanna Lovrosten	45	"	Wife	"	"
1	Rippe	9	Mc	Child	"	"
2	Elias Futuich	23	"	Labor	"	"
3	Lena	15	"	"	"	"
4	Julius Barmann	24	"	"	"	"
5	Anne	21	"	Wife	"	"
6	Peter Erickson	24	Mc	Labor	"	"
7	Peter Ryallander	29	"	"	"	"
8	Emil Westin	26	"	"	"	"
9	Frank Norling	29	"	"	"	"
530	Gust Carlson	29	"	"	"	"
1	Peter Backlund	42	"	"	"	"
2	Otto Jonson	33	"	"	"	"
3	Aug Lindstrom	35	"	"	"	"
4	John Sundberg	44	"	"	"	"
5	John Lindstrom	41	"	"	"	"
6	Johanna	30	"	Wife	"	"
7	Peter	Inf	Mc	Inf	"	"
8	Elias Olaf	41	"	Labor	"	"
9	John	"	"	Child	"	"
540	Anne	0	"	"	"	"
1	Sam	8	Mc	"	"	"
2	Carl Wahlstrom	30	"	Labor	"	"
3	August Larson	30	"	"	"	"
4	David Loduberg	36	"	"	"	"
5	John Lagerquist	30	"	"	"	"
6	Olaf Egerberg	38	"	"	"	"
7	John Ekman	25	"	"	"	"
8	Olaf Paulson	25	"	"	"	"
9	John Ahlen	32	"	"	"	"
550	John Lindquist	39	"	"	"	"
1	Fred Beigton	24	"	Spinner	"	"



				Germany	United States	Storage
2	Chas Richards	40	Al	Saton		
3	L. Harkie	48	"	"		
4	Lohana Gensberg	21	St	Spiner		
5	L. bedenstein	24	Al	Saton		
6	G. Lohansen	21	"	"		
7	A. Andersen	27	"	"		
8	A.P. Jensen	45	"	"		
9	David Palm	40	"	"		
560	August Hansen	27	"	"		
1	L.A. Jensen	23	"	"		
2	Nils Bachmann	60	"	"		
3	Yveta	48	St	large		
4	August	11	Al	Child		
5	Dryphon	8	"	"		
6	Johann Andersen	36	"	Saton		
7	Annex	32	St	large		
8	Matilde	32	"	Spiner		
9	Henry	87	Al	Inf		
570	Carl Laile	36	"	Saton		
1	Henriette	36	St	large		
2	Carl G.	11	Al	Child		
3	August W.	8	"	"		
4	Henry	5	St	"		
5	Ada W.	87	"	Inf		
6	Myd Peterson	27	Al	Saton		

7	A. A. Nelson	23	"	"		
8	A. M. Johansen	28	"	"		
9	D. Peterson	42	"	"		
580	Clara	44	St	large		
1	Carl	17	Al	Saton		
2	Clara W.	11	St	Child		
3	Guisef A.	10	Al	"		
4	Chindler	3	"	"		
5	Anna L.	87	St	Inf		
6	Laetus Fickes	43	Al	Saton		
7	Maiana	44	St	large		
8	Ely	6	Al	Child		
9	Hendrick	4	"	"		
590	Luss Bas	30	"	Saton		
1	W. C. Jensen	22	"	"		
2	Nelme	20	"	"		
3	Muhl. Riedel	25	"	"		
4	Glaus Schutter	27	"	"		
5	Lohan Jensen	23	"	"		
6	Christiane	24	St	large		
7	Wilhelm	87	Al	Inf		
8	Edith Fiedgen	22	St	Spiner		
9	A. Andersen	32	Al	Saton		
600	Pruta	33	"	"		
1	Margt	0	St	Child		
2	Pruta	7	"	"		



3	Andrews Andrew	8	Alb	Child	Germany	United States
4	Anna	8	H			Stenage
5	P	Inf	In	Inf		
6	O. Larson	24	Mc	Inf		
7	Gaim	24	H	Large		
8	Anna	2		Child		
9	Brilla	Inf		Inf		
610	P. E. E. E.	24	Mc	Labor		
1	Wani	21	H	Spinn		
2	Anna	28				
3	L. Larson	44				
4	H. Eliason	28	Mc	Labor		
5	P. Hanson	28				
6	O. Hanson	30				
7	E. Samelson	26				
8	H. Larson	33				
9	Anna	36	H	Large		
620	Maip	37				
1	Andrew	7	Mc	Child		
2	Lars	6				
3	Gula	Inf		Inf		
4	P. Larson	43		Labor		
5	Anna	18	H	Spinn		
6	Brilla	40		Large		
7	Brilla	11		Child		
8	M. E. E.	26	Mc	Labor		
9	L. Jonson	23				
630	Heite	26				
1	C. Olsen	33				
2	H. E. E. E.	42	H	Large		
3	Andrew	28	Mc	Labor		
4	E. E. E. E.	22				
5	Erasmus E. E.	24				
6	Leif	33	H	Large		
7	Batara	Inf		Inf		
8	Albert Dahlberg	17	Mc	Labor		
9	Erasmus Pentab	43				
640	L. E. E.	42	H	Large		
1	Lamien	11	Mc	Child		
2	Jan	11				
3	Hubert	8				
4	Eras					
5	Erulis	Inf		Inf		
6	B. Lenz	10		Labor		
7	G. E. E. E.	40				
8	Anddd Wedmer	20				
9	A. E. E.	32				
650	Brilla	21	H	Large		
1	Christina	9		Child		
2	Lana	7				
3	Erni	3				
4	Brilla	Inf		Inf		



					Germany	United States	Stenago
5	A. Pison	43	Mc	Labor			
6	Brita	30	H	Wife			
7	Brita	7	"	Child			
8	Per	8	Mc	"			
9	Trans Anderson	19	"	Labor			
660	Heilén Pison	Inf	H	Inf			
1	Ana	Inf	"	"			
2	A. E. Pison	23	Mc	Labor			
3	Lars Pison	53	"	"			
4	M. Hanson	26	"	"			
5	Per Pison	44	"	"			
6	Brita	40	H	Wife			
7	Ana	18	"	Spirit			
8	Johanna	11	"	Child			
9	Gunn	9	"	"			
670	Lars	8	Mc	"			
1	Claf	3	"	"			
2	Beetha	Inf	H	Inf			
3	Per Anderson	14	Mc	Labor			
4	L. Pison	38	"	"			
5	J. Anderson	32	"	"			
6	Anders	27	H	Wife			
7	Per	6	"	Child			
8	Gunn	33	Mc	Labor			
9	Lars	7	"	Child			
680	C. Olsen	55	"	Labor			
1	Ana	44	H	Wife			
2	Guta	8	"	Child			
3	Ana	4	"	"			
4	Lars	Inf	Mc	Inf			
5	Anders Anderson	28	"	Labor			
6	Brita	26	H	Wife			
7	Anders	Inf	Mc	Inf			
8	C. Pison	28	"	Labor			
9	Ana	29	H	Wife			
690	Johann	9	Mc	Child			
1	Johanna	Inf	H	Inf			
2	A. Pison	31	Mc	Labor			
3	P. Hansen	50	"	"			
4	A. Lindgren	30	"	"			
5	Gustaf Svensson	48	"	"			
6	Elala	30	H	Wife			
7	Jul	6	"	Child			
8	August	45	Mc	Labor			
9	Eligth	2	H	Child			
700	Wafred	Inf	Mc	Inf			
1	Hedde	20	"	Labor			
2	Maja Tait	20	"	"			
3	Johann Eld	53	"	"			
4	Johann Svensson	56	"	"			
5	Sara L.	46	H	Wife			
6	Elala M.	16	"	Spirit			



				Germany	United States	Strangers
7	John Peterson	47	Mc	Serv		
8	Anna	47	L	Wife		
9	Ad. J.	11	.	Child		
10	Maja S.	10	.			
1	J. Donsen	32	Mc	Serv		
2	Ag. Olsen	23	.			
3	J. Rullberg	55	.			
4	P. Anderson	30	.			
5	Christina	38	L	Wife		
6	Pa.	10	.	Child		
7	Jens	2	.			
8	Daniel	Inf.	Mc	Inf.		
9	Anders	0	.	Child		
10	Anna	3	L			
1	A. Olsen	31	Mc	Serv		
2	Carin	26	L	Wife		
3	Anna	8	.	Child		
4	Per	Inf.	.	Inf.		
5	A. Ericsson	49	Mc	Serv		
6	Eric Anderson	28	.			
7	Anders	12	.			
8	E. Persen	41	.			
9	Christina	30	L	Wife		
10	Anna	5	.	Child		
1	Henrietta	4	.			
2	P. Ranson	29	Mc	Serv		
3	Mato	59	.			
4	Britta	58	L	Wife		
5	Rev. Persen	29	Mc	Serv		
6	Sam	22	L	Wife		
7	Carl	Inf.	Mc	Inf.		
8	Rev.	Inf.	.			
9	C. Andersson	23	.	Serv		
10	Mary Wilson	24	L	Serv	Ireland	
1	Denis Grace	25	Mc	Serv		
2	J. Burke	29	.			
3	Kate Heppman	26	L	Serv		
4	Mary Kennedy	34	.			
5	Mary Ryan	18	.			
6	Miss Baughman	17	Mc	Serv		
7	Mary Butler	16	L	Serv		
8	Kate Gladys	24	.			
9	Miss Hamman	25	Mc	Serv		
10	Chris Connell	23	.			
1	Julian (Donaghy)	34	L	Serv		
2	Pat Leahy	27	Mc	Serv		
3	Mary Neely	28	L	Serv		
4	John Leahy	29	Mc	Serv		
5	John Heffernan	20	.			
6	Thomas Hession	20	.			
7	Carl Horgan	20	L	Serv		
8	Thomas Reilly	20	Mc	Serv		
9	Carl	16	L	Serv		



					Ireland	United States	Marriage
760	Pat Fleming	29	Mc	Serv			
1	Margt Eithen	25	L	Serv			
2	Mary Mc Carthy	19	.	.			
3	Ann Roche	14	.	.			
4	Ann Sullivan	16	.	.			
5	Betsy Glenn	29	.	.			
6	John	8	Mc	Child			
7	John	6	.	.			
8	John Shea	22	L	Serv			
9	Infant	Infant	.	Infant			
770	Julia Carey	20	.	Serv			
1	John Regan	24	Mc	Serv			
2	Mary Ryan	23	L	Serv			
3	Cath Sullivan	9	.	Child			
4	James	7	.	.			
5	Bridget Lyons	28	.	Serv			
6	Margt Corbett	28	.	.			
7	Michael Lyons	10	Mc	Child			
8	Ellen	8	L	.			
9	Mary	6	.	.			
780	John	4	Mc	.			
1	Bridget Kevin	25	L	Serv			
2	Joseph	20	Mc	Serv			
3	Julia Dolan	24	L	Serv			
4	Mary Guinan	24	.	.			
5	Ann	22	.	.			
6	Ann Hogan	34	.	.			
7	John Kane	28	Mc	Serv			
8	Margt Minnigan	30	L	Serv			
9	James	10	Mc	Child			
790	Bridget	6	L	.			
1	Mary	4	.	.			
2	Ann Keaton	24	.	Serv			
3	James	24	Mc	Serv			
4	Pat	6	.	Child			
5	Margt Callinan	25	L	Serv			
6	Maria Burns	34	.	.			
7	Peta Cunningham	28	Mc	Serv			
8	John Dwyer	26	.	.			
9	Rose	20	L	Serv			
800	Eliza Hyman	19	.	.			
1	Pat Lynch	19	Mc	Serv			
2	Samuel Dealey	20	.	.			
3	Michael Dwyer	22	.	.			
4	Ellen Murphy	29	L	Serv			
5	William Holohan	34	Mc	Serv			
6	Thomas Marshall	28	.	.			
7	Edward Murphy	25	.	.			
8	Peter Donoghue	24	L	Serv			
9	Margaret Meyers	34	.	Serv			
810	Jim Lunt	38	Mc	Serv			
1	Cath Barry	29	L	Serv			
2	Michael Lynch	28	Mc	Serv			



				Ireland	United States	Stonage
3	Pat Sordy	24	Mc	Labor		
4	William Groggin	26	"			
5	Cath Kennedy	28	L	Serv		
6	Rosanna Champion	24	"			
7	Sarah Champion	22	"			
8	Ann Halden	26	Mc	Labor		
9	William Brady	29	"			
830	Michael Maher	28	"			
1	Anna	26	L	Serv		
2	Ellen Sullivan	24	"			
3	Thomas	14	"	Child		
4	John	2	Mc			
5	Anna Swaney	24	L	Serv		
6	Anna English	29	Mc	Labor		
7	Hugh Connors	24	"			
8	Daniel	26	"			
9	James Lynch	28	"			
830	Mary Walsh	24	L	Serv		
1	Ellen Lynch	24	"			
2	James Walsh	34	"			
3	Tom Madigan	24	Mc	Labor		
4	John Daly	29	L	Serv		
5	John Curran	23	Mc	Labor		
6	Brady	28	L	Child		
7	William Regidon	20	Mc	Labor		
8	Pat Collins	21	"			
9	Andrew Buckley	20	"			
840	Mary	20	L	Serv		
1	Bridget Gaffney	34	"			
2	Edmond Divilian	24	Mc	Labor		
3	James Wickham	29	"			
4	Pat Boland	34	"			
5	Mary	23	L	Serv		
6	Cath Mulvihill	38	"			
7	James Moran	24	Mc	Labor		
8	Michael Dinnis	26	"			
9	Cath Bryan	23	L	Serv		
850	Sarah Collins	28	Mc	Labor		
1	Mrs S. Wade	24	L	Serv		
2	John M. Cane	23	Mc	Labor		
3	Barbara Doyle	20	L	Serv		
4	Mary Higgins	21	"			
5	Cath	20	"			
6	Julia Higgins	20	"			
7	Ellen Huggins	20	"			
8	John Rotan	19	Mc	Labor		
9	Honora Enright	24	L	Serv		
860	Pat Sauglmann	25	Mc	Labor		
1	Mary	23	L	Serv		
2	Mary Magidan	32	"			
3	Mrs. Davis	23	"			
4	Mary Galan	21	"			
5	Mary	4	Mc	Child		



				Ireland	United States	Storage
6	Mary Murphy	25	L	Sent		
7	John Gorman	25	etc	Sent		
8	Wm H Gibbons	34				
9	Kate Hagan	24	L	Sent		
870	Wm H Hynes	23	etc	Sent		
1	Wm H	21	L	Sent		
2	Bridget	4		Child		
3	Johnna Scanlan	34		Sent		
4	Pat Houghing	28	etc	Sent		
5	James Gleson	24				
6	Pat Sullivan	26				
7	Daniel Sullivan	25				
8	Stephen Redmond	32				
9	Wm H Sullivan	24	L	Sent		
880	John Horan	25	etc	Sent		
1	Bridget Sullivan	28	L	Sent		
2	John	26	etc	Sent		
3	Pat Walsh	24				
4	Maria Shanahan	20				
5	Pat Hinery	20				
6	Thomas Dolan	20				
7	William Lott	20				
8	Tom Quirk	20				
9	James Tomson	20				
890	John Canan	21	L	Sent		
1	Mary Connor	19				
2	John Connor	19				
3	Tom Burke	19				
4	Elija Heane	25				
5	James Ryan	24	etc	Sent		
6	Richard Dolan	30				
7	John		L	Sent		
8	John					
9	John					
900	John Burke	20	etc	Sent		
1	Mary Haly	18	L	Sent		
2	John Houghton	18	etc	Sent		
3	John Burke	20				
4	Bridget Haly	29	L	Sent		
5	Mary Dinnie	5		Child		
6	John	5				
7	Mary Gilany	14		Sent		
8	Annora Butler	14				
9	Kate Sullivan	24				
910	Pat Haly	23	etc	Sent		
1	Annora Dinnie	28	L	Sent		
2	John Dehan	24				
3	James	8	etc	Child		
4	Mary	4	L			
5	Wm H Graham	25	etc	Sent		



					Ireland	United States	Storage
6	Cath Pinede	27	L	Scot			
7	Joe	23	Mc	Scot			
8	David Hardy	31	"	"			
9	John Behan	29	"	"			
920	Julia Dinnie	Inf.	L	Inf			
1	Mary Roche	28	"	Scot			
2	Mary Sullivan	27	"	"			
3	Bridget Doyle	29	"	"			
4	Samuel Connors	23	Mc	Scot			
5	Robert Dindon	34	"	"			
6	Cath	23	L	Scot			
7	Edward Griffin	29	Mc	Scot			
8	Samuel Thornton	28	"	"			
9	Anne Nolan	27	L	Scot			
930	Ellen	26	"	"			
1	Charles Ginnery	20	Mc	Scot			
2	Bridget Nolan	19	L	Scot			
3	Rae	18	"	"			
4	Mary McCann	24	"	Scot			
5	Ellen Walsh	23	"	"			
6	James McCann	28	Mc	Scot			
7	Mary Cahalan	25	L	Scot			
8	Mary Monney	29	"	"			
9	James Kearney	27	Mc	Scot			
940	Maria Monney	7	L	Scot			
1	Mabel Butler	27	Mc	Scot			
2	Mary	19	"	"			
3	John Heelery	18	Mc	Scot			
4	Mabel Gullery	24	"	"			
X	Pat Hanan		"	"			
5	John Maguire	29	"	"			
6	James O'Brien	27	"	"			
7	Pat	23	"	"			
8	Sam Kennedy	39	"	"			
9	John Connors	34	"	"			
950	Lena Hinds	20	L	Scot			
1	Mary Hanlon	22	"	"			
2	Pat Kelly	24	Mc	Scot			
3	Mary Dolan	23	L	Scot			
4	Maria Smogher	27	"	"			
5	Sam	29	"	"			
6	James Gadd	25	Mc	Scot			
7	John Maher	10	"	Scot			
8	Margt	8	L	"			
9	Mary	7	"	"			
960	Thomas	5	Mc	"			
1	Simon Kennedy	31	"	Scot			
2	Mat Keenan	34	"	"			
3	Bridget	32	L	Scot			
4	John	7	Mc	Scot			
5	Mary	3	L	"			
6	Inf	Inf.	"	Inf			
7	Hanna Dolan	29	"	Scot			



				Ireland	United States	Strangers
8	Kate Culahan	24	F	Serv		
9	Martin Raftery	25	M	Serv		
970	Mary	23	F	Serv		
1	John Foley	24	M	Serv		
2	Mary	24	F	Serv		
3	Kate Tracy	24	F	Serv		
4	Mary Flanagan	25	F	Serv		
5	Paul Hallen	24	M	Serv		
6	Ann	20	F	Serv		
7	John Murnahan	19	M	Serv		
8	Cath Horan	25	F	Serv		
9	Patricia Daly	23	F	Serv		
980	Janet McLean	28	M	Serv		
1	James Cornell	24	F	Serv		
2	Pat Delaney	26	F	Serv		
3	Mary Conboy	34	F	Serv		
4	Ellen O'Connell	30	F	Serv		
5	Mary Deane	24	F	Serv		
6	Mary	23	F	Serv		
7	John Foley	32	M	Serv		
8	Johnna O'Leary	24	F	Serv		
9	Mary	23	F	Serv		
990	Bridget Higgins	28	F	Serv		
1	Mary Cronan	26	F	Serv		
2	Eliza Green	22	F	Serv		
3	James	20	M	Serv		
4	Eliza J. Paton	19	F	Serv		
5	Eliza Kelly	24	F	Serv		
6	Kate	9	F	Child		
7	Bridget	5	F	Child		
8	William Richards	29	M	Serv		
9	Mary M. Gabe	25	F	Serv		
1000	Thomas Whelan	32	M	Serv		
1	John Callinan	24	F	Serv		
2	Ellen	25	F	Serv		
3	Denis Powell	29	M	Serv		
4	Pat Buckley	24	F	Serv		
X	Thomas Leonard					
5	William Costello	34	M	Serv		
6	John	8	F	Child		
7	James	6	F	Child		
8	Thomas Hughes	24	F	Serv		
9	Samuel Williams	25	F	Serv		
1010	John Rourke	28	F	Serv		
1	Sarah	34	F	Serv		
2	Patricia Rodgers	29	F	Serv		
3	John Guilfoyle	28	M	Serv		
4	Ellen	25	F	Serv		
5	Samuel Foley	14	M	Serv		
6	John Norman	14	F	Serv		
7	Ellen Walsh	19	F	Serv		
8	Mary	20	F	Serv		



9 John Walsh	29	Mc	Latv	Ireland	United States	Storage	
1020 Dan	20						
1 Mary Sullivan	24	F	Latv				
<del>1 Mary Sullivan</del>	<del>22</del>						
2 Bridget Leahy	24						
3 John Spillane	24						
4 John Colville	25						
5 Thomas Lynch	23	Mc	Latv				
6 James Keefe	28						
7 James Rotenford	29						
8 Mary Power	25	F	Latv				
9 Thomas Buckley	34	Mc	Latv				
1030 Mrs	30	F	Latv				
1 Margaret Rice	28		Child				
2 Thomas Donoghue	26	Mc	Latv				
3 Thomas Fitz Gerald	23						
4 Pat O'Leary	28						
5 Pat O'Hanlon	29						
6 Pat O'Hanlon	24						
7 Martin Hayes	40						
8 Bridget	39	F	Latv				
9 Mary	10		Child				
1040 Edmund	9	Mc					
1 Bridget	8	F					
2 Ellen	7						
3 John	6	Mc					
4 John	4						
5 Mary Burke	22	F	Latv				
6 Ellen	23		Child				
7 Daniel Linty	25	Mc	Latv				
8 Mary Hanahan	23	F	Latv				
9 Sarah O'Leary	27						
1050 James Boulding	24	Mc	Latv				
1 Mary (Darcy)	29		Latv				
2 Sarah Campbell	34						
1060 John Pennington	28						
4 Anna O'Sent	24	F					
5 Pgt. Brown	24						
6 Margaret Sturt	23						
7 P. O'Sullivan	29	Mc	Latv				
8 Ellen	20	F	Latv				
9 Matt Burke	19	Mc	Latv				
1060 Mike Lyons	18						
1 Mary	19	F	Latv				
2 Mary Quinn	21						
3 Mike	24	Mc	Latv				
4 Thomas Murphy	27						
5 Pgt. McGee	23	F	Latv				
6 Pgt.	21	Mc	Latv				
7 Mary Vergha	19	F	Latv				
8 Geo. Dumbell	40	Mc	Latv				
9 Mary	38						
1070 Mary L.	17	F	Latv				



1	Geo. H. Drumbell	10	16	Chito	England	U. S	Storage
2	Lambert Cleburn	24	"	Lab.	"	"	"
3	John	8/10	"	Infant	"	"	"
4	John	8/10	"	Infant	"	"	"
5	Miss Anderson	24	"	Lab.	Germany	"	"
6	"	23	"	"	"	"	"
7	Angus	29	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	25	"	"	"	"	"
9	Ann M. Lacey	20	14	Spinn	Ireland	"	"
1080	M. R. Hays	60	16	Merchant	Ireland	"	Cabin
1	Mr. " "	60	14	Lab.	"	"	"
2	Mr. D'Agne	30	"	"	England	"	"
3	Mr. Judd	28	"	"	"	"	"
4	May	4	"	Chito	"	"	"
5	Mr. Mulhish	30	"	24/1	"	"	"
6	John	8	16	Chito	"	"	"
7	Frank	6	"	"	"	"	"
8	John	2	14	"	"	"	"
9	Mr. Surr	25	"	Lab.	"	"	"
1090	Frank	4	16	Chito	"	"	"
1	John	8/10	14	Infant	"	"	"
2	John	8/10	"	Infant	"	"	"
3	Capt. M. D. Butler	30	16	M. Mamm	U. S	"	"
4	Mr. Surr	24	"	Merchant	"	"	"
5	Mr. Surr	34	"	"	Ireland	"	"
6	John	24	"	"	"	"	"
7	John	28	"	"	Germany	"	"
8	Mr. Surr	24	"	"	Infant	"	"
9	Per. S. B. Pettigill	50	16	Chitto	U. S	"	"
1100	Mr. " "	40	14	Lab.	"	"	"
1	John	14	16	John	"	"	"
2	John	12	14	Chito	"	"	"
3	Mr. Chetwood	60	16	Merchant	England	"	"
4	Mr. H. Dudley	34	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mr. Surr	24	14	Spinn	"	"	"
6	Mr. Surr	18	"	"	U. S	"	"
7	Mr. Surr	26	"	"	"	"	"
8	Per. S. B. Pettigill	42	16	C. Chitto	Ireland	"	"
9	Mr. Surr	20	14	Spinn	"	"	"
1110	Mr. Surr	25	"	Lab.	"	"	"
1	John	2	"	Chito	"	"	"
2	John	8/10	16	Infant	"	"	"
1113	Mr. Surr	24	"	Merchant	U. S	"	"
1	John	"	"	"	"	"	"
1114	John	"	"	"	"	"	"

(Birth)  
 at sea.  
 1082 Storage  
 34 Cabin  
 Passengers.

U. States Much Chrgy' More  $\frac{2}{4}$

Error in marking.



Schr  
Tweed  
June 19/68.  
Cat Island

623

21/11/68



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, Joseph Pinder.

Master of the

John Tweed

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said

has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*at *Cat Island* from which port

So help me God.

Sworn to, this

18

June 29 62

Before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
*John Tweed* is Master, from *Cat Island*

burthen

46.

whereof

tons.

NAMES.

Age.

Years.

Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

*John Spencer 20 - in Hostler Nassau*



